

# Plumeria compilation

*These notes are intended for my personal use and are distributed for free to the plumeria community. It represents many hours of work over nearly 2 decades. This PDF format is small, fast and searchable, and can be loaded onto your smart phone for easy access.*

## A Bit of History

*Around 1998, I surfaced my west-facing concrete patio with slate. Looks great, but plants cooked in the reflected and concentrated heat. I decided to try plumeria since they tolerate pot culture and like hot conditions. However, few of the blooms looked like the photos due to my cool, coastal climate (rarely gets over 85F). My conclusion at the time – plumeria don't grow well here, so I switched my focus to drought tolerant plants.*

*In the late 1990s, I stopped by the San Diego Airport's Admiral's Club, and on the welcome desk was a platter of fragrant Celadine blooms. Obviously, my initial assessment was wrong! Keeping in mind my previous experience as I expanded my nascent collection; all my internet searches for comprehensive descriptions found little, and nothing was useful for cool climates. So I took those initial tidbits, created V1 of this document, and figured it'd be 15 pages long, max. Twenty years later, it's nearly 300 pages and I have my own library of almost 100k images to help with identification.*

*This was never intended to be a buying guide, but simply to help make informed decisions, and especially to keep track of AKAs. Seriously, how can one flower have a dozen names?*

*The hardest lesson I learned about growing plumeria?*

***“The worst advice I ever got... was actually excellent advice... for someone in a different climate”***

*Once that pithy phrase sinks in, you'll understand why some of the details below contradict – there are simply too many variables. I'd print bumper stickers, but only plumeria growers would understand!*

## Content

*Disclaimer: I didn't sit down and create most of this information myself - it's a compilation (called 'unstructured data') from many internet sources plus friend's personal opinions, websites such as the PSA, vendor sites (hyperbole removed), forums (hyperbole retained), Facebook groups, Gardenweb plus personal observations. Whenever possible, I include links to other information to prevent direct copies of publications, although I do sometimes paraphrase the content for easier reading or for easier translation to other languages.*

*I do not attempt to verify information for accuracy, and sometimes you will see repetitive comments - these are deliberately included to give me confidence in the content. On occasion, information conflicts, and may be due to multiple varieties using the same name. Otherwise, results may vary.*

*Whenever possible, I add the name of original seed grower at the start of the details. Some are individuals, some are breeders, some are a vendor source. Due to similar names, it's easy to get them confused, so please let me know if I have the wrong one listed. E.g. JL vs. JJ (Jim Little vs. Jungle Jack) and B and B Exotics Plumeria (B&B) vs. Brads Buds and Blooms (BBB).*

*This compilation is updated EVERY DAY as I find tidbits of information or learn something new. Nobody knows everything!*

*Additions and corrections are ALWAYS welcome ... please send to [plumaticasylum@gmail.com](mailto:plumaticasylum@gmail.com)*

*Enjoy! Diana*

## How to Use this Document

- **Organization**

- **P. rubra**, the vast majority of the entries, are listed by the common name, e.g. P. rubra "Aztec Gold" is Aztec Gold
- **Species** (non-rubra) are alphabetical by the species name, as seen in this section around P. alba.
  - **Ala Moana Sunrise** #464
  - **P. alba** seedlings come true to parent. Known as Tabaiba where it originated. 2" White on a medium short tree with narrow pointed leaves. Large shrub, elongated leaves, large white, highly perfumed. A beautiful landscaping shrub. Grown commercially for frangipani essential oil, perfumes etc. Citrus fragrance. Pure white with a deep yellow center. 3-4" Star shaped flowers. Very cold damaged this past winter. The most damaged of the species or sub species was that "Koko Monster" from the Koko Crater Botanical Garden. It is a pure species from The Island of St Croix in the Caribbeans. Long thin strap like foliage with large white highly perfumed flowers. A large shrub. Disease resistant. Cold tolerant. P. alba is the national flower of Nicaragua, and Laos, where it is known under the local name "Sacuanjoche" (Nicaragua) and "Champa" (Laos). Sets seed.
  - **Alba L.** Exotic
  - **Side note:** the world of plumeria species is in flux, as genetic work continues. For some insight, see this series of articles by Nichole Tiernan  
[https://static1.squarespace.com/static/59ea3d37b7411cfcfd7a03c/t/5d7acac7eaf51e5c40518395/1568328394107/TTG\\_Vol.74.No.2.+PLumeria.pdf?fbclid=IwAR0\\_eH56fZzoOVozBlnrMNR09S79ynPV9brnJzP6qGEVd0cxoq9BMyW0AtY](https://static1.squarespace.com/static/59ea3d37b7411cfcfd7a03c/t/5d7acac7eaf51e5c40518395/1568328394107/TTG_Vol.74.No.2.+PLumeria.pdf?fbclid=IwAR0_eH56fZzoOVozBlnrMNR09S79ynPV9brnJzP6qGEVd0cxoq9BMyW0AtY)
- **Abbreviations** the full name is listed, e.g. TLD aka Thornton Lemon Drop

- **Name search:** the entries are alphabetical, so you can scroll until you find the name.

- **Find** (control f) is the fastest way to locate a name entry. It's better to use a portion of the name due to misspellings (see Samirie) and multitudes of AKAs (see Irma Bryant).
- **Non-English names**, e.g. ones did not originate in the Latin alphabet, are difficult due to transliteration nuances that arise when converting the original tonal language to English. This is especially noticeable in Thai names. Whenever I'm pretty sure, I add an AKA reference of both the English and Thai names. For example
  - "Red" translates in Thai to "Daeng", "Dang" or sometimes "Deng", e.g. Siam Red aka Daeng Sayam
  - Find an entry using the most unique portion of the name, e.g. sayam
  - Thai language reference is included in this document after the name entries.
  - **AKAs** (Also Known As) are with us forever, and can make you nuts. Not knowing an AKA can lead to unwanted duplicate plants. In addition to AKAs, I also list an AKA as Maybe, ? for an unreliable source, Possibly, Not the same as, plus So close you don't need both / Similar to. When I add details to a variety, I add it under the name it came with, and do not update AKA references in case the AKA is incorrect.
  - When you search for a name and find AKAs listed, check the other names for more information on the variety. For example, here is Purple Jack.
    - **Jack's Purple** aka Purple Jack, Muang Jack. Thai JJ Very large strong lilac purple color. Beautiful medium purple 3" with a lovely orange center. Pleasant, sweet fragrance. Medium tree. Sets seed.
    - **Muang Jack** aka Purple Jack, Jack's Purple, not Purple No.1. JJ An ok grower, not thick but not spindly. Slow to root, and takes a long time to develop a strong root system. In the two years it has produced less than a dozen flowers.
    - **Purple Jack** aka Muang Jack, Jack's Purple, not Queen Violet. JJ. Despite the confusion in names, this is a MUST HAVE for your collection. Sweet soft perfume and 2.5" to 3". More on pink in my cooler area. Lavender but only if you have enough heat and light. First purple colored plumeria available in US, purple color with darker veins, orange toward center, purple buds. Seedling of Penang Peach. Needs heat to bring out colors. Once it starts blooming it is an eager and reliable bloomer. It just needs a well established root system. I've had early year branchlet start an inflo late season, which is to say the dominate

branchlets may produce blooms the first season that they formed. Purple Mauve with strong Lavender unless heat is over 85 to 90s. Not cold tolerant. Tall. Sets seed.

- **Conflicting information** Lots of reasons for this.
  - Growing conditions: soil, fertilizer, etc. can produce variations in flower color, size, etc.
  - Weather: most famously, temperature plays a huge role in flower color. Amount of direct sun as well.
  - Experience of the grower: skill to root or graft, patient enough to wait for the root system to mature, and so on.
  - Same name on different plants: I keep all information until I can figure out what goes with what. Sometimes I pour through 10s of thousands of photos.
  - Mislabeled plant's description: really hard to find these errors, and I do pull obvious mistakes
  - Scent: not only does smell vary from person to person, there's also cultural differences when we apply a name to the fragrance

## INTRO

Frangipani is the most common name for Plumeria in Australia. In most other English speaking parts of the world, frangipanis are called Plumeria. The name frangipani is an English derivative of the French name Frangipanier. The common old English name was "nosegay": a delight to the nose in hot weather when a multitude of fragrant blooms fill the air with heady perfume.

The botanical name is Plumeria, named in honor of French botanist and explorer Charles Plumier, 1646 – 1706, who studied the frangipani and introduced it into cultivation in Europe. All frangipani, the many cultivated varieties and the wild species belong to the genus Plumeria. History: Rome's Colosseum was a fortified castle for the Frangipani family in the Middle Ages.

Plumeria (common name Frangipani; syn. Himatanthus Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) is a small genus of 7-8 species (more are known, DNA analysis will help...dd) native to tropical and subtropical Americas. The genus consists of mainly deciduous shrubs and trees. *P. rubra* (Common Frangipani, Red Frangipani), native to Mexico, Central America, Caribbean islands (non-rubra mostly), Southern India (don't think this is true...dd) and Venezuela produces flowers ranging from yellow to pink depending on form or cultivar. From Mexico and Central America, Plumeria has spread to all tropical areas of the world, especially Hawaii, where it grows so abundantly that many people think that it is indigenous to that island system.

Plumeria is related to the Oleander, *Nerium Oleander*, and both possess poisonous (mildly irritating for plumeria), milky sap, rather similar to that of Euphorbia. Each of the separate species of Plumeria bears differently shaped leaves and their form and growth habits are also distinct. The leaves of *P. alba* are quite narrow and corrugated, while leaves of *P. pudica* have an elongated oak shape and glossy, dark green color. *P. pudica* is one of the everblooming types with non-deciduous, evergreen leaves. Another species that retains leaves and flowers in winter is *P. obtusa*; though its common name is "Singapore," it is originally from Columbia. Frangipani can also be found in Eastern Africa, where they are sometimes referenced in Swahili love poems (but not indigenous).

Some species: *Alba*, *Bahamaenis*, *Bogar* (?), *Caracassana*, *Cerissafolia*, *Cluseoides*, *Costa Rica*, *Cubense*, *Isabella*, *Kukulcan*, *Stenepetala*, *Stenophylla*, *Stenophyllum*, *Tuberculta*, *Yucatan*, *Azcatecas* (?) and some more without names.

According to a whimsical story entitled "The Tree of Riches", the French botanist Charles Plumier decided that he would like to travel the world and get rich (Pellowski, 1990). In order for this to happen, a fortune teller told him, he had to find a tree with blossoms of the colour of the new moon that grows near churches and graveyards. Hence Plumier traveled to the West Indies where he was told by an old wise woman that such a tree indeed existed and that shaking its branches would bring him riches beyond imagining. As Plumier did so, the story goes, his soul was overpowered by the lovely smell and sight of the cascade of flowers, glistening like golden coins, and he realized that the real wealth in this life was beauty, not riches. Instead of searching for material riches he then went on to look for wealth in nature and discovered many plants. The genus of the tree he found came to be named Plumeria. Originally spelled Plumiera, is named in honor of the seventeenth-century French botanist Charles Plumier, who traveled to the New World documenting many plant and animal species. The common name "Frangipani" comes from an Italian noble family, a sixteenth-century marquess of which invented a plumeria-scented perfume. Many English speakers also simply use the generic name "plumeria".

Mark Terrill: A short comment is that the author over states Plumier's role with the universal taxonomic system. Carl Linnaeus is the father of modern taxonomy. It was Plumier's duty to utilize the taxonomic system. Carl Linneas aka Carl Von Linne was distraught over the habit of the Catholic monks of naming plants in honor of each other. I give the article credit for NOT stating that plumeria is a misspelled word for plumieria. Some English translations have incorrectly published the name as plumieria for over 180-years. Some Curtis Botanical Magazines from the nineteenth century have incorrectly stated that 'plumeria' is incorrect and a misspelling of 'plumieria'. EVERY book on plumeria will tell you that 'plumeria' came about as a misspelling of 'plumieria'. Never before published is this explanation. The name given in honor of Charles Plumier, aka Carolus Plumerius in Latin, is *plumeria* as in *plumeria flore roseo* or *plumeria rubra*. Tournefort derived 'plumeria' from Plumerius.

*"An Antillean plant of beauty, a French botanist, and a German name: naming plants in the Early Modern Atlantic world"*

There are about 45 wild species (or less....dd). They're native to Mexico, Venezuela and other countries of Central America and are semi-evergreen, drought tolerant shrubs, or small trees. Frangipani was the name given to an Italian fragrance created in the 16th century by the Marquis Frangipani. When the Italians started cultivating these plants, the fragrance of the flowers reminded them so strongly of the perfume that the name stuck.

Known as the "Temple Tree" in India and, slightly less charmingly, "Dead Man's Fingers" in Australia, frangipani is the national floral emblem of Lao. A beautiful old fashioned specimen of a red flowered frangipani is growing in Brisbane's Toowong Cemetery. But it has a cultural significance because early Christian missionaries spread frangipani far and wide, and started the tradition of planting them in graveyards. Today the frangipani has been adopted by Hindus, Muslims, Buddhists and Christians, and in South East Asia it's so popular it's known as the "Graveyard Tree".

In Thailand, Plumeria was initially called Lun Tom/lanthom which means to abandon all sadness and was planted in only temples; however, there was misunderstanding to have another meaning which is sadness and bad luck. Therefore, Lun Tom was renamed to be Lilavadee instead and it becomes more popular to plant anywhere in Thailand since then.

Known from early Spanish records of Aztec plants, Plumeria rubra has spread across the tropical and subtropical worlds as a landscape tree. Early use in cemeteries led to its being called a graveyard flower, and the fragrant, colorful, waxy blooms were offered to the gods and the departed. In Hawaii, the flowers (pua melia) are strung to make a floral necklace or lei, and the tree has become an important crop with over 14 million blooms sold for lei making in 2005. Although records are unavailable for the value of exported cuttings, tens of thousands are exported each year from Hawaii to support the demand, but Thailand is another source for new varieties from their thriving nursery industry. From Sicily to Australia, plumeria collectors have become a market for enterprising nurseries as new varieties are developed each year.

- Hawaiian culture, plumeria flowers symbolize "aloha" which is used as a form of greeting. Plumeria also represents perfection and the bond between everything good. In addition, the Plumeria is the symbol springtime, re-creation of nature and the beginning of new life.
- Chinese culture, Plumeria flowers are given to someone as a token of love.

In Mexico, the Nahuatl (Aztec language) name for this plant is "cacalloxochitl" which means "crow flower." It was used for many medicinal purposes such as salves and ointments. Depending on location, many other common names exist: "Kembang Kamboja" in Indonesia, "Temple Tree" or "Champa" in India, "Calachuchi or Kalacuchi" in the Philippines <http://www.stuartxchange.org/Kalachuchi.html>, "Araliya" or "Pansal Mal" in Sri Lanka, "Champey" in Cambodia, "Champa" in Laos, "Hoa Su" in Vietnamese, "Lantom" or "Leelaawadee" in Thai. kemboja in Thai. 'Jazmin Magno' in Spanish. Plumeria is the national flower of Nicaragua and they dot the landscape. It's called "sacuanjoche." Yasmeen in Arabic. Bunga Kemboja in Malay Language. In Mandarin language, it is known as 鸡蛋花 Jidan Hua which literally means Egg (Jidan) Flower (Hua).

Plumeria in Palermo (locally: POMELIA). "Pomelia Felicissima. Storia, botanica e coltivazione della plumeria a Palermo" (ISBN 9788889224205). The authors (especially Pietro Puccio) wrote about this beautiful plant since 1800 in Palermo in Orto Botanico but he wrote also about the family Apocynaceae and its subfamilies. The origin of plumeria comes from the domination of the Arabs 800 years ago.

They call them Kalachoochee or kalachuchi in the Philippines. Kath Champa – Bengali, araliya - Sri Lanka, gaai daan fa – Cantonese, cây sứ - Vietnam  
Devaga Nagale - Southern India, Jepun – Bali, Champa – Hindi, tipani - Cook Islands

In Brazil it is called Dama da Noite ("Lady of the Night"). Called Aleli in Puerto Rico, Dead Man's Finger in Australia, Jasmine de Cayenne in Brazil, Pagoda Tree or Temple Tree in India, Egg Flower in southern China, Amapola in Venezuela. In Nicaragua, plumeria are the national flower, called White Sacuanjoche.

Old description: Plumeria (common name Frangipani; syn. Himatanthus Willd) is a small genus of 7-8 species native to tropical and subtropical Americas. The genus consists of mainly deciduous shrubs and trees. *P. rubra* (Common Frangipani, Red Frangipani, Champa), native to Mexico, Central America, Colombia, and Venezuela, produces flowers ranging from yellow to pink. From Mexico and Central America, Plumeria has spread to all tropical areas of the world. [citation needed] In Hawaii, it is grown for the production of leis.

The genus, originally spelled Plumiera, is named in honor of the seventeenth-century French botanist Charles Plumier, who traveled to the New World documenting many plant and animal species. The common name "Frangipani" comes from an Italian noble family, a sixteenth-century marquess who invented a plumeria-scented perfume. Many English speakers also simply use the generic name "plumeria". In Hawaii the name is "melia". In Oman, it is called "Narjes".

In the dialect of Kannada spoken in the Old Mysore region of Karnataka of southern India, the flower is called DevagaNagale. In the Western Ghats of Karnataka, the local people use cream colored Plumeria in weddings. The groom and bride exchange Plumeria garland at the wedding. It is alternatively called Devaganagalu or Devakanagalu (God's Plumeria). Red colored flowers are not used in weddings. Plumeria plants are found in most of the temples in these regions.

In some parts of Mexico it is known as Zuchil (Monterrey- Dolores Idalgo Gto- Nuevo Laredo Tamaulipas-Sabinas). Names Mexicans use locally for plumeria is "Flor De Mayo" & "Corpus Christi".

In Taiwan, Plumeria is known as Ji Dan Hua 鸡蛋花 in Chinese. Egg flower is the direct translation.

In May, there is a PLUMERIA FESTIVAL in Tetiz, Yucatan. It lasts 30 days. They construct giant murals and leis and have a parade every day where they take the offering and set it up in the Catholic Church built on top of the ancient Maya ruins. photos of the plumeria as its used in Mexico for ceremonies. [www.backyardnature.net/chiapas/plumeria.htm](http://www.backyardnature.net/chiapas/plumeria.htm) The only wild plumeria in Yucatan is normal height, but has a miniature leaf about 4 or 5 inches long and and inch and a half wide. It has a fine white flower that is real thin and flimsy, not a beautiful flower but the tree is fantastic. It blooms in the spring and is in the woods near the coast, but not at the beach.

Cancun: flor de mayo or Cacaloxóchitl, that's the original plumeria name. Mayans used to call em Sak-Nikte. In Mexico the aztecs and mayans used to call em flor de mayo (may flower, Sak-Nikte or Cacaloxóchitl, the aztecs and mayans used this flower to decorated the temples and to cure people when they were sick

They are now common naturelised plants in southern and southeastern Asia, and in local folk beliefs provide shelter to ghosts and demons. The scent of the Plumeria has been associated with a vampire in Malay folklore, the pontianak. They are associated with temples in both Hindu and Buddhist cultures, though Hindus do not use the flowers in their temple offerings.

The first plumeria was introduced into Hawaii in 1860 - a yellow brought by Dr. Wilhelm Hillebrand. The paperwork on her arrival is long gone, but Miss Foster, a Common Yellow (*Plumeria acuminata*), was brought from Mexico in 1860 by Dr. William Hillebrand. The German-born Hillebrand was the Hawaiian royal family's personal doctor, the chief physician at nearby Queen's Hospital and a renowned botanist. He traveled throughout the Pacific and Asia collecting plants, and in 1853 purchased thirteen acres from Queen Kalama and began planting exotic and native trees. Eventually the land became city property, and it opened

to the public as Foster Botanical Garden in 1930. Since then, natural hybridization has created many variations, Little said. "But as late as 1950, there were no records of any controlled crosses between plumerias."

In that year, William Moragne became manager of Grove Farm on Kauai. He was an avid lover of plants and had long wanted to experiment with cross-pollinating plumerias. It took him more than three years of constant experimentation, but eventually he produced a successful cross, creating 283 seedlings from which he saved 11.

To see an interesting collection of historical print and info, go to [the-plumerian.blogspot.com/2012/05/plumeria-care-through-ages.html](http://the-plumerian.blogspot.com/2012/05/plumeria-care-through-ages.html)

### Public Gardens with large collections

- The Naples Botanical Garden in Florida is the home of the Nationally Accredited Plumeria Collection, with an expanding grove of over 500 plumeria plants & trees (372 varieties). It also sponsored the 2016 International Plumeria Conference [www.naplesgarden.org/calendar/international-plumeria-conference/?date=05/20/2016](http://www.naplesgarden.org/calendar/international-plumeria-conference/?date=05/20/2016)
  - Hilarious trip report of the Naples International Plumeria Conference: <https://www.oxfordamerican.org/magazine/item/961-plum-crazy>
- Los Angeles County Arboretum and Botanical Garden in Arcadia, CA (Arbo) <https://www.arboretum.org/> In 2014, in partnership with the Arbo's head curator, a volunteer team has renovated, expanded and documented the plumeria grove. Not only can you see 100+ trees in the landscape, you can also enjoy educational workshops and the very popular Plumeria Day event held in July. The grove's Facebook page posts trees' bloom and growth, updates and events. [www.facebook.com/ArboretumPlumeriaGrove/](https://www.facebook.com/ArboretumPlumeriaGrove/)
- Koko Crater on Oahu, Hawaii has very large, mature trees, mostly unlabeled.
- Palma Sola gardens in Bradenton, FL where the Gulf Coast Plumeria Society has installed 70+ plants
- South Texas Botanical Garden in Corpus Christi, Texas has a huge grove (93?)
- Taman Jepun Botanical garden, Denpasar, Bali
- Singapore Botanical Garden: mature Hawaiian trees donated by Dr. R. Criley, few display signs
- Singapore Gardens by the Bay: mostly Jungle Jack varieties and a really superb collection of species

### Identification

Identification of a plumeria, if the name isn't known, is very difficult to do either from a picture or even in person. One would have to compare all the characteristics of the unknown to the characteristics listed when the cultivar was first registered. Some characteristics leap out at you -- 'Singapore' has rounded leaf tips; Mardi Gras has a unique petal shape and color; Scott Pratt has dark purple new leaves and holds its leaves upright; Aztec Gold has a strong fragrance of peaches and a large 4" flower; etc. One would need to compare all the characteristics of the unknown -- for example, the leaf shape, the leaf tip, the flower size, the shape of the flower petal, the flower color on front and back, the fragrance, the growth habit, etc. -- to the characteristics of the cultivar that it is suspected to be. Because of variations due to environment, some of these characteristics can vary slightly so, unless D.N.A. testing is done, one could never be sure that they have the exact genetic duplicate of the original cultivar. Furthermore, if a flower is self-pollinated, which happens often with plumerias, the seedling could look very much like the parent, but it is not the genetic duplicate of the parent and could vary in some subtle way. It would be wrong to call the seedling of a parent by the parent's name. Additionally color, shading, fragrance, and even petal shape can vary slightly with changing or different environmental conditions, making identification that much more difficult.

Some plumeria collectors feel that, if you have an unknown, it should remain an unknown or identified by you in some other unique way. If the unknown has characteristics which seem to match a known cultivar, it still should be labeled with a question mark because one still could not be sure if it is that cultivar or a seedling of that cultivar. For example, I have one that is called "Loretta?" If I sold it, traded it, or gave it away, I would want the recipient to know that it may or may not be a "Loretta."



This information is helpful to those who buy, sell, and trade cultivars frequently. It is frustrating to buy a certain cultivar only to find out it is not that cultivar, and sellers can lose credibility quickly for making such a mistake. Keep names straight is also important for those people who are interested in keeping the gene pool pure. Unknown pinks, yellows, rainbows, etc. are no less beautiful than named varieties, and sometimes, they are more beautiful than named ones. To register a plumeria as a particular name with particular characteristics, contact the Plumerias Society of America: [www.theplumeriasociety.org](http://www.theplumeriasociety.org)

**BEWARE:** There are no BLUE plumeria, only shades of violet that can look bluish in extreme heat or when faded. If you suspect Photoshop, do not buy. Sometime plumeria respond to stress and produces blue blooms instead of the usual pink. [www.flickr.com/photos/kukiat/7168879520/in/photostream/](http://www.flickr.com/photos/kukiat/7168879520/in/photostream/)

There are no BLACK plumeria, although many dark reds can have large black edges, streaks or centers. Real examples are Scott Pratt and Hilo Beauty.

There are PURPLE plumeria, as vibrant as an emperor's cape. A real example is Jack's Purple aka Muang Jack.

There are SILVERY plumeria – a good example is Metallica. This is not the same as a faded or extremely heat-stressed bloom being called 'silver' or 'blue'.

Seedlings are not guaranteed to bloom the same as the parent. If you see a photo of a bloom on a seedling that obviously has not bloomed, or a seedling being sold as the same as the parent, the seller is dishonest. You cannot know how a seedling will bloom until it does, and it will change, sometimes substantially, with maturity. It has become prevalent on eBay to sell seedlings as a known variety or a photo of the parent – buyer beware.

There are so many more unnamed hybrids out there in the world than there are named ones, and there are actually a lot of named and recognized plumerias which aren't registered with the Plumeria Society of America. Jungle Jack, Jim Little and Florida Colors, for example, have hybridized many plumerias which are well known, but none of them are registered with the PSA. Interview with Dr. Criley <http://www.hawaii.edu/malamalama/2010/10/plumeria/>

## ALPHABETIC LIST

About Naming conventions

An open pollinated plant is a seedling that came from a self pollinated flower or a flower that was pollinated by an insect.

A hybrid is by definition a seed that was produced with the intervention by the human hand.

As an example, hybrid corn is produced by placing the parent plants close together and let the wind move the pollen. When the transfer of the pollen is done by hand, as Bill Moragne did with Daisy Wilcox flower and Scott Pratt pollen, it is the other form of hybrid.

All organisms like plants, animals, fish, algae, moss and humans are named using a binomial system of two Latin words. One for the genus, and the other for the species. All other names are for varieties or cultivars and they cannot be Latin. In this document, Species and non-Rubra are listed as P. species in alphabetical order of 'species'. (Most of the time, anyway...dd)

The native Plumerias of the Caribbean are mostly resistant to Plumeria rust (commonly called 'species'...dd). The Plumeria rubra trees are generally not resistant to that dreadful rust unless they are growing in close proximity of yellow street lights. There is progress in Thailand and at FCN in developing Plumeria rubra seedlings with a good resistance to the rust. They are looking very promising. (Luc)

After organizing and editing this compilation, naming trends appeared. Growers that sell large volumes of varieties, such as Jim Little, Florida Colors, Thornton (29 total), Jungle Jacks, etc., often have the business abbreviations as part of their brand. In general, I've dropped the brand in this list so you can see similar names. These abbreviations get confused with one another (JL, J&J, JJ) or mangled (Thorton) or dropped / confused (Lemon Drop vs. Thornton Lemon Drop). I've cross referenced these whenever logical. It's simply too much work and too confusing to list the brand before the name. Also, when names have a prefix denoting the grower or region, the prefix tends to be dropped from casual use or shortened. This is particularly true if the name is too long to fit on a tag.

You can put most plumeria names into 2 buckets: varieties of unknown origins, and seedlings named by the original grower. The first are usually widely traded, older varieties such as Celadine, and may actually be several closely related plants - so close you can't tell them apart. People gave them away or sold them gave the name of what they thought the plant to be. The second is the name given by the person who grew the seed and thought it was special enough to give it a moniker - a good example is Raspberry Sundae. It is a seedling of Thornton's Mauve, and was grown in Houston by the late Eileen Hill.

I strongly believe that anyone who has taken the time to grow / collect, propagate, register and promote a particular plant should be given credit. Whenever I know the seedling grower's name, I list it after the variety name.

Since seedlings are genetically unique, there are countless NO IDs available.

There are many more names in circulation than appear in this list. Whenever I have a photo with a named flower, but no written description, I typically don't include it until more information appears rather than creating my own description. All names are *Plumeria rubra* unless noted.

About those AKA names: yes, there's heaps of them, and it's a non-stop effort to compile the correct ones and eliminate errors. Always search document for the other names for information. Matching names to AKAs is like nailing Jell-O to the wall.

Australian import history: There have been two massive shipments of North American plumerias to Australia. One was through the Yahoo forum called Plumeria Pals in 2001. They did the same thing from Houston at the PSA in the early 90s. That shipment is probably where a lot of the misnomers came from. It was before the web and I'm sure tags were lost; cuttings were sent around and renamed.



General Format: **Name** AKAs (or so close you don't need both) PSA#, source (location, grower or nursery) PSA description, history, growing notes, parentage. Potential errors are noted.

- **0376** Gorgeous Pinks with yellow center.
- **0505** Large Red Petals with a brilliant Orange Throat.
- **0506** Soft pink with Red center.
- **0508** Gorgeous pink and white stripes with golden yellow center.
- **0526** soft creamy colors highlighted with pinks and yellows.
- **1-15** UofH
- **100 Flowers** aka Paung Roi, Dwarf Watermelon, Cherry Cluster, Dwarf Cherry Cluster.
- **100 Pink** Semi dwarf variety masses of pink shell flowers (hence the name) flowers from spring to autumn, suitable for pots.
- **10 10 10** possible AKA White Lulu (don't think so..dd). Upland dwarf and compact, ivory white color with yellow center, nice texture, and light touch of the pink at the edge of petals. We can't remember whom we got it for but we have them for 20 yrs now. Compact growth plumeria with white flowers, medium white flower with a touch of light pink on the edge and yellow center, thick petals with a good fragrant. The plants itself compact and dense growing habit. Good for container and small area. Delicate blooms have a pastel face and a vibrant defined edge. A perfect contrast against the deep green leaves.
- **10 10 White** UofH
- **16-4 Dwarf Singapore** UofH
- **18-41 Clone** UofH
- **100 Pink** aka Chompu Phung Roy, Cherry Clusters, similar to Dwarf Watermelon. Oz Semi dwarf variety masses of pink shell flowers (hence the name) flowers from spring to autumn. Slow grower.
- **105** aka J105, Pearl of the Day. Exceptional colors, pattern, petal shape, flower size and petal texture.
- **111** Strongly overlapping in perfect circular form. Wide and rounded petals which are layers spirally. 3" to 4 " and very dense cluster. In the center, light yellow dusted spreading slightly toward each petal. Sweet and fresh fragrance. Keeping quality is good.
- **118** aka Sangwan Tabtim
- **168** Upland seedling. Thick petals, creamy white with a yellow center and orange eye, pale pink buds, flowers open with a faint pink blush and quickly fade to creamy white. 4-5" and wide, floppy petals, with a light pink band on the reverse of the broad, rounded, heavy textured petals, spicy fragrance.
- **24 Karat** Gold seedling with 2" flowers. Thick texture that is great for making leis. Excellent keeping quality.
- **24-4 Schmidt Red** UofH
- **3 color dark** from Bali.
- **38 Special** waiting registration
- **Thai number system** 4606= 46 mean 2003. 06 is serial number.
- **3942**
- **4xxx** from Mr Silt in Thailand.
- **4002**
- **4015** Very attractive light pink, darker pink flecks with a lovely yellow/orange centre. Strong peach perfume.
- **4018**
- **4029**
- **4038**
- **4041** Soft yellow centre fading to pure white with intense pink/purple edges. 4" very large, strongly textured, round.
- **4048** aka Kharuit 2.5" to 3" rainbow, yellow with pink and white. Mushroom fragrance. Sweet scent. Sets seed.
- **4081**
- **4101** aka Azalea Fire. Pink to Dark Pink with Orange/Red Center. Fragrant floral. 3" wine-red with orange-red throat and dark veining, changing to light red with age. Petals: broad, almost circular, very slightly pointed, overlapping. Substance: heavy. Fragrance: medium, sweet.
- **4102** AKA Chompoo Bunnakan

- **4108** aka Blood Orange
- **4135** Full Strong Rich Dark Red Petals with Red Throat.
- **4206**
- **4222** aka Kasem's Delight, PK-110, Cranberry Cream, Danai Delight (not?). Thailand slightly ruffled edged, 3" white rimmed in dark pink. 3" white with bright red edges. It forms wonderful, tight bunches. Intense, creamy sweet perfume. Medium growth. Looks like J.L. Pink Pansy - next to my local variety "Cotton Candy" smells like sweet perfume. One of the best smelling Plumeria. Strong perfume compares to a heavenly women perfume.
- **4234** aka Salmon Pink?
- **4245** aka Salmon Brown, On The Beach
- **4250** large neon-pink with some yellow, orange, and white. Flowers have a lovely sweet fragrance. Very sweet fragrance.
- **4234** aka Sexy Brown 2.5" to 3" crème-salmon flowers. Petals: heavily overlapping, almost circular but with pointed tip. Substance: medium. Fragrance: medium. 2 ½" creamish light-brown with pink hues and orange center. Note: similar to Salmon Brown. Sets seed.
- **4301**
- **4302**
- **4304** aka Thai Rimfire. From Mr. Silt (Silp), Thailand. Named by Sue Hand 'Raspberry Swirl' after a Thailand trip. Similar to Ngam Prom. Tends to produce many branchlets at base of leaves. Came from the same garden as Butterfly Gold (4407). Sets seed.
- **4308** aka Lemon Sherbet 4" white with large yellow center, wide petals, wavy edges, substantial petals, medium citrus fragrance. Pure white with egg yolk center. Sweet Perfume. Sets seed.
- **4309** aka Mandarin
- **4329** 3.5", soft fragrance, heavy overlap petals, available to be white with yellow or creamy white with orange center.
- **4336** Pure red with darker red veining, broad upright growth.
- **4337** 3.5" pure white with yellow eye. Petals: overlapping, oval with pointed tip, medium substance. Fragrance: medium intensity, sweet. Leaves: olive-green, elliptical with pointed tip. Flower-heads have a tendency to incline down, similar to Japanese Lantern.
- **4348**
- **4407** aka Butterfly Gold. Rainbow of Rich Oranges and Reds petals with yellow center.
- **4413**
- **4420**
- **4424** aka Calcutta Star, Kalakaua Star
- **4436**
- **4437** AKA Sheer Beauty, Thai Dane, Golden Unicorn, New Hybrid.
- **4439** aka Salmon Pink (?), Barry's Orange (not, different growth habit), Thai Orange (?), not Heirloom. Brownish-pink colors, apricot color toward center, wide and overlapped petals, thick texture, lightly scented. Huge inflos. Dark green leaves. Traditional shape of plumeria flower with an unusual color flowers, pinkish brown color with darker salmon orange on the center, the flowers turn into lighter brown when getting old, nice texture.
- **4446** aka Pretty in Pink.
- **4461** aka Dtawan Si Tong, golden sunlight
- **4517** Rich Red petals, pink underside with gorgeous yellow center. Flowers are fragrant classic plumeria scent
- **4541** Panorama?
- **4606** aka Thai Tornado, similar to 4646 but with different center color. Also aka First Kiss
- **4646** aka Banlang Tabtim, Petch num ake, Diamond of the First Water, Lovely Nina, maybe Soi Phet or Gee Petch. Similar to 4606 but with different center center. Stunning large white with purple edging, bright red to orange center. Strong fragrant Spicy. Skinny branches. 2.5-3.5"; white petals outlined with fuchsia with vibrant orange throat. Spicy fragrance. Compact to near dwarf. Sets seed.
- **4707** aka Sao Utharatit Purple-red 2.5" to 3.5" forming a hemispherical truss. Very broad oval, almost circular petals with slightly pointed tip are heavily overlapping, purple-red with some white shining through and orange towards center. White on petals increasing with age and an increasingly orange

center. Back is maroon and white with red overlay, petioles glossy maroon. Substance: medium Fragrance: strong and sweet, reminiscent of wild strawberries Leaves: light to medium green, elliptical with pointed tip. Star shaped dark red edged pink petals with rich reddish center.

- **4711** aka Red Dragon Heart, Black Tiger.
- **4714** aka Mr. B. Large round deep yellow gold, white edges, strong unique musk scent. Sets seed.
- **4731** aka Danai Delight. A very tight compact round pink petal with red edges and yellow center. Flowers are fragrant grape koolaid
- **4736** aka Siam Glow. 3" to 4", dark pink buds. Rounded petals with slightly pointed tip are overlapping and slightly twisted. Dark pink to cherry-red area over white background and golden-yellow throat with dark orange veining. Fragrance: smooth, medium intensity with a hint of coconut leaves: long and narrow, medium to dark green with red line along rim. Nice variety with large attractive flowers, with light to medium substance. Not a compact grower.
- **4740**
- **4801**
- **4804**
- **4806** aka Saeng Tian Tong (?), Tropicana, Bok Rainbow (?), possibly Saeng Arun, not Thai Tornado. 4" of medium to heavy substance. Heavily overlapping, rounded and almost circular in shape. Fragrance: smooth, medium intensity Leaves: medium emerald-green, shiny when young, elliptical with acute pointed tip. Large 4.5"-5" flat flowers of medium to heavy texture. Red and cream petals with shades of yellow, golden-yellow throat; heavily overlapping, rounded and almost circular in shape. The scent is a fresh, medium, floral sweetness. Large heavy flowers which keep well. Bright rainbow color, intense yellow, orange-pink on the band, coral color on the tight buds, petal overlapping with orange eye inside, fruity scent. Very nice texture and wide petals, bright clear pink toward outside with yellow on the center with grainy yellow-orange vein toward center of the eye. Bloom between 3 to 4 inches in diameter. Deep dark pink band on the back of the petals, bloom in a nice bundle. Petals slightly ruffle and overlapping. Medium growing habit.
- **4810** aka Parasol, Pink Parasol
- **4844** aka Kasetsilp
- **4877**
- **4888** Pink Round Petals with Dark Red edging. Large Yellow Center with red streaks. Flowers are fragrant Fruit
- **4th of July** aka Fourth of July. Yellow and red w/small, brilliant yellow center; petal narrow, elliptical, round tip, slightly overlapping, red bands on front and back; heavy texture; 5 1/2"; Spicy fragrance; good keeping quality.
- **5 Star Orange**
- **63rd Street White** Big, very fragrant white found in the middle Florida Keys by Emerson Willis. The mother tree is no longer there.
- **7-13 Pink-Orange Eye** UofH
- **7-5 Yellow** UofH
- **7th Heaven**
- **88 Yellow** Upland Soft blended of yellow and white, nice medium flowers, soft petals, white blended toward the end of the petals, citrus fragrance. Our private collection, upright growing and compact form with a beautiful peachy-apricot and pink blended on the petals, petals overlapping with the eye on the center, 3.5 inches diameter, light yellow with mauve pink on the back of the petals, nice bundle flowers with sweet and spicy fragrance.
- **A-004** Pretty orange/yellow color. Scent is awesomely sweet.
- **A019** aka Iron Butterfly.
- **A022** Thailand
- **A 1** aka Ahun, Mong Kud Nang Fa. Thai 3" to 3.5" crème-yellow with pink rim and red veining spreading from center. Petals are almost circular and heavily overlap. Flat when opening and later become twisted. Fragrance is sweet and fresh. 3-4" Orange center radiates out to yellow, white and pink. Large rounded petals with heavy overlap. A nice sweet scent. Incredible color combination and large bloom clusters. Broad upright habit.
- **A5**
- **A7**
- **A 9**

- **A 15** aka Baby Bird. 2.5" to 3", white with pink and yellow throat emerging from pink buds. Petals strongly overlapping, broad oval with slightly pointed tip fragrance: strong, fresh and sweet medium green, elliptical with pointed tip. Slightly red along margin, especially towards tip .Intense fragrance, dense trusses.
- **A18**
- **A20**
- **A023**
- **A116**
- **A50**
- **A.B. #425** from Antonio Butera
- **A Kai Hana #428** possible aka of Sonner Yellow. Photos show deep pink to red. Registered by Tom Yamada
- **Abaco Dream** white petals with pink edges and a crown of red that veins atop a starburst of yellow in its center and a red and white underside. 3.5" - 4", fragrance a mixture of sweet honeysuckle and carnation.
- **Abby's Charm** Recommended
- **Abby's Dream** JJ: Fascinating pink with white insert on 4" blossoms. Growth habit: medium. Nice scent. 2 1/2" Interesting 2 1/2" intensely pink blooms develop a white teardrop in warmer conditions; a very unique effect. Nice floral scent. Medium growth habit.
- **Abby's Dream** central Thai Rainbow of colors large clusters, strong fruity scent. Orange flowers with tones of gold and red. The fragrance of the 3" blooms is very sweet and floral.
- **Abby's Dreaming** from Luc via JJ in Thailand. aka Abernathy Red, Cairo Red, not Abby's Dream. 3"- 4" orange with tones of gold and red, fruity/sweet floral scent, medium grower,
- **Abby's Pink** solid colored plumeria with 3.5" blossoms of a very deep, rich, gorgeous pink, with a lovely orange-gold center. Sweet frangipani fragrance with hints of cinnamon and coconut.
- **Abby's Ruby** from Kukiat
- **Abby's Ruby** Florida Colors Nursery seedling. Dark pink/Red, Flower Size: 3 1/2" wide highly overlapping petals, with rounded tips. Keeping quality is average with an average tendency to fade. Compact growth habit and excellent branching habit. Elliptic leaves are matte medium green with green leaf borders with acute tips.
- **Abernethy (sic) Pink**
- **Abernathy Red** aka Joshua, Abby's Dreaming, Cairo Red
- **Abigail** not Thai Abigail. #346 FCN named for Luc's granddaughter. Seedling of Maui Beauty. Light pink, outer edge fading to predominantly white, yellow center. Wide highly overlapping petals, with rounded tips 2 1/2". Slightly upturned inner edges. Medium pink stripes fading to white on the reverse. Keeping quality is average with an average tendency to fade. Very compact growth habit and excellent branching habit. Elliptic leaves are matte medium green with green leaf borders with acute tips. Known to set many seeds pods. 3" pink and white with yellow center, seedling of Maui Beauty. A well overlapped light pink with a good yellow center. Dark pink on the reverse side. Nice compact grower and early bloomer. A nice sweet fragrance. Recommended - Abigail is perfect. Everything about this cultivar displays the qualities of perfect breeding. The beautiful flowers are large with very round and deeply overlapping petals. The petal ends roll back gently so that every flower looks like a pincushion. Massive heads the size of a soccer ball with between 65 -80 flowers. The flowers are packed perfectly with no open spaces between flowers. Excellent perfume. Beautiful soft pink and white pastel colors are soft but strong. The tree itself is very robust and well shaped with compact growth habit. Excellent for patio plant and growing in containers. Produces numerous seedpods. Every spring you will be greeted with inflos. Very nice overlap with wide round petals. The shape and gold throat makes me think of 'Bleeding Heart'. Very beautiful variety. Reliable bloomer and good branching. Consistent early bloomer. Can bloom on new tips. Blooms white in cool weather. Can go several years blooming on the same tip without branching. Sets seed.
- **Abipuu**
- **Ab pa sorn** Thai. The "pa" is silent so it reads "ap sorn" which means angel or fairy.
- **AbsaraAby's Ruby**
- **Academe** Thai similar to Nonburi Lady. 3-3.5" Nice red on white with heavy red veining. Petals are narrow with some overlap. Mild spice scent.

- **Acancah / Acanceh** aka Barbados Showgirl. #307 Mexican name, from Yucatan, Mexico. Light pink, yellow center with veins. Introduced to the States from Yucatan by 'Flamingo' Jack Turner. Registration Number: 307, Year Named: 2002, Notes, Country of Origin, Registrant: Turner Mexico
- **Achara**
- **Acropolis**
- **P. acuminate** or acuminata PSA: Year Named: 1958 Notes, Country of Origin, Registrant: (SPECIES ?) National Botanic Gardens, India
- **P. acutifolia** species plumeria native to southern Mexico. White with yellow center and very fragrant. Scent like ylang ylang. Large pure white flower with yellow center of petals. Strong lemon and vanilla. Not an accepted species. Curvy growth habit.
- **p. acutifolia poir** India
- **ACW** AKA Ammaron's Curly White. Largest individual flowers, easiest to flower and grow
- **Adagio** from Hetty. Brilliant pink, large flower, poor bloomer.
- **Adagio** JJ tightly cupped flowers are strongly striated, and an excellent bloomer. Each distinctive, tightly cupped 4-5" flower is strongly striated on an excellently blooming, semi-compact tree. Bloom color varies widely, from bright yellow in cool weather to intense pink to dark reddish orange in high heat. The strong veins always appear, and her colors don't fade. Nice medium spicy scent. Recommended for the coast. Medium spicy scent. Semi-compact growth habit. Can reach 5". Can turn reddish orange. Humidity brings out the gold dusting in the center. Nice scent.
- **Agape** from the Herzogs. 5" white and amazing fragrance.
- **Addaura** old variety from Sicily, discovered many years ago and named for a part of Palermo city. Extra large elegant flower with strong unique scent of waterlily. Dark green leaves
- **Admiral Derigny**
- **Admiral Hayden**
- **Adrianna**
- **P. Africana**
- **African Pink** Upland
- **Afrique** JJ yellow orange, tall with thick wood. Strong very sweet fragrance. A tall-growing, thick wooded yellow plumeria that puts out incredible blooms in basketball-size clusters. Cupped petals, often in shell form, turns salmon color in heat. Strong, very sweet spicy fragrance.
- **Afterglow**
- **Agni**
- **P. ahova**
- **Ahun** aka A1 3" to 3.50" crème-yellow with pink rim and red veining spreading from center. Petals: almost circular, heavily overlapping, and flat when opening, later becoming twisted. Substance: medium, increasing to heavy with maturity Fragrance: medium, fresh, sweet.
- **Aida** from BBB. Named for Aunt Aida Starks. 4", starts out with a soft pink flower with HUGE gold center. The gold center fades to an intense, grainy orange, almost like a sun in the middle. Very intense, strong peach scent and seedling of Maui Beauty, pollen parent is believed to be Aztec Gold. 4" with a delicate texture--a lovely pale pink with an enormous golden center that, after a day or two turns to a vivid burnt orange. Fragrance is mild, though a sweet, peachy scent. Reliably good bloomer. For best results, place out of the sun. Sets seed.
- **Aidan Prowse** Oz Medium to large deep salmon and burnt orange flowers with hot pink petal tips. Foliage is very glossy and dark green. Stunning deep salmon with bright pink tips. Oval petals with some overlap. Mild sweet smell. Apricot and peach flowers stand out from deep green strappy leaves. Dark orange veining from the throat. Sets seed.
- **Aimhorn** aka Chiang Mai Rainbow maybe, need to confirm, Chompoo Paan. Similar to Ellen #15. Thailand. Named for the daughter of a popular Thai grower, Pin Sangrat. Fairly low grower, good for small yards. Short grower and prolific bloomer. 3" cream with a peachy yellow center with a nice Jasmine fragrance. Lovely petal shape.
- **Aimorn Three**
- **Ainsley Renee** Intense 'Grove Farm' scent. Named for Emerson's youngest granddaughter.
- **Airy Fairy**
- **Aishah's Mauve** Ruffled pink with orange eye

- **Akahele**
- **Akaka Falls**
- **Akala** Hawaiian Spidery 3-1/2" with sweet floral scent.
- **Akalei** aka Pink Spider, Tropical Spider, not Cal Sally. Maui near Hawaii Kai. 3" not as large and has narrower petals.
- **Ake-Kasith**
- **Akha** possible aka Stunning Sarah. Thai. Siam seeds. Sweet frangipani fragrance. 3" pink and orange rainbow with a light sweet fragrance. Medium tree. Hard to root, should be grafted.
- **Aki Red** probably the same as Feto Red. NOID that D. Konishi named for his father. History: over 30 years ago (1980s) my father brought home a truck load of what he called red cuttings, he found them someplace in Harbor City, CA, I think. He tried rooting them but it was hard to do, so he grafted onto a Celadine using black electric tape. In Gardena CA the flowers are not as red, but in Cerritos they come out red and when it's real hot, almost black, it has a pleasant spicy scent and for me it's easy to root. When the young men in Maui went into the military they were given a chance to change their name, since most had Japanese first names they wanted an American first name, so my dad changed his name from Akitoshi Konishi to Raymond Akitoshi Konishi, after he passed and I continued his hobby I felt that I should name this one Aki Red as a way for me to remember who planted my first plumeria and how it changed my life. Nice spicy scent. Rose scent. Tall and fast growing. True red, 4", doesn't need heat to get color. Recommended for the coast. Easy to root. Smells like cinnamon or maybe nutmeg. Texture changes depending on the weather. The blooms are thicker and narrower when the weather heats up, and more relaxed and wider in normal temps. Yellowish center and purple edging that is difficult to capture.
- **Ala Moana Sunrise #464**
- **Aladdin** JJ magic carpet of brilliant orange, purple and yellow accented with well-defined pagoda tips. Semi-compact growth habit with thick wood and lovely round leaves. Intensely colored, lightly veined blooms with a light floral fragrance. 2016 intro of Gina seedling. Light floral fragrance. Round leaves.
- **P. alba** seedlings come true to parent. Known as Tabaiba where it originated. 2" White on a medium short tree with narrow pointed leaves. Large shrub, elongated leaves, large white, highly perfumed. A beautiful landscaping shrub. Grown commercially for frangipani essential oil, perfumes etc. Citrus fragrance. Pure white with a deep yellow center. 3-4" Star shaped flowers. Very cold damaged this past winter. The most damaged of the species or sub species was that "Koko Monster" from the Koko Crater Botanical Garden. It is a pure species from The Island of St Croix in the Caribbeans. Long thin strap like foliage with large white highly perfumed flowers. A large shrub. Disease resistant. Cold tolerant. P. alba is the national flower of Nicaragua, and Laos, where it is known under the local name "Sacuanjoche" (Nicaragua) and "Champa" (Laos). Sets seed.
- **Alba L.** Exotic
- **alba Linn**
- **Albina** #208 2 1/2" pink with yellow center, lemon jasmine fragrance. Very light creamy pink, large golden yellow center of petal radiating out to bright yellow, solid light pink outer edge band on back, tendency to fade high, front fades almost completely to white leaving radiating bright yellow from center and solid pink band on back showing through, long oval petals with up turned inner edge, rounded tips, moderate overlapping, light texture, 2 1/2", strong lemon-jasmine fragrance, keeping quality fair.
- **Albion Pink**
- **Alchemy** JJ Strong spicy scent. 3-4" lovely flowers. Very unusual gold streaks and flecks on the bright pink, dark veined petals. Semi-compact growth habit. White fuzz in throat. Scent is mild to medium. And texture is medium.
- **Ale Koko**
- **Alexa** named by Sue Hand's late husband Joel Cutler for his neice. Pink and white edge, curled under ends, bright red and yellow starburst, light sweet clove fragrance. Huge blooms. Tall. Sets seed.
- **Alexandra Clark** Oz Named after our youngest daughter, seedling of Moragne #23
- **Alexis** Sets seed.
- **Alice**
- **Alice's Yellow** from Marilyn's Garden
- **Alicia Leigh** blend of red and orange. The back of the petals have a dark maroon band. 4", with thick petals and a pleasant strong floral scent.
- **Alipurensis**

- **Alladin**
- **Alleagro** JJ A subtle pink/yellow/white plumeria. One of our more nicely formed varieties; semi-compact growth habit, and grows consistently and evenly. Very sweet jasmine scent. Love the pale ribs on the medium green leaves. Not the same as PSA-registered Adagio from Hetty.
- **Alleagro** #336 3" pink with red center. Red flower (72D Red Purple), outer edge is dark red (72D Red Purple), large red orange center (50C Red). Heavy red veins radiating from center, fading to 73C (Red Purple). Narrow petals with slightly rolled edges, slightly pointed tips 3-1/2". Slightly upturned inner edges, blending from dark red to light pink. Dark red stripes (72D Red Purple), fading to (73C Red Purple) on the reverse with dark red veins. Mild floral waxy fragrance. Keeping quality is below average with an above average tendency to fade. Average growth habit, average branching habit. Elliptic glossy leaves are medium green with red edges and acuminate tips. Contrast between almost-spent blooms and newly opened ones. Not a heavy bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Allen #1** Excellent white with pink edges and spreading yellow center that gets better with the heat of the summer. Excellent fragrance. From Mark Gauvin of ABC Nursery in Pinellas County, Florida.
- **Allison** JL 2005 variegated rainbow. Light pink blending to fuchsia with red streaks radiating from eye. Fragrant. Named for Jim Little's granddaughter. Has a painted effect and fruity scent. Coral, apricot, orange, golden yellow and red blend. Round and overlapping with a thick texture. 2- 2.5" and strong sweet fragrance and excellent holding capability. Some flowers bloom yellowish color with the red veins and some bloom a full blood red. Scent is amazingly sweet like candy. Somewhat stiff petals of sizzling grainy red with white; sometimes hint of orange. 3" and sweet fragrance. Red and cream. Large inflos. Easy to root. Lanky. Sets seed.
- **Allura** Bud Guillot selection. Very large pink flower. Stingy bloomer.
- **Allure** JJ strongly scented, very unique. strong peachy smell, when it first blooms, I wasn't impressed, but it keeps getting better each week, very big blooms on a small plant, 3.5" on a young plant, great size flower and great scent. My guess it will eventually be well over 4". Great bloomer. Good looks, good scent, good flower size 3.5-4+ Great strong fragrance is very tropical, floral and slightly citrus. Very unique, big 3-4"+ translucent pink / yellow blooms on a dwarf tree. Strong peachy perfume scent. Fabulous bloomer with huge bouquets of large pink-edged, thick flowers on a small plant. Sensational fragrance and magnificent color. Reintroduced by popular demand. Great strong fragrance is very tropical, floral and slightly citrus. Fabulous bloomer with huge bouquets! Sensational fragrance and magnificent color. Miniature growth habit. Thick petals, strong fragrance, great bloomer, compact growth. Sets seed.
- **Allure** Kukiati Sets seed.
- **Alma** #308 from Yucatan, Mexico. Pink with orange center.
- **Almaviva** FCN vies with Jeannie Moragne in size. Seedling of Marion B. It has a very strong sweet frangipani scent with a hint of spice. Short medium tree. 4-5" pink with bright pink edges. Covers tree with huge inflorescences.
- **Almost Black**
- **Aloha** Sweet fragrance and well-proportioned growth. Petals are rounded and overlapping, 3", good texture. 3-4" with an outstanding fragrance. Gorgeous pink with a huge golden center. Outer petals have a pinkish-white blend. Branches tend to be slender and graceful. 3" light pink with bright yellow center. Sweet scent. Outstanding producer. Smells amazing. Velvety petals. Hard to root and hard to grow. Mild to medium sweet scent. Absolutely knock out scent, good keeping qualities. Recommended for fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Aloha Freddy** Thai seedling named by Atom in memory of Robert Crawford's favorite dog. Fast growing with large bloom heads. Many flowers have 6 petals, sometimes seven. The blooms have a rich sweeter floral quality. Incredible color variance with excellent fragrance. Tall. Sets seed.
- **Aloha Oe** 4"+. Fragrance is a mixture of carnation & roses.
- **Aloha Rainbow**
- **Alohalahi O Akua** #458
- **Alongkot**
- **Alva Beauty**
- **Alyssa**
- **Amanthus**
- **Amara**



- **Amarin**
- **Amazing Thai**. 3-3.5". Long petals overlap like little propellers. Deep dark fuchsia, speckled with pink and a small yellow throat. Very large and full inflo, sweet frangipani scent, thick texture.
- **Amazing JJ** Similar but not the same plant as Miracle, Mahassajan, Malaisongsri Miracle. Similar flower and growth. Very hard to root. Never released in Thailand. Fairly lanky growth habit. Leggy, long leaves. Heavily patterned, striped red and white flowers often spin into pagoda tips. The clusters are large, and in very warm conditions the flowers almost look artificial. Tall, fairly lanky growth habit with long leaves. Light floral scent.
- **Amazing May** aka May 14. Renamed to Coralcoast May Fourteen. From Coral Coast. #391 named for May Watkins in Perth. Sadly, may not be able to name it 'Amazing May' due to the word 'amazing'. 'Amazing' applies to May herself, rather than the tree. Roots easily. Seedling of A004 from Dr Preecha in Thailand. Petals from parent A004 have mostly tended towards pointy petals that have a curl either side of the point. Blooms tend to stay slightly furled, rather than completely opening out, though a single petal spread on a flat surface shows the actual shape is more of a fat diamond than the more traditional petal shape. Texture is very thick, velvety and waxy. In the heat of summer the inflorescences give a glorious display, though the blooming cycle is somewhat shorter. Tends to branch in threes. More slow-growing, maintaining a neat and compact shape. Perfume is sweetly fruity. Named for May Watkins in Perth. Pointy petals that curl on either side of the point. Blooms tend to stay slightly furled, rather than completely opening out, the actual shape is a fat diamond. Petal texture is very thick, velvety and waxy. In the heat of summer the inflorescences give a glorious display, actually often flowering twice in one season. This tree is also rather more slow-growing. Perfume is sweetly fruity. Easy to root, blooms are like thick plastic and last for ever.
- **Amazing May #391** named for May Watkins in Perth. Renamed to Coralcoast May Fourteen. Sadly, may not be able to name it 'Amazing May' due to the word 'amazing'. 'Amazing' applies to May herself, rather than the tree. Roots easily. Seedling of A004 from Dr Preecha in Thailand. Petals from parent A004 have mostly tended towards pointy petals that have a curl either side of the point. Blooms tend to stay slightly furled, rather than completely opening out, though if you dissect a single petal and spread it on a flat surface, the actual shape is more of a fat diamond than the more traditional petal shape. Texture is very thick, velvety and waxy. In the heat of summer the inflorescences give a glorious display, though the blooming cycle is somewhat shorter. Tends to branch in threes. More slow-growing, maintaining a neat and compact shape. Perfume is sweetly fruity.
- **Amazing Pink** Upland
- **Amazing Red** JL large red. The inflorescence is huge with many florets. Medium to large growth habit. The leaves are dark green.
- **Amber** from Atom. Golden flower with cool shaped petals and red highlights on the petal edges and in the center. The effect when in bloom is that of a nice ball shaped mass. Flowers are around 4" with a sweet fragrance.
- **Amber** aka Laungampai
- **Amber** aka Rodsukon, Sukonta
- **Amber Queen** JJ 2012
- **Amber Skye**
- **Amber Starburst** aka Queen Kapiolani. Jim Little Changed the name years later to Queen Kapiolani; when asked why he said because it was worthy of a higher name. 3-1/2" where the center explodes was massive amber color that fuses with a range of colorful hues. Petal is very firm and strong.
- **P. ambigua**
- **American Idol** Brilliant pastel colors. Pink buds open to white, light pink to pastel pink along one edge. Golden yellow flows out from the center. Distinct pink stripe on reverse. Floral frangipani fragrance. Easily rooted. Medium tree.
- **Amethyst Thai** 2011 2-2.5" White petals outlined by dark & light purple, yellow and brownish red center. Thick texture and good keeping quality, sweet rose scent. 2.5-3". Wide rounded petals. Light purple with a yellow and brown center. Petals are outlined by dark and light purple. Thick texture and good keeping quality. Sweet rose frangipani scent.
- **Amethyst Meteorite** from Sunchai
- **Amity Star** from Atom. 2015
- **Ammaron's Curly White** AKA ACW, Amazon Curly White (sic), not Silk Ribbons. 4" Long white pendulous and narrow petals. Appearance of ribbons flowing from the inflorescence. Ideal for pot culture. Long hanging and twisting petals, strong pure white and golden yellow. Excellent fragrance. The flowers hang down and twist. Average growth habit. 5"+ across when the petals are extended. Floral scent. Named by PSA past president Rick Stone after his son. Water lover. Reliable bloomer and huge size flower heads. Easy to root. Heavy bloomer. Seedlings good for grafting stock. Extremely hardy. Grows vigorously with thick, well branched limbs. Blooms profusely. Great fragrance, large lovely blooms. Hard time rooting it, but it's always been kind of

scrappy looking. It got black tip at least twice. Needs a lot of space. The scent was very good, strong lemon/citrus and the blooms are very pretty. Leaves are big and hide the flowers. Tall, medium grower. Gets powdery mildew. Attracts spider mites. Sariah Curly Pink is a better performer. Can bloom in partial shade. Seedlings make poor graft hosts. Can get to 6". Sets seed, but 99% of seedlings revert to Celadine type flower.

- **Ammochostos**
- **Amnat Charoen**
- **Amore** from P. Hut.
- **Amornratana**
- **Amour**
- **Amphawa**
- **Ampo's Delight** pink
- **Ampol's Lilac Gold**
- **Ampol's Pink** SDPS strong fragrance, vivid hot pink with yellow orange star burst, rounded petals.
- **Amy** Maui #335 yellow white, peach color. Very strong perfume fragrance, like White Shoulders perfume. Recommended for fragrance. Petals are not wavy and are thin, but the smell is awesome. In cooler temps the pink is a little darker and yellow is heavier. Lightens up in the heat.
- **Ana Rosa** #309 from Yucatan, Mexico. Light pink with yellow center.
- **Anaheim Hills Sunset** see Brea, possibly Anaheim SS.
- **Anaheim Pink** Upland Beautiful blend of dark pink and white on the petals, dark yellow orange on the center. Spicy and sweet fragrance with 3 inches size flower. Very easy to grow. Color changing within itself from darker pink to lighter pink and from lighter pink to darker pink.
- **Anaheim Red Shield** parent tree near the Salvation Army's Red Shield Center. The original tree is a massive tree about 25 feet tall and is easily over 30 years old. The original owners are long gone so there isn't anyone who knows the history of this beauty. The fragrance is a sweet perfume smell. The texture is excellent for a red. I measured the flower at 85mm across.
- **Anaheim Sunset** aka Brea, Via Verde. Crazy grower that fills its pots with roots in one season.....super easy to root! Changing colors and she has a nice fragrance.
- **Anamek** golden white
- **Anawin**
- **Ancuha** A-Second
- **Andaman** Thailand Gorgeous 3-1/2" pink with reds and mottled, grainy appearance. Great shape and texture. Scent is strong rose with an undertone of vanilla and a hint of spice. Deep rose pink with a dusting of orange in the throat.
- **Andaman Crystal Fire** Thailand Singapore hybrid
- **Andaman Sea Star** Thailand Stenopetala hybrid
- **Andaman Sunset** Hot pink with bright orange centre really make the flowers stand out creating a beautiful display.
- **Andrea Jean** nice pink with an orange eye. 3" with a nice fragrance. Very good keeping quality and an upright grower with good thickness of wood.
- **Andreas Apricot** aka Tropical Tangarine et al. Reported as different than Gaythorne Peach, Sunburst Glory, Rosco, Orange Buttercup, etc.. Large flowers with moderately overlapping petals. A rare Australian variety. Rich colors ranging from deep reddish orange in hot climates to a beautiful deep golden orange in cooler climates. A rare Australian with large deep reddish orange flowers. A medium tree that grows well in a cooler climate. From the Brighton Sans Souci area in Sydney. The lady with the plant is named Andrea. Early bloomer.
- **Andrew Orozco's White** big 4" across with a nice strong scent of peach / honeysuckle
- **Andria Jean**
- **Andromachi**
- **Andy** aka Grainy Rorang
- **Ang Thong** A pretty white flower of bright tint yellow spreading from the center towards the rim of petals, marking of 2" to 3". Petals are wide oval, little overlapping. Mild and sweet fragrance.

- **Angel JL** Yellow eye, white and pink, irregularly scalloped edges decorated by unusual green transparent streaks. Sweet fragrance and excellent holding capacity. The growth habit is upright and proportional. 2-3". Scalloped edged, reminiscent of "angel" wings. White with yellow throat and light pink bands on the outside. Good keeping quality, Sweet Scent. Sets seed.
- **Angel's Beacon**
- **Angels' Blush**
- **Angel's Breath** JJ thick petals. Nice flower. Semi-compact growth habit. Strong floral scent.
- **Angel Comet** aka Gamman, not Jack 9. Huge inflos, changes color, great fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Angel Crown** creamy white with pastel pinks and oranges. Peach colored, fragrant peachy. Compact.
- **Angel of Love** caracasana hybrid. A fast growing medium evergreen tree with huge graceful frond like foliage and clean smooth white non suckering trunk. Flowers are huge and hang from long pendulous stems in huge bunches. Very heavy flowering and long flowering season. More cold tolerant than most plumeria due to its P. caracasana parentage. 5" deep pink, pale pink, yellow and white. Perfume is excellent. Resistant to frangipani rust.
- **Angel's Touch** JJ: Tightly clustered, 3-4" flowers white with yellow centers. Growth habit: medium Scent: medium floral. Heavy bloomer. Strong early bloomer with nice floral scent. Produces a well-formed, mid-sized plumeria tree. Large, softly rounded, ruffle edged, 3 1/2-4" yellow / white blooms on a well-formed, medium-sized tree with huge leaves. Strong early bloomer with excellent floral scent.
- **Angels' Whisper** Oz similar to Misty Morning
- **Angel's Wings** JJ
- **Angel Wings** P Hut 5" yellow white. AG seedling. Peach scent. Semi compact. Sets seed.
- **Angela** #219 Thornton 3 3/4" pink with sweet fragrance. Medium pink with small, gold throat; petal wide, elliptical, pointed tip, slightly overlapping, pink band on back; medium texture; 3 3/4"; Sweet fragrance; good keeping quality.
- **Angela's Custard**
- **Angela's Pink**
- **Angelica** AKA Guillot Sunset. C Stars. Strong red band on front and back of pink flower with small brilliant yellow center. Wide round, highly overlapping petals. Sweet fragrance, good keeping quality.
- **Angie's Pink**
- **Ang-Sumarin**
- **Angthong**
- **Angus A2** Jasmine. Fruit salad flowers. 3", a short grower that is a prolific bloomer.
- **Angus 1** Beautiful pink/red with a large burnt orange center. Pointed petals in a star shape. 3 1/2" with a sweet fragrance; keeping quality very good.
- **Angus #3** aka Angus Selection #3, Curly Red, possibly Polynesian Red. Hot pink with darker radiating lines throughout folded back petals, golden center. Sweet spicy fragrance! Most desirable plumeria for fragrance. Long petals hang unusually low with a unique twist. Beautiful pinkish-red with a gold center. Sweet coconut fragrance. Leaves have pink veins. Curly red with highly twisting reflexed petals. Strong carnation fragrance, and the size and texture are extraordinary. The color is similar to 'Grove Farm' in greenhouse conditions. As the flowers fade in color, a bright yellow center is revealed. Can get 6".
- **Angus Gold** #101 aka Donald Angus Gold, Angus Gold Selection, not Kona Hybrid #26, probably Pauahi Alii. 3 1/4" yellow with red center lemon fragrance. Brilliant yellow, dark red center, dark red bands front and back, narrow petals, pointed tips, heavy texture, 3-1/4", keeping quality very good. Petals long and hang unusually low with a unique twist. Beautiful pinkish-red with a gold center. Sprawling, dense branching; suitable for landscaping with training and pruning. Bearing May to September, light to moderate flower production, Stalk strong red, smooth, upright, loose flower clusters. Overall orange appearance elliptical pointed tipped petals, somewhat lanky, mild fragrance, and firm flower.
- **Angus Red**
- **P. angustiflora**
- **P. angustifolia** non-accepted name for P. rubra
- **Ann Page** Upland
- **Anna** Very unusual 4" white with a lovely yellow centre spot.

- **Anna** Seedling of Pink Pansy. Large 3" white with deep red band in front and back. A somewhat large yellow center with an orange throat. Good frangipani fragrance. A medium tall grower. Seedling Inflorescence Best of Show & Bi-color winner from Carl and Joy Herzog. Easy to root.
- **Anna** from Jean Thielmann. Large white with thick, substantial petals, and big yellow sunburst center. Smells strongly of mothballs.
- **Anna Banana** aka P60
- **Anna S.** shell form
- **Annabell** aka Peggy Higdon, Brownsville Pink, Higdon Pink, Peggy's Pink, Playful, Cancun Pink, Mexican Pink
- **Anne Prowse** from Sacred Gardens, Oz. Cold tolerant. 4-5" with very strong and sweet perfume. Very similar to cv. Angel Of Love but have a much stronger perfume. Compact. A Plumeria caracasana x P. obtusa x it is a very robust, very cold tolerant, rust free, evergreen.
- **Anniversary** aka Venti Quatro
- **Anong's Delight**
- **Anong's Dwarf 2"** white with large yellow center and pink rim. Petals: strongly overlapping, broad obovate and rounded. Fragrance: fresh lemon, medium intensity. Leaves: obtuse, fresh green to emerald green with light green veining, glossy when young, slightly pointed. Dwarf variety with healthy and beautiful foliage as well as fragrant flowers. Apparently resistant to rust disease. Semi dwarf, compact and well branching. Cool, sweet scent.
- **Anthony**
- **Antique Pink** aka Apricot Rose, Burnt Orange. Oz.
- **Antonio Butera #425** strong incredible melon pineapple scent.
- **Antony B.** Beautiful yellow with sweet fruity fragrance. A seedling of Celadine.
- **Anucha A-8**
- **Anucha A Fifth**
- **Anucha A-First**
- **Anucha A-Fourteen**
- **Anucha A-Sixth**
- **Anucha A-Third**
- **Anucha A-Twelve**
- **Anucha Delight**
- **Anucha New Purple**
- **Anucha's Paragon** Thick, substantial, 3.25". Soft, sweet fragrance. Really nice leaves. Thick, dark green and stiff. Tends to branch into threes after inflos.
- **Anucha Pink 0484**
- **Anucha Sweet Lavender**
- **Anucha Tornado**
- **Anuchit**
- **Anyamani** aka Unyamanee, annyarmanea un-yaa - ma-nee Variegated with intricate color pattern. Cream, ochre, shades of green, often with a pink tint.
- **Apasara**
- **Apcari** India
- **Aper** Thailand 2-1/2", pure white with small yellow eye. Long lasting blooms, excellent keeping quality. A sweet fragrance.
- **Aphrodite** from Kukiart Tanteerartum at his nursery near Bangkok, Thailand. Sets seed.
- **P. apiculata**
- **Apinya**
- **Apirata**
- **Apricot** aka Fruit Salad, Sunset Heaven, not Sorrento Stripe. Most sought after Australian variety - lots of ORANGE! Great sweet floral fragrance! Easy to root, tall grower, produces 4" and has a great scent. Much darker with sun and heat.
- **Apricot Beauty** aka MKD C13 Mukundan. Soft yellow with yellow/orange center, the back is white with dark pink edges 2.5-3", apricot scent

- **Apricot Cream** Orange
- **Apricot Dream** probably aka Apricot Dreaming. Recommended for fragrance.
- **Apricot D3** Oz
- **Apricot Delight** one of the Fruit Salads, Three Colour. Oz. Orange / red with a fruity apricot scent, lovely medium pink and apricot colors. Unusual for both its size and color. Apricot is referred to as a rainbow, or fruit salad, because it is a striking blend of yellow, red and orange stripes. Flowers much later in the season. Very distinctive smell of apricot and citrus. Strong sweet scent. Lemon scent. Rose scent. Australian rainbow with dark red bands on reverse. Red, orange yellow and white. Petals reflex backwards.
- **Apricot Dreaming** Fruit Salad variety (see aka list for FS) Strong, spicy, aromatic perfume, starts off with rich color and then fades to delightful apricot tones. 3.5 -4". Fruit Salads are a type of plumeria unique to Australia. There is speculation they all began with one tree and then, over the decades, naturally hybridized in the wild to produce the many, wonderful cultivars we know today. Spicy, sweet perfume, flowers to change drastically from almost pastel tones, to fiery orange and gold, depending on the amount of hot temperatures. Here is where the similarities stop. The various varieties differ in being large open trees, to small and compact ones; dark, smooth brown bark, to almost whitish and bumpy bark; range in size from 3"to 5"; some long, straight petals, while some have a distinct curl to them. Spicy unmistakable perfume.....petal shape and colouring varies throughout the season it can reflex and also bend inwards. Found all over OZ.
- **Apricot Fruit Salad**
- **Apricot Gem**
- **Apricot Locks** aka Dazzler. From Suki. Peachy-pink 4" with a lovely golden center. Darker on the left side, grainy, and a radiating center. Petals are wide, long, and curl beautifully. Fragrance is fruity sweet. Texture is good and keeping quality is great. Tall upright tree with good size wood.
- **Apricot Pink**
- **Apricot Rare** C Stars
- **Apricot Rose** aka Antique Pink, Burnt Orange. Fruity apricots and roses perfume. Found along Oz east coast.
- **Apricot Rose** from Lyndi in Singapore, possibly Fruit Salad Caboulture.
- **April Rain**
- **Aphrodite** seedling of Abigail plumeria.
- **Apsorn**
- **Ara Mackao** aka Nok Kaw, Cheerfulness
- **Araceli** from P Hut. All the petals curl, and the pink is so vibrant. Unique twist to petals, very bright fuchsia and bright yellow eye. Semi Compact, very unique petals, bright pink blooms, great prolific bloomer, has a somewhat coconut fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Aranya** 3.5" to 4.5" forming open trusses. Cream with deep pink or purplish-pink band along margin, orange and yellow towards base and some red veining spreading from center. Oval and slightly overlapping. Backside: cream to almost white with double band of maroon- purple and lighter pink. Fragrance: almond with a hint of citrus, medium intensity Leaves: dark green with lighter veining, wider towards tip. Strong grower.
- **P. arborea**
- **P. arborescens**
- **Arbroath Angus** Seedling of Donald Angus.
- **Archjaree**
- **Ariah** from Jean Theilmann. Seedling from Mukudan Indian seeds.
- **Arctic Dawn** aka Artic Dawn
- **Arctic Star** JJ An excellent bloomer, with a nice scent. Rarely available plumeria. Floral scent, very reliable bloomer. An excellent, very reliable bloomer, her mottled pink / white blooms have a nice floral scent. As temperatures rise, the uniquely coloration changes. Every year its distinctive streaks are slightly different. Semi compact to medium growth. Thick strong grower with a bushy habit, branching out into three tips, which means it won't be a tall leggy plant.

- **Arctic Sun** JJ very unique and delicate white with pointed tips. 3" shaded with a beautiful soft pink trim and curled edges. Medium to short growth habit and is consistent bloomer putting out multiple inflo on a short branches. A tall grower. Very unique and delicate 3" blooms with pointed tips. Beautiful soft pink trim on white petals, fiery heart and curled edges. Consistent bloomer putting out multiple clusters on short branches. Strong spicy scent. Sets seed.
- **Arctic Sun** aka Dizzy from Blackwall
- **Aris**
- **Arizona Sunshine** from D. Brooks. Thick branches. Flowers profusely and the flowers hold up well. Average of 8 flowers open per inflo at a time. It has been dug up and moved twice and still is going strong. Seems to be a hardy plumeria and likes the AZ heat. Scent is mild; mild sweet scent.
- **Armina** C Stars blooms light brown/tan, seedling from Marmelade
- **Aroon Rai**
- **Aroonsawas** Thai A dazzling yellow flower heavily overlapping, slightly wavy edged suffused with dark pink outer edge and speckled, mutated splashes of dark pink, 3" - 3 1/2". This hybrid has an unsteady virus and may flower with or without speckled, mottled, mutated coloring on individual flowers.
- **Arrie's Hope**
- **Arsinoe**
- **P. articulata**
- **Art Pearl** Upland Large Beautiful white with yellow center, bloom in a nice bundle, 4-4.5", very sweet scents.
- **Artic Dawn**
- **Artistry** JJ rainbow - large clusters of strong floral scented 4", with a medium growth habit. 6" super vivid orange color huge inflo. Very heavy bloomer. Strong sweet fragrance and thick petals. Can be 6", super vivid orange, huge inflo. Slow to develop a good root system on slow growing plant. Strong sweet fragrance and thick petals. Strong, fruity fragrance. Large clusters that rise high on the tip of every branch. Flowers are large and can measure up to 4 1/2". Peachy orange color to it with a scent of peaches. Under lower temps flowers are 100% open and get a rare shimmering color. Large clusters of 4" pink / yellow blooms, on a slow growing, medium sized tree. Can reach 6" across with vivid, shimmering orange colors and a strong, fruity fragrance. Huge inflos held high above every tip. Very heavy bloomer with thick petals.
- **Arundan** very tall.
- **Arwen** JJ lavender-white. Smells like sweet pea flowers. Almost a lavender-white, perhaps one of our finest pink-white plumeria and a nice light floral scent. Semi-compact growth habit.
- **Arzalia** Deep fuchsia petal with a golden throat-citrus fragrance
- **As Good As Gold** upland seedling. Frangi and peach scent.
- **Asadong**
- **Asger's Tribute** #434 from Coral Coast Oz. Named for Asger, a Sea Rescue Volunteer friend who was killed in a boating tragedy in Carnarvon on 18th March, 2007. Glorious, haunting sort of eau de cologne perfume, and the most gorgeous pink / white grainyness. Tall. Grown from a Thai 'Hilo Hauhin' seed from Dr Preecha, April 2004. Flowers are large, with a pleasant, sweetish scent, starting as a purple-pink at the outer edge, fading to mauve, and eventually white, leading into a clear yellow centre. Attractive 'grainy' appearance on the petals. Flowers prolifically, and bloomed consistently over a period of 8 months. It's always one of the first to start flowering and last to finish. There are multi-stalks on some branches, and keeping quality is excellent. Once picked, the edges of the petals turn to a darker purple. Stalks become pendant over a period of many months. The weight at the tips is a contributing factor. Sets seed.
- **Ashley Nicole** #234 Pink flower. Petals are overlapped with upturned edges at the rounded tips. Elliptical leaves are green with acute tips.
- **Ashley's Pink Passion** #277 3" veined pink with gold center, fruity fragrance. Pink blooms, elliptical slightly overlapped and slightly pointed petals 3". It has dark red stripes on the reverse and a large golden eye that blends into orange with dark pink veining. Fruity fragrance. Keeping quality is good with an average tendency to fade. Oblanceolate green leaves are medium green with red edges and acute tips.
- **P. attenuata**
- **Atima**

- **Atlantis JJ** An absolutely gorgeous, highly compact plumeria, large flowers to 4"+. Great fragrance. Beautiful foliage. Corrugated leaves. Lots of 6 petaled blooms. Great scent. An absolutely gorgeous plumeria, large 4"+ flowers that tend to bloom with 6 petals. Huge inflos and a great fragrance. Beautiful foliage with corrugated leaves on a highly compact tree. Strong grower, great brancher, great bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Atom's Delight** Thai. 2.5-3.5". Wide, round petals that reflex backwards after being open a day. A newly opened bloom appears pink coral with a huge yellow center that fills most of the bloom. A reddish tint appears on the sides of the yellow. As the bloom matures, it fades into pink and folds backwards. Sweet peach scent.
- **Atomic Flare** P. Hut seedling of Kimo. Easy to root. Thick branches, upright grower
- **Aubade** from H. Ford. 'Aubade' is a 'morning love song' (opposite of 'serenade' which is an evening love song) in French. Seedling of Kauka Wilder. Fragrant, makes nice bouquets.
- **Audry** JL white with pink edges, round petals, yellow center. Beautiful compact plant...smells good.
- **Audrey**
- **AUDRY NICHOLSON** JL Compact growth.
- **Audrey's Pride** #187 AKA Hot Pink
- **August Flame** Upland seedling.
- **Auntie H** from Cheryl Oshiro.
- **Auntie J** named after Evelyn Toba's sister, Jeanette in Lahaina renamed Kapalua by Richard Toba. Others: Auntie Lisa, Uncle Ron and Rachel Kalei. Almost all of uncle's collection. Next yr I hope to get the few others that are missing. Ricky, Grace, Robbie, Terri, Kelli and Caitin Oto. Recommended for fragrance.
- **P. aurantia**
- **P. aurantiaca**
- **Aurea** bright yellow leaf along with a beautiful yellow flower.
- **Aurelia** from Tex Norwood after his wife Kay's first name. Emerson's Pink Nova seedling.
- **Aurora** aka Aurora Borealis. Recommended for the coast.
- **Aurora Borealis** Hawaii. Seedling from Toba. In cool weather, color is pale, usually more day glow/neon in color. Love the growth habit almost like a Dwarf. This is a seedling that I have been growing for over 30 yrs now and she measures 6ft from soil line to the top. The prolific flowering, colors change constantly so she never looks the same. Peachy Frangipani scent with a great keeping quality. Recommended for the coast. Recommended for fragrance. Heavy bloomer. Very compact. Super Compact/slow growing. Flowers ever changing in size, color, patterning. Can look reddish with violet tints and splashes, or Orange, or Yellow and red like Tobas Fire. Super slow growing and profuse bloomer. Tends to black tip, inflos burn off. Test in different locations in SoCal.
- **Aussie Black Red** aka Hilo Beauty, Black Red.
- **Aussie Blush** Llow, compact growing variety that produces lovely 2.5" blooms of a pastel, peachy-rainbow color with a refreshingly sweet scent.
- **Aussie Common Pink** AKA Coral Isles, Common Pink, Brisbane Mary Mac, Carmichael Pink, Ozzie Pink, Pink Australis, Fairy Wings, Matilda. Not tall.
- **Aussie Common White**
- **Aussie Confetti** aka DJ Confetti. 3.5-4" reddish-pink and yellow. Large bunches and a sweet perfume. Colors stay fiery with no fading. Scent is a sweet floral scent. Medium tree. Similar to Cooktown Sunset but slow grower. Scent of both MS and AC is strong fruity floral. My AC grows way faster than MS and is also thin and lanky, not much branching.
- **Aussie Deep Pink** aka Joshua.
- **Aussie Deep Yellow** Medium compact tree.
- **Aussie Dreaming** aka Oz Tequila Sunrise, Kauka Wilder
- **Aussie Dreamer** aka Kalina
- **Aussie Fruit Salad** strong sweet citrus.
- **Aussie Gold** Medium compact tree. A beautiful variegated form of Singapore obtusa which originated in Australia. Same as Singapore obtusa except excellent green and gold variegated foliage. Prone to sunburn and rust, best grown in hot climates only in semi shade. Excellent indoor plant.



- **Aussie Gold Rush** aka Geoff's Ballerina, Western Australia. Bright, prolific pink. Medium / large tree. First to bloom in the spring time. Large bunches of 2.5" rainbow. Slender branches, slow grower. Blooms on short tips. Unusual shape fades from deep pink to a heart of gold. Found on East Coast of Oz.
- **Aussie Orange Aussie Peach** aka Heart of Gold
- **Aussie Pink** aka Coral Isles, Chompoo Kluai Mai, Pink Australis, Gentle Pink, Fairy Wings, Pink Lizzie, Common Aussie Pink, Pink of Australia, OZ Pink, Coral Sea, Waltzing Matilda, Coconut Ice, close but not the same as Perth Pink, probably Darwin Streaky Pink, not Ozzie Pink (?). HUGE basketball sized clusters of 4" flowers. Compact growth. Lanky. Peachy scent. Semi-compact growth habit. Prolific seed producer and one of the hardiest plumerias. Strong, sweet fragrance. Upright and open branching variety suitable for landscaping, moderate to light pink with small brilliant yellow centre. Probably the most common plumeria from Australia. 2.5 to 3" appear in huge clusters. Light pink flowers which are streaked with darker pink lines and a yellow orange center. Also introduced to Singapore Botanical Garden years ago and now a very common in Singapore. Long pink petals with rich red center. With additional heat, the flowers are very strongly colored but within the plant you will still find pastel colors. This plant produces a very large tree and the inflos continue to grow throughout the blooming season. Prominent grainy line in the middle of the petal. Upright, fast growing. Sets lots of seed.
- **Aussie Pride** possibly Bowen Yellow.
- **Aussie Red** aka Irma Bryan
- **Aussie Sunset** aka Fruit Salad
- **Aussie Sunrise** aka FF Cotton Candy, but not GCCC. Named by George Crouchet before The Frangipani Farm was in existence. Probably some 8 yrs after I named it, Frangipani Farm published Cotton Candy. This variety has probably been growing in AU for many, many years without a name. this is found all over southern Queensland and down the NSW coast to at least Sydney. It is the 4th most populous plumeria in Sydney from what I have seen.
- **Aussie White and yellow** aka White Pinwheel, similar to Hetty's Spider Bloom, heavy seed producer, long bloom season.
- **Australia** aka Capalaba Pink, Miss Perkins, Unconditional Love, Mango Passion, Love Lane Pink. Found on the East Coast. 3-4.5", different shaped petals seem to have little hooks on them; 3" red with streaks of orange, stunning flower with an amazing sweet scent. Seedling of Penang Peach. Crisp, sweet scent. Very gnarly growth habit especially when old. Reddish pink with yellow undertones. Medium compact tree. Sweet jasmine scent.
- **Australian Beauty** 5" blooms with a strong, floral aroma.
- **Australian Confetti** aka DJ Confetti
- **Australian Rainbow** aka Puu Kahea, Australian Sunset (sic). A San Diego grower was visiting Melbourne, Australia around 30 years ago and got a cutting from the owner of the tree.
- **Autumn Delight** Upland seedling.
- **Autumn Gold** Upland Bright yellow flowers with yellow grainy on the petals. Reddish-pink grainy toward center of the flowers. Dark reddish-pink color on the back of the petals which can be seen on the front of the petals, more or less depends on the temperature. Thick petals and curve back, bloom in large bundle, light fragrance like TLD.
- **Autumn Joy** Upland Two toned yellow, nice yellow inside and yellow cream toward outside, thick and curls petals, pure white on the back of petals, citrus fragrance.
- **Autumn Sunrise** from the Herzogs. #451 SDPS Best of Show & Red winner, brick red, round cupped overlapping petals. When it gets cooler, you see more of the orange center, but still deep, rich red. Smells like plums.
- **Avalon** aka St Johns Rainbow. Oz
- **Ayudhaya**
- **Azalea Fire** aka 4101
- **Aztec Apricot** see Aztec Peach
- **Aztec Fire** from John Tarvin. seedling of Aztec Gold
- **Aztec Gold** aka Key West Yellow, not South Florida Gold, possibly Key Largo Gold. #203 Golden yellow, faint pink edging showing through from back, elliptical petals, rounded tips, moderate overlapping, medium texture, 4", strong peach scent, keeping quality very good, slight tendency to fade. Tall grower with average branching. Green leaves are elliptical with acute tips. New growth is pubescent. Large golden yellow with faint pink edging showing through from back; elliptical petals with rounded tip, moderately overlapped; medium texture; strong peach scent; keeping quality very good. A marvelous large yellow, 4" that shades to white. Faint pink band on reverse. A strong unique fragrance of ripe Georgia peaches. A somewhat leggy grower under

moist conditions. Most desirable plumeria for fragrance. Flowers are very large, long-lasting and have a long blooming period. Largest individual flowers. Easy to root. Flowers for several months with new flowers coming every 2-4 days. 4 to 4.5" as the plant reaches 5 years old. Aztec can get floppy so if the branches grow outward you may want to stake and tie the branches upward to shape the plant up. Weeping habit when it gets too much water. The "normal" AG has yellow flowers with a pink stripe down the outside edge of the back of the petal (we used to call it "Peach Plumeria" around here.) If these new buds open yellow, then what you are seeing is typical. I have seen the same AG plant produce flowers with a striking pink stripe and also with little or no pink, depending upon temperature, water, light and who knows what else. Requires FULL sun. Blooms all season long. Recommended for the coast. Can get to 6". When water is available, they take advantage with rapid growth leading to branch collapse. Growth pauses during long periods of drought and drop lower leaves to conserve water. We water and fertilize frequently, get unrelenting rapid growth, frequent watering supports numerous leaves and the collective weight make the branches weep except for the ends which turn up. I have kept an Aztec Gold upright by rarely watering, limiting roots to a pot and not fertilizing as much as I do the other plumeria. Recommend virtually no water retention in the soil mix. Sensitive to soil compaction. Medium to tall tree. One of the first to bloom in spring. Seems to be two AG with very different growth patterns. One swoops, and the other upright and tall. Branch tips are pubescent. One grows upright with shorter leaves and one droops with a longer leaves. I've grown them side by side and the flower seems to be the same. Performs better with low water. Early bloomer. Good graft host. 4 different varieties have been reported. Aztec Gold has two different looks, one with beautiful, bright yellow flowers fading to white at the edge, and one with deeper, darker yellow flowers with pink bands on back. Pink band may not appear until later in the season. Drooping leaves, pink/orange buds. Growth habit can be tall and upright or with laterally growing branches that make them fall over or fall off easily. Both have the same wonderful peachy scent, and both like lots of water. Early bloomer. Easy/fast rooter, thick branching, fast grower, generous bloomer, hearty. Branches can nub over. Blooms well in cooler weather. Cold tolerant, but cool nights make the buds drop. Aztec Gold also has fuzzy red leaves when they first start to emerge. Hooked leaf tips and reddish outside edge of the leaf. Very waxy shiny new leaves. Color and size not dependent on heat. Thick, stiff leaves. Sets seed, pods are huge.

- **Aztec Peach** AKA El Dorado, Aztec Apricot. Med-Tall, 3" soft yellow with Pink edges and light orange veins on new flowers. Pink band on the edge of the petal. The smell is between peach and mango. Medium/Tall Grower. Very fast growth in height. Super scented flowers.
- **Aztec Queen** Mexico long thin leaves, 11" long and only 2" wide. Sets seed.
- **Aztek Gold** Thai Broad upright with medium growth
- **B. Corso** White
- **B028** Thailand. Siam seeds. Similar to Imperial Crown. The parent plant has 10 tips and 9 have flower heads on them, heavy bloomer. Siamseeds is no longer selling so their varieties have become a collector's item. This lovely rainbow makes huge pendulous big inflos that last a long time. Smells like coconut suntan lotion. Tall. Small blooms.
- **B030** Thailand
- **B038** Thailand
- **B04x** Deep Intense Lemon Perfume. Soft yellow with pale cream edges. Very large, strongly textured, rounded flower. Good brancher, small flowers. Medium tall grower.
- **B044** aka J Star, similar to Vienna Rose. Thailand from Siam Seeds / Dr. Preecha ones. 2-3", pointed petals; hot pink petals and bold yellow center, white veining, sweet scent. Very sweet fragrance, nice frangipani scent, medium strong. Medium to tall grower. Medium to light pink with yellow center and red star throat and white striations, deep intense lemon scent. Sets seed.
- **B48**
- **B052** Sets seed.
- **B1**
- **B12**
- **B4052** Sets seed.
- **Baan Yai** Thai It has many of the same characteristic as Penang, but with more color and fragrance.
- **Babette White**
- **Baby Bird** aka A15.
- **Baby Doll** aka Lueang Jantra, Yellow Moon. Named in honor of Carroll Baker and her role in the 1956 movie 'Baby Doll'. The film had very limited distribution and was pulled from many theaters as it was sensually ahead of its time. The popularity and name of the nightgown Baby Doll is a direct result

of this film. The film was nominated for four academy awards and won numerous other honors. Baby Doll blooms in compact flower heads. Fragrance is medium strength and floral sweet. The blooms are very feminine and lovely both in color and form. The inner petal edges are ruffled. The well rounded petals overlap. As the blooms mature the petals reflex backwards. Mature bloom size varies from 2-3" depending upon watering habits. The reverse side of the blooms is interesting and attractive. The leaves are attractive with a deep green, are below average in size and do not hide the bloom heads. Blooms easily with good bloom production and long lasting blooms. The growth habit is upright with excellent triple-branching with each inflorescence. Smells like big red gum and bloomed all season long.

- **Baby Girl #373** smells like baby powder, excellent bloomer
- **Baby Powder Peach**
- **Baby Shell** BBB not a true "shell plumeria" in the sense that its flowers do open up, albeit in an attractive cup shape. Gold with hints of orange and red, depending on the amount of heat. The fragrance is old fashioned, lovely, sweet, scented soap. 2.5-3" and semi-compact growth habit.
- **Baby Talk** Upland Beautiful pink, trumpet shape alike, 2.5 inch diameter, light touch of pink and white streak on the petals and darker tone of pink toward the end, sweet plumeria scents.
- **Back Door Pink**
- **Back in Black** from L. Ohara. seedling of Wildfire
- **Badinthorn**
- **P. bahamaensis** 2" White with a small yellow center. A medium short tree. This species was found in the Bahamas. Bitter citrus scent. Similar to P. Montana and don't have the thick waxy texture of P. Obtusa. They are fragrant, but not strongly. The evergreen leaves are obtuse and have thick veins protuberant on the leaf undersides like P. Obtusa, but they are narrower and more numerous arrayed on the stems than the broader ones of P. Obtusa. It is extinct in the wild. Very similar to P. Obtusa but far more compact in growth and dwarf in height. Looks like a miniature Plumeria obtusa. The habit is upright and neat with large pure white scented flowers. Compact habit, leaves have a nice texture, thick, rounded at the end, white flowers, slightly long petals, all white on the back. Very sweet fragrance. Compact, upright growing, medium to large shrub with beautiful, large white perfumed flowers. Cold tolerant. A bit shrublike like P. pudica. Prolific seed producer. White with narrow petals and a yellow center, it's a plumeria species with thick long leaves with darker green, very similar to plumeria singapore but narrower. Bloom easier, medium bundles, no fragrance.
- **Bai Yon** Beautiful white 3".
- **Bali** Beautiful inflorescences of large pink with orange heart, subtle fragrance. Flowers held high.
- **Bali Blush**
- **Bali Freckles #399** Oaxaca Rose seedling. Huge, outward-growing tree - monster canopy, and countless branches. Flowers have a pleasant sweet smell and unusual 'freckled' pattern.
- **Bali Girl** Red throat with yellow center and a delicate pink petal. Pink with yellow gold center, 2.5", good scent, and good keeping quality. Great Bloomer. Compact, large bouquets.
- **Bali Hai** not Bali Hai Gold. Bali Hai is all yellow and Bali Hai gold has brown petal backs. Blooms when leafless. Tall. Sets seed. Strong scent, long bloom season. Correct name is Bali Hai...in Bali the local name is 'Chendana'. Bali hai Gold or Chendana Gold is a bit brownish on the back of the petals. Seldom sets seed.
- **Bali Hai Gold** aka Cendana. Scent is Singapore, wisteria, spicy, unique. Most desirable plumeria for fragrance, and averages between 50 - 100 florets per inflorescence. Early bloomer with a long flowering season. Beautiful canary yellow with no red banding. Its fragrance is minimal and its growth habit upright and tall. Strong growing tree with a sweet jasmine and frangipani scent. One of the best yellows as the inflorescences easily bear 40 to 60 blooms at the same time. Produces large tight clusters of 3" golden blooms with very pleasant plumeria fragrance with tones of spice and sandalwood--VERY unique and wonderful fragrance. Produces very large clusters and a reliable bloomer. 2.5" golden yellow beauty was found in Bali, Indonesia by Rick Stone. Straight-up growing habit, and sometimes does not branch where it blooms and the branch from whence the inflo stalk emerges, can keep on going like it didn't even bloom. However, it can also bloom again after that branch grows another foot or so---and is more likely to branch the second time around. Nice-size, gorgeous, deep golden and smell strongly like sweet sandalwood--quite a bit. The clusters are quite prominent and tend to hang downwards once in full bloom instead of standing up straight like so many (Musk Rainbow is another that blooms like this). If you wish to control the upward growth by carefully planned pruning and don't mind making room for it, it's a nice plant to have and is always one of the first to bloom. Long bloom period and is quite showy, with the golden flowers up above my lower growing varieties. Very easy to root. Leggy. Blooms are small and sometimes don't open fully. Strong

spicy unique fragrance. Recommended for fragrance. The blooms are slow to open fully. LOVE the fragrance. Needs a good size root system to assure a well hydrated inflo or the blooms don't open and not as big. If in a pot when an inflo starts, move it to the shade for nice fragrant blooms of a good size. When dried, good material for incense sticks. Sets seed.

- **Bali Hybrid**
- **Bali Lantern**
- **Bali Mas** aka Bali Whirl
- **Bali Palace** aka Lueang Gandjana or Lueang Sangeam. A solid gold-yellow that resembles Heidi but with more of a buttercup size and shape. Good keeping qualities. Striking plumeria, 2" golden yellow on both front and back sides and heavy textured twisted tips, fragrance is sweet and mild. Discovered by Jim Little in Bali Indonesia. Golden yellow with unusual petals. Pale yellow with cream colored edges and a bit of green. Each petal is shaped as a wide oval coming to a fine point, giving a "pagoda" appearance. The texture is delicate, 3" and sweet very lemony citrus fragrance. Beautiful inward curving flowers and a spicy citrus fragrance. Prolific bloomer with heavy overlapping petals and excellent keeping quality. With more sun and heat the petals are more twisted and some blooms don't open all the way. Sweet and spicy citrus scent with overtones of peach and vanilla. Sweet mild citrus scent. Lovely 3.5" with incredible sweet scent. Great keeping quality and heavy substance. BP is said to be one of the parents of the gorgeous varieties "Dane" and "Golden Pagoda". Heavy golden-yellow on both sides with a pagoda top to its heavy textured petals, sweet medium fragrance, 2", large cluster. All petals are oval and heavy overlapping. White on back, having a tendency to curve inwards from the rim, forming a buttercup size and shape. Mild and sweet fragrance. Large clusters are pendulous. Stay 3/4 closed. Needs heat for petal edges to roll. Much better the older it gets, otherwise drops blooms before opening. Drops buds. Try more water to prevent bud drop. In heat kicks up the yellow hue and starts to curl inwards. Very good bloomer and easy rooter. Sets seed.
- **Bali Rainbow** Spider-shaped, 2 1/2" - 3 1/2", with thin, separated petals which reflex slightly in the heat. Hot pink with large, diffused, yellow-orange center. Bloom petioles are spaced far apart, so inflo is rather loose. Plant shape is flat & wide, with leaf nodes fairly close together. Leaf "attachments" are bright red, leaves are medium sized, shield-shaped, and dark green matte.
- **Bali Sunset**
- **Bali Tiger** suntan lotion and vanilla.
- **Bali Whirl** aka Bali Mas, Dasa Kumala (Dasa = 10, Kumala = Gem). The first known double yellow ten-petal flower. Discovered in Indonesia, it appears to be a sport of Celadine. It has the same strong unique sweet scent and good texture. Medium compact tree. Not compact. A good thick upright grower but needs more water than others to get a lot of blooms. Temperamental. Recommended for the coast. Only true double 9 petal with citrus fragrance. Too bad the flowers don't stay long enough for you to enjoy them. They essentially have no stem on the bud so there isn't much to hold them once the bloom is open. Smells just like the Celadine. Drops flower buds. Seedlings from BW tend to go Celadine. Must be hot to get flowers to open. It has no male stamen just female ovaries so no pollen grains produced and it cannot self pollinate.
- **Bali White**
- **Ballerina** AKA Almond. Oz Perfume is different, like Almond blossom, spicy
- **Ballerina (Geoff's)** aka AUSSIE GOLD RUSH
- **Ballerina** (frangiapniaddicts) aka Little Beauty
- **Ballerina** from Eka. Madame Poni seedling. Peach scent.
- **Ballina Bullion**
- **Ballina Orange** FG seedling. Fruit salad, with heat it is a lovely orange with dark red veining through the petals and she has a glorious scent.
- **Ballina Yellow** FG seedling. Fruit salad that has yellow instead of orange, can be almost pure yellow but fires up with colour in the heat. Scent is simply lovely.
- **Bam Bam** Oz. 4+" flowers that appear in sweetly scented bunches. 'Bambam' means Yellow in one of the Aboriginal languages of Australia. Amazingly bright lemon yellow on very large blooms. Strong fragrance and bright colors. Slow grower and not tall. Sets seed.
- **Ban Yen** Thai small pink, strong fragrance. Solid lavender pink. Deep pink with orange glowing ring around the center.
- **Banana** SDPS
- **Banana** Thai or Oz

- **Banana Berry** JL wide, very vibrant purple/pink edge with deep yellow center. Growth is long and well branched. Vibrant yellow center blends into pinkish purple near the edge. Wide and overlapping petals. Vibrant colors and good branching. Sweet spicy / floral fragrance and average to long branched growth. 2-2.5" and good texture. Its colors and shape are captivating. The sweet fragrance of its 2-3" flowers mixed with its vibrant yellow center that blend into a pinkish purple. The tree habit is elongated and branchy. Canary yellow that blends into a soft pinkish-purple near the full-rounded overlapping petals. 2.5" has a sweet fragrance and long branching habit. Not Cold Tolerant. Low grower. Lanky. Berry fragrance. Spindly grower. Hard to root. Addictive berry fragrance. Lanky and tall.
- **Banana Ripple Oz.**
- **Banana Split** from P. Hut. Compact grower, smells like a banana split, very unique petal form, blooms are approx. 3" very thick, red/dk pink dusty band on the back. Great bloomer in bouquets. New blooms that open have a yellow/orange hue. Very fruity/banana like fragrance! Grows compact, dark leaves with a red edge on the rim of the leaves.
- **Bangalore Pink** slow grower
- **Bangkampoo Mercury** Multi color Red and yellow 3" Growth: Medium, Scent: Spicy
- **Bangkok**
- **Bangkok Fire** AKA Daeng Maha Choke, Orange Hybrid, P-33. 3" intense orange-red, opening successively on full heads. Glowing orange-red with some darker veining spreading from base. Turns increasingly purplish with maturity and eventually fades to mauve, white and light golden-tan. The fragrance is very strong, unique and pleasant: sweet with prominent dash of lemon nutmeg. Strong, conspicuous color and a remarkably intense and unique nutmeg fragrance. Substance is good. The fragrance is very strong, and somewhat citrus. Nice, sturdy, but too big growth habit. Medium tree. Hard to root.
- **Bangkok Smile** Upland aka Nirvana. Nice star shape alike flower with nice pink color in it, darker pink on one side of the petals, pinkish red eye on center of the flowers, dark pink band on the back of the petals.
- **Bangyore Orange**
- **Banlangmek**
- **Banlang Tabtim** aka 4646, not Dane. 3" to 3.5" red, pink and white with orange-yellow center. Petals slightly overlapping, rounded, dusted with pink and red over white background. Buds: dark red. Fragrance: intense wild Strawberry. Leaves: dark green with light green veining and red line along margin. Elliptical with pointed tip. Highly fragrant. Broad upright with medium growth
- **Bannagkan** aka Bannakarn, Chompoo Bannakan, Chompoo Bannagkan, Bannakarn Pink, Pink Bannakan
- **Bannakarn** Thailand Beautiful colorbreak. Splash, cupped petals, orange sunburst center that flares out of the middle. One of a kind scent.
- **Banpaew**
- **Banyo Cerise** aka Cerise , Firedancer , Hot Magenta , Hot Pink, La Vendinima Cerise, Mikael's Rose , Pink Abby, Saturn Rose
- **Banyo Hot Pink**
- **Banyo Red**
- **Baobab's White Star**
- **P. barahonensis**
- **Barbados Apricot Brandy** possibly Pua Noa. #255 registered by Barbara Randolph in 1987. A nice couple in a tiny little house in Barbados gave her the cutting. The family was so poor they didn't have electricity or running water. 3 1/2; yellow orange with fruity fragrance, Yellow-orange, very small dark orange-pink center, dark veins, pink outer band, large dark pink band back, tendency to fade high, long oval petals upturned inner edge slight twist, rounded tips, slight overlapping, medium texture, 3 to 3½', moderate sweet fruity scent, keeping quality good. Dark green oblanceolate leaves have acuminate tips. Fast rooter, thin branches. Sets seed.
- **Barbados Showgirl** #256 aka Confetti, Columbian Flame, Acanceh (Mexican name), Pele goddess of Fire. Similar to Brazil Campinas, but more fragrant. Barbara Randolph found it in Barbados West Indies in the early '80s. In Barbados it was the biggest tree we had ever seen, the original is in a cemetery there. 3 1/2-4" with prominent tones of pink, orange and gold. Pink, moderate bright yellow center, strong bright pink outer band front and back, tendency to fade high, long elliptical petals, upturned inner edge slight twist and curling back, pointed tips, slight overlapping, good texture, 3-1/2 to 4", light sweet scent. Very strong upright grower. Medium tall with nice sized inflorescences. Size diminishes greatly in cooler weather. Needs heat to look good. Sets seed.

- **Barbara Hoak** FCN 2012 F2 seedling of *Plumeria pudica*. The pod parent is an original seedling of *P. pudica* named "La Florida". Very large flowers have a modest scent of frangipani. White with a light edge of pink on the underside. The large leaves are like *P. rubra*. Total absence of rust on the leaves. This seedling will be used intensely for breeding purposes. Pollen from dark red flowers will be used following the legacy of Bill Moragne. The seedling was named after the widow of Joe Hoak, a prominent horticulturist and nursery owner in South Florida.
- **Barbie Girl** pink with gold streaked center, large, beautiful flowers have a strong sweet fragrance.
- **Barney B**
- **Baronet** pink, fruity fragrance. 3" pink and white with a darker pink on one edge. Color is intense in the warmer climates. Good keeping quality. Fruity fragrance, heavy bloomer.
- **Barry Ng's Tricolor** aka Barry Ng's Rainbow, Textured Tricolor, YCR, Thai Mermaid Gem. Singapore: Prolific bloomer, great scent, looks a lot like Sasha's Thai Pink Beauty, but this one opens all the way and has a sweet Frangipani scent vs the Spicy scent of Pink Beauty. Strong scent.
- **Barry's Orange** aka Barry's True Orange, 4439 (not), Thai Orange. From Barry Ng who used to sell on EBay from Singapore? Buds are dark and then the flower opens orange. Grows in semi-shade in Naples Florida. Beautiful orange upon first opening then fades to beige in a few days. Floral. Barry's orange is very different from Penang Peach. It is almost brownish orange, like Musk Rainbow or Heirloom. Penang Peach is yellow orange. Compact tree growth, beautiful leaves like Scott Pratt leaves. Floral/Perfume fragrance.
- **Barry's Orange Pink** Coconut crème
- **Basketball Gold** from Sunchai. Very large, ball shaped inflorescences. The golden flowers have some red on the petal edges and hints of orange. 3+", sweet fragrance.
- **Bathtub Beach Pink** Brilliant orange center with a rust-colored darker rim. The most wonderful white and pink plumeria I've seen so far. A hybrid found near the Bathtub Reef Beach Park, PSL, FL. Very strong sweet scent - becoming even better after picking. Recommended for fragrance.
- **Batic 2 ½"** two tone pink and white flower, golden eye , compact grower
- **Bauchompoo** Thai superb white heavily overlapped, distinctly ruffled with rolled pastel pink edging and large yellow center. Nice frangipani fragrance 3"- 3 ½". Can be lanky.
- **Baxter Fruit Salad**
- **Baxter Pink**
- **Baxter White**
- **Bayeux** JJ At Jungle Jack, we evaluate our plumeria for their bloom production, and Bayeux is a star performer! Heavily veined, thick pink and white blooms absolutely cover this semi compact tree. Unusual peppermint scent. Very heavy bloomer. Easy to root.
- **Bayou Pink**
- **Baytong**
- **B. B. Duality** from Byron Gardner. yellow centers and orange centers bloom simultaneously. 3-4", soft sweet scent.
- **BB White** freshly picked apples and the exotic scent of gardenias
- **Be White** Beautiful white flowers with a yellow throat. Up to 3.5" flowers.
- **Beach Blush** Florida Soft pink with bright pink edges, large yellow center. Possible seedling of Aztec Gold. It smells just like it and has fuzzy stalks too. Huge leaves. Mother tree removed during landscaping renovation. 3-4". Sets seed.
- **Beach Road Rainbow** aka U. S. Highway One, U. S. One
- **Beacon Lights** #449 Florida Intense Singapore-like scent, and the blooms are BIG. Heavy bloomer. Similar to Singapore, but with more color. Easy to root. Buds are red raspberry. An early and late bloomer, with big flowers and excellent fragrance. Also great for use in leis. Sets seed.
- **P. beatensis**
- **Beautiful Thailand** probably Sherbert Town, similar to Temptation, similar to Dtaeng Mo (smaller petals). Medium tree produces large bouquets of rainbow blooms with a lovely sweet fragrance. The colors do not appear in strict bands but a blend of red, gold, orange, pink, and light yellow. 3.5". Nice shape with bright Orange and deep Purple hues that bleed through as it ages. The fragrance is a nice floral/peach smell. Recommended for fragrance. Medium thick petals and good consistent bloomer. Strong sweet scent. Large inflos and has been blooming for a long time. Can bloom on new tips. Sets seed.
- **Beauty**

- **Beauty Queen** Yellow/red center that blends to orange, light pink to white petals with a dark pink mottle 4" with curved and fluted petals. Deep magenta coloration is stronger on the right side of the petals and grainy on the left side giving a two toned appearance. The center is dark red with gold. Fragrance is very sweet, texture is heavy, and keeping quality is excellent. Flower production is very generous and long blooming season. 3" Sweet and floral. 3-3.5" deep red/orange center that moves out to a freckled blend of reds, maroons, and deep purple. Large rounded petals with heavy overlap. Some upwards curling to the petals edges. A nice sweet scent. Freckled colors and heavy bloom clusters. Compact, odd growth.
- **Bec M** 2" red and white flower, upright petals, awaiting PSA Registration
- **Becky's Big Pink** aka Sarah Nicole. Thick petals & darker centers & veining, smells like cherry/grape Kool-Aid in the summer time. Same colors as Dane with added ruffles. Easy to root. 6", bought as a JL seedling.
- **Becky's Pink** aka Big Pink, Sarah Nicole. Becky Alexander in California. Nice beefy variety that roots easily. there was one from Anucha that was named for her Granddaughter, and then I thought someone in Simi Valley named it with Becky's approval after her granddaughter also. she has one named for Sarah and it's a smaller dark bloom. She has another one she named stunning Sarah..
- **Becky Sue**
- **Beefsteak**
- **Bella Blanca** Pure white flowers with a small yellow centre
- **Bella Napoli** #337 3 1/2" red with gold center, 3 1/2 - 4" bloom and has a fresh scent. Huge bloom heads. Very long bloom season.
- **Bella Vita** aka Strawberry Delight, Kona Delight. Favorite pink-pink. Blooms forever, has a nice bloom head shape, firm petals.
- **Bellagio** JJ Vibrant and huge, bright, veiny pink and yellow flowers are a showstopper. Medium growth habit and sweet scent.
- **Belle Chasse** from Karen G. Pink Pansy seedling. Heavy spicy scent.
- **Belle of India** great scent.
- **Belle Vista** Thai white stripe down middle of petal.
- **Benjarong**
- **Bella C Stars**. Light pink flower gold center. Narrow slightly curb dawn (?) petals. Very strong sweet fragrance. Single light blue dot.
- **Bella Bella** Oz aka Kimi Moragne et al
- **Bella Vista** AKA Bela Vista, California Sally, Jameson's, Bud's Sally, Bellevista. Bright pink with round cluster of flowers. The fragrance is a nice floral. Beautiful pink flower and yellow center, with 2" to 3", having very beautiful white textures spreading all over each petal. Natural splash has intense red spreading on the pink background while also having gorgeous white veins. Petals are moderate overlapping and twisted, rounded tips, and keeping quality is good. Mild and sweet fragrance.
- **Belle Chasse** from Karen Gulotta. Very strong sweet scent.
- **Belle Vita** similar to Strawberry Popsicle. Thailand. 2 1/2" round pink with orange center.
- **Belle White**
- **Ben Bednar** #263 AKA Ben Bednar's Glory. Tiny white with yellow center, red bands on reverse, 2" white pink, compact, slow grower. Buds are deep maroon, with a strong rose fragrance. Good keeping quality. short, overlapped, round tip, cupped shaped, deep yellow center with white edges, maroon band that curl outward, very distinct maroon veins, medium tendency to fade, when faded maroon bands and veins come together to form a lavender thick band; yellow center fades to turn flower yellow, strong Rose fragrance, good keeping quality. 2" and 1.5". Open pollinated seedling. Named in honor of late Ben Bednar, father of Todd Bednar.
- **Benchalak**
- **Benjarong** means 5 colors in Thai.
- **Bennet's Red** aka Firestorm Oz
- **Ben's Star**
- **Bermuda** aka Nirvana. 2 1/2" white, red banding, some red striations
- **Berries & Cream** aka Col's Cooktown Sunset, Cooktown Sunset, Carnavon Sunset, Crimson Bi, Darwin Rainbow, Darwin Sunset, Darwin Tricolor, DJ's Confetti, Hawaiian Sunset, Rose of the Tropics, Ruby Gold, Tanjelo, Weipa Sunset, not Cookstown (sic).
- **P. berteroi**



- **Beth's Joy**
- **Betty Jean** BBB Starts out with a brilliant pink and orange with huge gold center and the entire flower fades to a beautiful peachy pink-- about 3". Very intense, strong peach scent. The pod parent is Maui Beauty. Suspect the pollen parent is Aztec Gold. 4" and have a VERY strong peaches and spice fragrance. As she fades, most of the yellow fades out and the red takes over. Semi compact. 4" and a scent like peaches and spice. Named after cousin, Betty Jean Dixon (Starks), whom we all miss dearly. 4" deep golden blooms with brilliant thick red edges and hints of orange.
- **Betty Skinner**
- **Beverly** from Roland.
- **Bewitched** JJ Lavender-red 3-4" with a pronounced striation and mild floral scent. Crazy veining and vivid colors. The veins on the somewhat faded blooms look almost black. Underside of leaves is bronze. Hard to root. Semi-compact to medium growth habit. Blooms one year, grows the next year then blooms the following year. Similar but redder than Miss Nonburri. Smallish blooms, tall plant, not Ms. Nonburi which is similar in color but a lot bigger in size. Late bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Bhudaraksa** see Buddharaska et al. Means Bhuda's blessing. Sets seed.
- **P. bicolor**
- **P. bicolor oculata**
- **P. bicolor superb**
- **Biddy's Pink**
- **Big Blood Red** aka Dark Night
- **Big Mountain Rainbow** aka Leela, Rainbow Starburst – see other notes. 5-6", early bloomer.
- **Big Peachy** old JJ plant. Beautiful colors when temperatures are hot. Light soft perfume scent.
- **Big Pink** JL Nice strong scent.
- **Big Pink** from Becky Alexander. Now called Becky's Big Pink. 4-5"
- **Big Pink Curl** Kauai.
- **Big Red** JJ Gets 4 1/2" to 5", color changes to deep red.
- **Big Sky White** from Mark Terrill. Courtade Pink seedling saved from the shredder due to prolific big bloom production, a large white center and adequate fragrance.
- **Big Top** aka Puu Kahea 1-stop
- **Big Wave Dave** from Sunharbor. Sibling to Shorepound Mike - same seed pod, but different fragrances, different growth habits, big wave dave is more open growth, shorepound mike is more compact growth. Named after the owner david grover.
- **Big White** JJ 4"+ large spider white with waxy floral scent. Keeps leaves over winter.
- **P. biglandulosa**
- **Bijou**
- **Bill Moragne, Sr.** #156 AKA William Moragne Sr. William Moragne, Bill Moragne, Sr. Bill was married to Jean. His daughter in law was Jeannie. His daughters are Mary M. Cooke, Sally M. Mist, and Katie M. Bartness. The granddaughters are Edi (Cooke), Julie (Cooke), Cindy, Kimi, Cathy and Kelly. Bill Sr was very fond of the strong colored flowers and not the whites. You can see why 23, 27 and others were kept with no name. JL acquired many that were only numbered and were named later, as was MHE, Kelly aka 106. Pink, elliptical moderately overlapped petals, 2 ½ to 3". Upturned inner edges and heavy dark pink veins. Petals blend from dark pink to white. Red-purple stripes on the reverse and a yellow eye. Strong grape fragrance. Keeping quality is good with an average tendency to fade. Tall grower with thick branches. Compact grower. Can be difficult to root. Should be grafted. Branching is below average. Oblanceolate leaves are medium green with acuminate tips. It was widely believed that this Moragne has the same heritage as the others: pod parent: Daisy Wilcox. Pollen parent: Scott Pratt. Bill Moragne Plumeria is NOT one of the flowers that came from his cross the Daisy Wilcox and Scott Pratt. It was named by Bill Murray for JL as when they documented all his plants, it was done at that time for his honor as there was not a plant in his name. The plant's origin is not known according to JL. Named after Bill Moragne, Sr., who successfully cross pollinated the 2 plumerias to produce 4 pods and 283 different seedlings. Develops one of the biggest flower heads. Extremely difficult to root. Cuttings are almost impossible to root. Incredibly large clusters. Medium tree. Very beautiful rainbow with heavy veining. Fragrance is sweet and intense. Grows fast and strong. 4" and blooms in tight bunches.

Needs to be well established to bloom. Varies depending on humidity and heat. Can be pale like a Mardi Gras and then when the heat/humidity comes, it goes red. Shiny leaves. Slow grower. 3" - 3 ½" pink, strong grape scent, tall grower.

- **Bill's Dad**
- **Bill's Pink**
- **Billabong** aka Thongtaween coon, J4 et al. Nice large blooms and a fairly compact grower.
- **Biltmore White**
- **Bing Cherry Red** JL An eye popping red with large 4" flowers and a full inflorescent with upright branching.
- **Bird of Paradise** aka BOP. JJ Thai Yellow streaks in the center will be red/orange streaks with heat, very nice contrast. Creamy white with orange/red throat...very beautiful and a lovely fragrance. Thick branches and growth habit is super compact. Hot pink with orange center. Off white with yellow center. Smells REALLY, REALLY strong, kind of a powdery scent. Holds blooms a long time. Good bloomer. Thick wood. Easy to root. Great bloomer and brancher. Smell like orange blossoms. Needs heat. Compact grower for me, good branching, not finicky at all. Thick petals, with a nice fragrance. Recommended for fragrance. Huge blooms. Beautiful dark green leaves with the deep red veins and leaf edges. Sweet scent and gets mauve pink, deep cream, and a deep orange throat in high heat. Thick branches and semi compact growth.
- **Bitter Lemon**
- **BJ Red** Found on the Moragne Highway. It was neither named nor numbered. But not destroyed either.
- **Black Beauty** Large clusters of very dark, black red dainty flowers; foliage also has wonderful red/brown tones. Sets seed.
- **Black Dragon** Extremely dark red almost black in color. 3-3.5" Dark red center. Strong tropical scent. Red Dragon Heart can have six hour direct sun but have some shade in the heat of the day. Partial sun and you'll get the flat rose color petals. Blooms become the light purple and tan colors because the blooms won't let go and just hang on a long time.
- **Blackeyed Red** JL 2005
- **Black Jack** Probably Scott Pratt, a seedling of Scott Pratt or possibly Irma Bryan.
- **Black Garnet** aka probably Hilo Beauty. No fragrance, 4" blooms.
- **Black Hilo Beauty** aka Rare Hilo Beauty.
- **Black Magic** from Kukiat. 3" extremely dark red blooms with lots of black coloration, lovely, sweet fragrance.
- **Black Manop** aka Madam Pho Black. From Manop, Thailand. Very dark flower. Blooms do not open and buds drop, even on mother tree.
- **Black Poni** Bali. Seedling of Madame Poni.
- **Black Plum**
- **Black Purple** aka Muang Anchan, Violet anchun. 'Black Purple' has been called 'Anchan Purple'. They are different. Anchan suppose to be darker blue-violet than the Black Purple which is more to Pinkish. Muang Anchan/Black Purple, muang is purple but anchan is actually a little blue/purplish flower (butterfly pea flower) used to colour food, Black Purple in thai would be Muang Dam as dam(se dam) is black but again the name has been changed around. There are a few ways to spell names depending on Thai regions but a lot of name changes are made by western countries to suit them. Plum-colored medium flowers. Slightly overlapping oval petals, dark purple and golden-orange towards center. Turning to bluish purple with age. Very unique variety with rare coloration. 2.5" to 3" orange-red or golden-orange eye. Petioles covered with white hairs. Fragrance: sweet, medium intensity. Leaves: medium green with lighter veining, elliptical with pointed tip. Slow grower. Color increasing in intensity with temperature to reach black-purple. With intensity of the heat and humidity during the summer, the edges turn black. Fades to a blue/purple. Thick texture and a mild sweet scent. Slow grower. Smells like red-hot cinnamon candies. Extremely difficult to root reliably. A cutting here and there might root quickly, but the majority sit-- sometimes for several months before doing anything. I have one cutting that was potted in late March--still no roots, yet, it still looks healthy and firm. This is a GREAT candidate for grafting. Growth habit is compact. Broad upright with medium growth. Nice symmetrical branching with each bloom. Pretty, sturdy, upright little tree. Slow grower. Mildly sweet scent. The color is amazing. Good brancher. Should be grafted. One has normal green and one has dark purplish leaves. Some Thai vendors say that Anchan and Black Purple are different varieties; some say they are the same. Very slow grower, difficult, poor bloomer. Black Purple is rounder petal. Poor blooming, sometimes 3 years apart. Sets seed.
- **Black Red** Aka Blood Red, Tahitian Red, Suva Red, Hawaii Burgundy Special, but there are now lighter reds being called blood red and the darkest reds are being called black red to avoid confusion. Medium compact tree. Medium very dark red and spicy perfume. True dark red with black veining doesn't fade fruity strong scent. Not cold tolerant.

- **Black Red** FG Oz aka Hilo Beauty, Aussie Black Red. Dark red with black veining and in heat becomes even darker. She exudes a brilliant scent in the evenings. HUGE inflos with really THICK stems and lots STRONG sturdy blooms – but – the ones that I have don't seem to get lots of inflos at a time, but the ones they do get are BIG in structure and number of blooms. Deep red velvety flowers contrast with the dark green foliage. Strong Fruity Scent. There are a couple of growers in Australia calling Blood Red/Irma Bryan as Black Red too. There are two Black Reds in Australia though, the one that is Hilo Beauty and one called Greens Black Red, it has a different shade of green leaf and a "dirtier" looking red flower, it is from the Gold Coast/Brisbane area and is definitely a variant of it.
- **Black Ruby** JL ruby red petals and black eye with black veining. Musty fruity fragrance. Keeping quality is awesome, especially for a red. Smaller flower to Hilo, really dark thick petal. Sets seed.
- **Black Sand** Bali aka Pasir Hitam. Small red black flowers with unusual shape. Very hard to root.
- **Black Tiger** aka 4711, Red Dragon, Red Dragon Heart, 4106?, not Black Ruby. Irma Bryan seedling. Large clusters of the deepest red, 3" heavily veined with dark black veins. The veins give the effect of stripes, like a tiger, released in 2007. The fragrance is light, yet very sweet. Very fast grower. Very beautiful medium black red, hangs in bunches from long pendulous stalks. Black stripes radiating out from center to the tips hence the name black tiger. Spicy perfume. Deep dark plum-colored, medium size. The overlapping, oval petals are dark purple, with hints of black veins and golden-orange towards center; turning to bluish purple with age. Gorgeous intense red black veins spread over each petal, 3" - 4". Tricolors of dark red, violet and black. Very clear texture. Intense dark red line at the rim of each little twisted petals. Petal is wavy at the middle, and then turns upward into the center forming a circle. Color changes every step of its blooming stage. At the last stage, turns into golden black violet. Long lasting, very strong and sweet fragrance. Different then most reds because of dark black edges. Tall and lanky. Slow to bloom. Thick waxy leaves and very long lasting deep purple/pink 3" with very dark veins running through the petals. Modest Variation in color over life of flower. Overlapping, oval petals are dark purple, with hints of black veins and golden-orange towards center; turning to bluish purple with age. Needs hot afternoon sun to turn the petals black. If you just prefer red give it some PM shade. Big plant and 3-4". Slightly scented. Very thick petals. Hard to root. Easy to root. Bloomed with very nice sized clusters. The fragrance is rather mild, but the deep red with black veination is gorgeous. The inflos are more pendulous as more flowers open and look lovely hanging downward. Inflos are not dense. One problem in the hot weather is not the weather itself, but, in S. Florida rust mites have become pests. They LOVE reddish flowers and those with reddish leaves. Cold tolerant. Color stays consistent in cool weather. Tall, fast growing, lanky grower with long side branches. Long, thin and sparsely branched and very leggy and tall. Upright, fast growing. Long, thin and sparsely branched. Sets seed.
- **Black Velvet** Lyndie Wyes in Singapore. In heat it will look blackish with a velvet appearance with the yellow eye.
- **Black Violet** Gorgeous Deep Dark Lavender 3 inch petals. Red center.
- **Black Widow** aka Scott Pratt. 2" dark red with black over tones/veining
- **Blackberry**
- **Blackwall Beauty** FG Oz, NSW. Seedling of Hilo Beauty. The name is derived from Blackwall Reach, the plateau behind Frangipani Grove. This flower has solid petals and a very nice scent. Dark red with black overtones and an orange eye. Mid green leaves, 2" & good keeping qualities.
- **Blackwell (?) Star**
- **P. blandfordiana**
- **Blaze** from Jandey. Intense red and unusual obtusa foliage. Small but fiery. Slow grower. Herbal/spicy scent and just amazing metallic gold smudges.
- **Blaze** from Herzog
- **Blazing Heart** from Dewaine. Seedling of Maui Beauty. Huge pink and yellow, with the irregular ruffled edges. Floral. The branches are bigger around than the proverbial "baseball bats" and they have grown 34 to 36 inches before blooming and branching. Exceptionally hardy grower. Tall.
- **Blazing Pinwheel** from Sunchai
- **Blazing Star** from Kukiati. It has a metallic sheen. pink pinwheel with deep pink center radiating into petal. 5" magenta and pink-fuchsia with hints of orange. Nice very light floral sweet fragrance. 5" in a purple metallic hue. Seedling of Maui Beauty. Sets seed.
- **Bleeding Heart** JL frosty white petals with a reddish orange center that bleeds into a gold ring. 3" and a great peach fragrance. Nice soft texture that has a surprisingly long holding capability. Growth habit is average with many beautiful flower head. Radiant orange center at the heart of the bloom develops after the blooms open. Throat is pale when the bloom first opens and the orange star burst over yellow develops after the blooms are open. An older bloom has fully reflexed petals, the yellow has faded and replaced with a sunburst. Red center gets larger with more heat. Early bloomer. Not much fragrance, heavy bloomer. Sets seed.

- **Blessings** A beautiful flower with unusual flower shape similar to Madame Poni but with much better coloration of yellow, pink and white in pastel tones.
- **Bliss** JJ With heat, the blooms can kaleidoscope, like a mottled rainbow. Under cooler conditions, she blooms as a thick-petaled pink and white flower. Round leaves are really pretty and shiny. Early and productive bloomer. Semi-compact growth produces very short branches, creating a really nice tree. Nice citrus scent.
- **Blizzard** JJ White flowering plumeria are a favorite of professional landscapers, especially when they're a prolific bloomer like Blizzard. Vigorous, semi-compact growth habit and strong floral scent.
- **Blood Moon** from D. Schmidt. Kona Hybrid seedling. 2" yellow with red edge & splotching over entire petal
- **Blood orange** aka P33, 4108? Thailand. Is it orange or is it red? Sometimes it is mostly red other times mostly deep burnt orange, depending on temperatures
- **BLO**
- **Blood red** C Stars aka Red Blood, Irma Bryan (?), Tahitian red, Suva red (?), Irma Bryant, Thai One, Darwin Blood Red. ( some overlap between C star vs. FG description...dd) Medium very dark red and spicy perfume. Slow growing variety, leaves are light green with dark red anthocyanin, flowers are a deep blood/wine red color, scent is stronger when picked, late season bloomer. Brilliant dark red with long narrow petals. Very nice flower shape, great looking plant. Long lasting blooms, sweet fragrance. Young foliage and mid-vein have red tint. Gorgeous red that almost glows, like Kaneohe Sunburst. It is hard to capture the color, very velvety. The inflos are stingy, not many blooms. Very tall.
- **Blood red** aka Irma Bryant. Oz Red with orange/yellow eye with heat, can also develop black lines through petals like the black red. See notes on Black Red. Blood red/irma bryan can be a small flower as well as a big flower depending on the temps etc, it can also effect the colour of them with the eye becoming yellow, when this happens some growers tend to rename her, the same thing is happening with black red/hilo beauty.
- **Blood Star**
- **Blood Sun** Oz. Darwin Sunset x Blood Red. Flowers with orange centre.
- **Blood Yellow** 2" - 2 1/2" golden, yellow flower with blood like drops from a red petal edge. Sets seed.
- **Bloody Mary**
- **Bloomer** Upland Nice pink band on white petals, bright yellow color toward center, 3.4", and plumeria scent.
- **BLT**
- **Blue Canyon** similar, but larger flowers than Siam Lavender, Muang Sa-Ngeam #2, Muang Ruangsukdee #2, Indonesian Violet. Sets seed.
- **Blue Diamond** Thai 3-4". Slightly overlapping wide rounded petals. Blueish/purple with a small yellow center that fades to a light blue on the second day. Slight veining running throughout the petals. Thick texture. Wild flower scent.
- **Blue Grey** Sets seed.
- **Blue Velvet** aka Muang Tao, Violet Grey, Muang Sa-Ngeam #9, Muang Ruangsukdee #9. Grape candy scent. Early bloomer. Blooms fade to silver.
- **Blue Violet** aka Muang Nam Ngen (Nam Ngen = Blue) 2 to 2.5", narrow petals with reddish center.
- **Blueberry Divine**
- **Blush** aka Tong-taweecon Thailand large orange red centre with mottled pink edging and beautifully round petals.
- **Blush Pink** maybe Little Pearl. Strong floral gardenia scent, underside of the petals is very bright red. Very open grower and a loose canopy when mature. Can keep most of its leaves and bloom year round. During a cold winter it will go dormant, but it has always been the first plumeria to bloom (usually in March) and the last to lose its blooms. Wonderful fresh scent that wafts, and a pink blush during hot weather. It looks identical to the variety named "Gardena", but the scent is very different. Blush Pink has a spreading growth habit and big, full inflos. Sets seed.
- **Blushing Bride** aka Coralcoast Blushing Bride. #394 B052 seedling from Dr Preecha in Thailand, and looks nothing like the mother-tree. The blush intensifies in heat, travelling down from petal edge towards centre and has an excellent grainy/veiny texture. Dark pink edged petal, with white centre and gold throat. Low, but very broad shaped tree. Subsequent flowerings have brought out a stronger pink edge, and also very attractive grainy pink fingers reaching down into a yellow throat. The colouring of the reverse side is the same as the top. In the heat, and at the top of the tree in full sun, the pink edging becomes noticeably darker, and is the dominant colour. In the shade, on the lower branches, more white is seen. These petals are strongly 'grainy' and hold their shape well, though the pink colour tends to fade in a few days. The perfume is not strong, but reminds me of Johnson's Baby Powder and Johnson's Baby Oil. Flowers over a very long period and pods prolifically.

- **Blushing Princess** Thai brilliantly colored, red hybrid from Thai grower Kukiatt. Sets seed.
- **Blushing Sun**
- **Bobby Dazzler Oz**
- **Bob's Mexican Pink**
- **Boca I** Very fragrant, flower opens darker shade of pink and turns toward white.
- **Boca II** 4" Beautiful fragrance. Rich pink. Beautiful on tree, flowers wilt shortly after picking. Outstanding fragrance with striking beauty. Very large bloom heads.
- **Boca III** huge 4" red, thick petals and an awesome sweet scent that you can smell halfway across the yard. Large hot pink flowers and candy sweet scent.
- **Bogor A-9** Bogor, Indonesia. Rainbow 3.5"-4" with a lovely sweet fragrance.
- **Bok Rainbow** aka Pok Rainbow, 4806 et al. 2.5" to 3" rounded red with white, yellow and orange. Petals: strongly overlapping, almost circular, medium substance, bright red to purple red over white background, with some yellow and finally orange towards base. Fragrance: intense and refreshingly sweet. Full clusters of 3" rounded red with white, yellow and orange. Classic sweet plumeria fragrance.
- **Bold**
- **Bolero** JJ Spectacular, vibrant pink / yellow blooms with a fiery red starburst heart when the heat is on. When we first saw this semi-compact tree flowering, we shouted "now that's a 10", so the iconic song from the movie "10" became its new name. Nice floral scent on 4"+ flowers.
- **BOMBAY INDIA** JL 2012 Compact, bright pink cerise.
- **Bonanza**
- **Bonfire #236** Thai 3" orange, pink and yellow rainbow. Sweet, cinnamon, citrus fragrance. Many blossoms open at one time, there's no mistaking that the fragrance is heavenly. Slight shades of pink and yellow are predominately Red Orange and are very large. EXTREME ORANGE and RED coloring. I was surprised that the flower was also on the large size. A large flower with brilliant coloring of Orange and Red. Fragrance is lemon to sweet. Similar to a White Singapore.
- **Bonfire** FCN seedling from Texas.
- **Bonjour** 3" to 3.5" white with yellow throat and pink shading. Petals overlapping, wide oval, white with pink along edge, yellow with slight pink-orange veining towards base. Fragrance: medium, fresh and sweet Nice and charming variety with rather large flowers of good keeping quality.
- **Bonnie Fox** similar but not the same as Volcano Goddess. From Suki 2004. Very unusual plumeria with outstanding colors; the blooms are large and the keeping quality is excellent – like Madame Poni. Voted as over rated in socal, poor bloomer until very large. Every year the flowers get better and better and the scent is STRONG and she smells a lot like Celadine. Smells like beer. Very PROFUSE bloomer and branching. Not Cold Tolerant. To look her best you need a lot of heat and sun. Scent is incredible, very fragrant. 4" and massive clumps. Many flowers grow six petals, and excellent keeping quality. Sienna red and gold stripes give her drama. Heavy bloomer. Stingy bloomer. Scent is incredible, very fragrant. 4" and grow in massive clumps. A good blooming, medium tree with 3-4" Peachy cream and Yellow. Compact. Has to be well established to bloom well.
- **Bonza Bewdy** Oz. similar to Heart of Gold but more pink and larger gold center. Semi-compact, 2.5" deep pink and orange-gold. Fragrance is very sweet and floral-spice.
- **Booker KJ** A large flower of intensely rich colors. Opening deep red and gold the red slowly fades to intense and dense, hot pink color. In cooler climates, 4" flowers in large bunches are not deep red but very hot pink and look like giant Mermaid gem. Sensational. Seedling of Mermaid Gem.
- **Boon Yen** AKA Bun Yen, Coho not Ban Yen. Thailand. Medium to large flowers with a grainy pattern of pink, peach and apricot in pastel tones of varying color density over a white background with large golden center. Soft mottled pink, strong lingering scent. Medium to large flowers with a grainy mix of pastel colours & peach perfume. 3" - 3 1/2" light pink with red overlay of striations and markings, peach scent, medium grower. Sets seed.
- **Botgar Orange** aka Darwin Monsoon, Gayethorn Peach, Golden Sunday, Neon Mango, ORB , Orange Buttercup , Rosco, Sunburst Glory, Tropical Tangerine.
- **Bouquet Jade** Creamy White 2.5" soft pink edging with yellow to red center.
- **Boutique** JJ Outstanding 1 1/2" circular pink blossoms with a vivid orange center on a miniature, very branchy tree. Excellent bloomer. Enjoy her strong floral scent, reminiscent of the tropics, from dense inflos.

- **Bowen Yellow** aka Bribie Gold, Napranum Gold (?), Sarina Gold, Gondwana Gold, Darwin Yellow, Joey, Pavlova Passion, Buttercup, possibly Aussie Pride. Vivid 3" yellow. Very large clusters, heavy bloomer with a sweet fragrance upright branching. Medium tree. Lemon yellow petals are slightly curled with a hint of buttercups. Floral with a tinge of citrus, sweet, not strong. Found on the East Coast of Oz. Intense, buttery yellow, 3.5-4". Medium growth habit and prodigious bloomer.
- **Boynton Rainbow** A true rainbow with red, yellow and pink in the flower. Well branched trees with flower having good keeping quality.
- **Bozz Thai** full multi-colored inflorescence which adorns the balanced dark green foliage. The tree growth habit is exceptional with tightly balanced branching. The fragrance is minimal and the flower averages around 2-1/2 inches.
- **P. bracteata**
- **Brad's Curly Pink** very close to Sariah's Curly Pink-- have trouble telling the two apart. 4.5-5" when straightened out and a sweet fragrance, more than SCP. The flowers are actually a bit more pink. A nice sturdy tree, not too tall.
- **Brads white** Scent is like confederate jasmine
- **Bradenton Beach** similar but not the same as Margaret's Pink et al. Sets seed.
- **Bradshaw Pink**
- **Brady's white** from Clare Corre it has a honeysuckle scent
- **Brancher** Lovely pink of medium size. Named for its branching habit. Up to fifteen branches on one stalk. Unusual plumeria noted for its multiple branching habit, can produce as many as 7 or more branches at each branch tip, this growing habit results in a very thick plant that is dense with branches, foliage and flowers, 2 to 3" with small yellow center and typical frangipani fragrance. Dwarf. Flowers are not that great.
- **Brasilia Medina Pink** from David K. shell form in cool weather. sweet baby powder scent is a whole different scent, this one always blooms. Sets seed.
- **Brazil Campinas** 3.5" brilliant peach, pink and yellow. Sweet peach fragrance and a nice firm texture. A bit similar to BSG, but not as fragrant.
- **Brea** Jack Morgan named it Brea, then Upland picked it up and renamed it Anaheim Hills Sunset / Anaheim Sunset, Orange Rainbow from Marilyns Garden, possibly Golden Rainbow, similar to Covina Beauty, possibly Via Verde. Growth habit, scent, colors, and flower form are identical to Anaheim Hills Sunset. Easy to root and a vigorous root system. Light scent. Very upright, tall, and likes to branch. 3 1/2" sets seed.
- **Breath of Heaven** C Stars. Smells like kool-aid. Light pink that fades to an even lighter pink. The petal shape is similar to Singapore.
- **Brenda**
- **Bribie Gold** aka Darwin Yellow, Bowen Yellow, Joey, Pavlova Passion.
- **Bridal Bouquet** species P. pudica (means 'shy'), Puerto Rico Rare evergreen variety, bushy hedge growing with unusual hammer head shaped leaves, flowers are white with a small yellow dot at the centre, and flowers are bunched like a bouquet. Plumeria pudica has spoon shaped leaves, a little smaller than the regular hybrids. It is fast growing and a good bloomer with many small white unscented blooms. Bright white with small yellow center, large clusters cover this tree all year round. Unique spoon-shaped leaves. Evergreen. Will bloom even indoors. 4 feet tall, bushy, in bloom. Bridal bouquet will bloom all winter long indoors in bright light. Blooms are 2". A medium tree with profuse branching. Dark-green spatula-like leaves. Has very different branching habit. Fast growing, rather narrow stems. Bears white flowers with yellow centers. Branches from the middle of stem without need to flower first. Flowers 2 - 3 times per year on same growth axis without branching. Can be grown indoors. Keeps leaves all year. Only drawback is flower is not fragrant.
- **Bridal White** JL Compact grower. Small brilliant white with small yellow eye. Good fragrance. Huge clusters of bright white 3" with a small yellow center. The petals are overlapped and have a good keeping quality. Nice sweet fragrance. A small to medium tree that is usually covered in blooms. Great in pots or in the ground. Tough.
- **Bride**
- **Bright White** SDPS
- **Brilliant Rainbow** aka Intense Rainbow Golden yellow with bright bold red edges on petals.
- **Brisbane Mary Mac** AKA Aussie Common Pink, Brisbane Mary Mac, Carmichael Pink, Ozzie Pink, Pink Australis, Fairy Wings. Pinked, red veins and center with a superb fragrance to match. Strong pink flowers on tall rangy frangipani.
- **Brittany Linn** #343 2" orange, yellow and pink without any fragrance. Yellow 2" with small white area on left side of petal and rolled edges. The rolled edges at the center are orange, fading to a pink towards the outer edges. Elliptical petals are moderately overlapped with rounded tips. Dark maroon and

pink bands, on white reverse of petals. Excellent keeping quality with no fragrance. Average growth habit. Medium green oblanceolate leaves with acute tips. A seedling of Kimo. Named in honor of Erv Ulbrich's daughter

- **Brittney #343** Seedling from Abigail. A light pink with a dark pink edge. A sharp yellow eye. 3". An excellent rose fragrance. The keeping quality is phenomenal. We kept the flowers for a full week. A compact grower like Abigail. Always one of the first to bloom and keeps going all summer. Prolific bloomer. 2.5" with full rounded overlapping petals. A beautiful mix of pink and white. The plant grows upright with good thickness of wood. A superb semi dwarf to medium landscaping tree with gorgeous flowers bred by Luc Vanoorbeeck, a highly regarded breeder from Florida, who also bred cv. Abigail. Semi dwarf, even more compact form with slightly darker colored flowers. Medium to large flowers in large tight bunches with very round and overlapping petals. Huge flower heads. Broad and well rounded petals fold back in a pincushion shape. Deep pink and white with dark maroon throat. Lovely perfume. Petals turn brown right before they fall off. Slow grower. Sets seed.
- **Brock's Wave** JL named for his late son.
- **Bronze Star** C Stars. turned out to be stunning, not a heavy bloomer but color was a true brown
- **Bronze Star** JJ large, heavily veined salmon color. Not the same as C Stars one.
- **Broomstick Rainbow** Anaheim originmally Oahu in 80s, named by Kathy Mras for a local tree with a red broom high in the branches. Poor graft host. Very slight scent but neon rainbow that glows when blooming. Easy to grow, many branches, oodles of flowers that are lei quality. Fun easy tree. I nicknamed it broomstick rainbow because I asked the Hawaiian lady why there was a broomstick way up in the branches. She laughed and said she wondered where it went. Her kids threw it up there. The tree was 20 feet tall and old. The Hawaiian lady has passed away and new folks cut the two front trees down. It has a slight fragrance but nice bright yellow with red edge that glows neon orange at sunset. Tons of flowers and a fast rooter and grower. Does not get blacktip. She acts like red when trimming dying down to the lower joint but she roots and can bloom in the same season. Not the same as Pu'u Kahea.
- **Brown Palace** possible aka Domeno. Problem with young buds drying and dropping prematurely in an arid climate. Needs heat to bloom properly. Sets seed.
- **Brown poni or Brown Madame poni** from Bali
- **Brown Sugar** AKA Namtan Oye 3½" elliptical and rolled edge with a deep yellow center shading to a light salmon / brown, faint spicy carnation scent.
- **Brownsville Pink** AKA Peggy Higdon, Peggy's Pink, Annabell
- **Brownstar** Thai variety with a sweet fragrance.
- **Bruce** FCN. Seedling of Jordan
- **Bruce Thornton Pink**
- **Bruges** JJ hot pink with yellow center, center stripe. Large strong pink beautiful flowers. Keeping quality is excellent but scent is very very light. Changes with hot temperature from dark salmon pink to pink magenta. Brilliant, 4"+ hot pink plumeria with yellow center and center red stripe. Keeping quality is excellent. Nonstop bloomer and mild scent. Medium growth habit.
- **Bruised Plum** from Coralcoast. Oaxaca Rose seedling, from Dr Preecha in 2005. It is absolutely glorious when in full flower, with an unusual haunting fragrance that it is hard to put a name to, and is one of my absolute favourites.
- **Bryan Rainbow** Upland Beautiful rainbow color with reddish pink, yellow and peachy color in one flower, 4 inches in diameter flower, dark reddish pink band on the back of the petals. Nice texture and bloom nice bundle, light fragrance.
- **Bua Chompoo** aka Pink Lotus. (boo-a chom-poo) 2.5" white with pink hues and yellow throat with orange eye. Petals: strongly overlapping, broad obovate and of light substance. Fragrance: intense, sweet with a hint of coconut. Leaves: dark olive green with red line along margin. Large flower-clusters.
- **Bubble gum** very light rainbow with a sweet lily fragrance. 3.5" - 4" ranges from a light pink on its right side fading to a pale yellow then to white on its left side. Each color deepens towards yellow, slightly veined throat. The reverse side is a dark pink fading to a mild pink in the center that meets with pale white on the other half. Light pink flowers in large pendulous clusters, highly perfumed smells of bubblegum.
- **Buby Lee**
- **Buckentaur Pink**
- **Bud Guillot** SDPS



- **Bud's Pink Cloud** aka Pink Cloud. Excellent and dense 4" with a very pleasing tropical fragrance. A prolific bloomer with dense bloom heads and outstanding holding qualities. This medium tree is almost always covered with 4" light pink and white flowers. I asked Bud Guillot if this one had anything to do with him. He said something about those crazy Texans tagging his name on their varieties. He said it's just Pink Cloud.
- **Bud's Sally** aka Cal Sally nice looking pink with dark pink edge on right side and yellow center. 3.5" - 4" with a sweet fragrance. Very good keeping quality. Very good grower with strong wood. 5", narrow petals, pink and white with gold center, red star. Reliable bloomer and a gorgeous flower.
- **Buddha Blessing**. Yellow/orange center that radiates out to white and red petals, 3", Twisting and curling oval shaped petals. Very Sweet Scent. Amazing color combination and good keeping quality.
- **Buddharaska** aka Bhudda Raska, not Madame Rainbow et al, Madame Poni et al, Phet Sai Rung, possibly Outburst, not Phutaraska. PR gets streaks and also irregular splashes with a yellow center. MR has white petals with red striping on one side of the backs that shows through and a very dark red-orange center. Recommended for the coast. Very unusual color, white petal with splash of red, very unusual look and each flowers don't look the same, yellow toward center with pink and orange strips on the center, good texture, red and pink bands on the back of the petal and half of the back petals are white, petals slightly curls upward, wide petals, 3.5", spicy fragrant. Vivid and well balanced combination of pink, white, yellow, violet, red and orange. With violet lining at the rim, and white color afterward, followed by intense pink and red turning to yellow and orange towards center and radial in a golden star-shaped eye. Back and fronts are the same texture. Petals are separated and only slightly overlapping. 3" – 3.5", each petal is wavy, wide twisting with curved and pointed tips. Keeping quality is good. Very strong and sweet fragrance. Heavy bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Buena Vista**
- **Bun Yen** AKA Boon Yen, Coho. 3" to 3.5". Petals almost circular in shape, strongly overlapping, light pink with red overlay of web-like markings and striations. Yellow-orange throat, about 30% of diameter. Fragrance : medium, smooth – honey. Leaves: dark green, elliptical with pointed and slightly elongated tip.
- **Bundall Beauty** Oz wonderful sweet perfume.
- **Bundall Peach** Oz Orange
- **Bundall Pink** Oz
- **Bundy Pink**
- **Bunleer** dwarf.
- **Bunnings Apricot** Oz Orange
- **Bunnings Pink** Oz
- **Bunnings Red** Oz
- **Bunnings Yellow** Oz
- **Bunny's Burgundy**
- **Burgundy Bonanza**
- **Burgundy Special** aka Black Red from Doug. Hawaii slight Orange cast in the throat. Possibly same as Hilo Beauty.
- **Buriram**
- **Burning Obsession**
- **Burnt Orange** aka Apricot Rose, Antique Pink,.
- **Burton Yellow** Florida Keys. Early 3" bright yellow with prominent hints of orange. Wonderfully contrasting red stripe on the edges. Sweet, fruity fragrance. Medium tree. Good bloomer. Wonderful fragrance, semi strong, peach.
- **Busaba**
- **Busabong**
- **Busarakam**
- **Bush Firestorm** aka Coraki Firestorm. Cupped pink with large yellow center and maroon, almost black edges.
- **Bush Rainbow** Medium large tree.
- **Buster** JJ Fantastic perfume scent, and profuse bloomer. Semi compact growth habit.
- **Butera Cocktail** Sicily 5" from French Polynesia, Moorea island near Tahiti

- **Butter Yellow** Oz Vivid yellow. Very large flower clusters, heavy bloomer with a sweet fragrance upright brancher good for landscaping.
- **Buttercream** soft peachy pink buds in contrast with the white. Scent is mild, somewhat sweet. Little red/orange dead center. Nice combination of contrasts.
- **Buttercup** see Bowen Yellow
- **Buttercup** JJ An interesting plumeria, with an eye-catching orange throat. Edges get a pretty twist and have red tips. Edges get a pretty twist and have red tips. Blooms every year on a compact tree. Mild, sweet floral scent.
- **Buttered Popcorn** aka Butter Popcorn? Hawaii? Lei quality over 12 days. Fragrance reference. Solid yellow with curled edge.
- **Butterfly** from Marilyn's Garden.
- **Butterfly Gold** aka 4407, maybe Butterfly Hybrid. Thailand 4.5-5" gold streaked with orange and red. Very wide petals reminiscent of a butterfly. Flowers have a wonderful sweet scent. 4"+, spicy tropical fragrance. Gold and orange with red edges, 3 - 3.5" in large clusters, not much of a scent. Light floral fragrance, 3" and reflexes down. Doesn't flower profusely, but blooms are show stoppers, huge and smell nice, Great color even in the cooler temps. Butterfly Gold didn't have a scent at first, it's getting stronger. Sweet floral scent, maybe hint of rose. Grows like a weed, tall, never seals over. BF has great color even in the color temps, a bit of a floppy grower. Touchy about growing conditions. Golden-Yellow with deep pink and nicely contrasting red-orange veining. Petals: broad with pointed tip, heavily overlapping and twisted. Fragrance: sweet, medium intensity. Leaves: dark green, slightly shiny, elliptical with pointed tip. Does best planted in the ground. Water lover. Huge leaves and large trunk. Performs well in the cooler temps of coastal So Cal much better than Golden Pagoda and many other imports that need heat and bright sun light. Hard to root. Strong grower. Difficult to root, but possible. Tips can seal over. Huge 5-6" yellow with bright pink edges and veining. Large distorted petals with prominent orange-red radial veining over a yellow throat. Tall, lanky, branches need support. Sets seed.
- **Butterfly Hybrid** Thai large blooms.
- **Butterfly Kisses** aka Cemetery Pink. Mottled petal colour is normal and the thin pink line on the edge of the petals is always there even when the flower is much paler.
- **Butterfly Lady** Wavy petals of orange plumeria, 3" - 4". Violet at the rim while the golden orange veins spread over of each petal. All petals are moderate overlapping, having strong wavy margin. Mild and sweet fragrance.
- **Butterfly Ocean** Thai heavily textured flower with elliptical petals and slightly pointed tips, combination of yellow, pink and orange shading together in an irregular rainbow pattern. Maroon splatters and unusual markings.
- **Butterfly Peach** Orange veining center that radiates out to yellow then pink. Overlapping rounded petals that twist backwards. A mild peachy fragrance. Excellent large bloom clusters.
- **Butterfly Pink**
- **Butterscotch** from Carl Herzog. Yellow propeller with pink edge, bright yellow center, Bi-color winner. Beautiful color with pink edge around the petal, lightly curl at the edge, bright yellow eyes, tight bud is bright pink, 3". Sets seed.
- **Butterscotch** from Emerson?
- **Butterscotch** Upland Beautiful ivory color with yellow center and a touch of pink color outer layers, wide petals, 3 to 4 inches flowers size, reddish pink band on the back of the petals. nice bundle flowers, light fragrance.
- **C4** aka J4. 4 1/2 blooms, very compact, equal to Divine. Likes to bloom a lot. Blooms held way above the leaves.
- **C008**
- **C009** aka Salmon Brown. Very orange, smells like spicy carnation.
- **CA Gold** reliable bloomer, color changes with heat.
- **Cabaret** JJ Gets much redder with sunlight. Chameleon. Thick petals. Recommended for the coast. Vivid red-burgundy and yellow plumeria on a compact plant. Excellent strong spicy sweet fragrance. With sunlight, gets much redder than this greenhouse photo. Maybe our best compact variety, at least in terms of its propensity to bloom like the party will never end. In higher light/heat the 3-5" flowers become a beautiful red rainbow. Huge thick petals and beautiful foliage.
- **Caelan** from Coralcoast. Named in memory of our lovely young Irish Wolfhound Caelan. Dwarf Watermelon seedling, and has lavender blooms and purple buds, with a strong orange throat. It also has a pretty perfume.

- **Cairns Red** aka Joshua, Deep Fuchsia
- **Cairns Yellow**
- **Cairo Red** AKA Joshua, Abby's Dreaming, Abernathy Red
- **Caitlin Oto** from Richard Toba, Hawaii. Named after the late granddaughter of Ralph and Marge Oto. Caitlin died in the early 2000s when a rock rolled down a hill and killed her in her home on the mainland. <http://archives.starbulletin.com/2006/06/12/news/story05.html>
- **Calcutta** from Coralcoast. Mushroom Scent
- **Calcutta Star** aka Kalakaua Star, 4424. Also Chompoo poungroi with this name, but is very different. Another one from Florida's Alan Bunch. Not the same as Emerson Pink Nova. Long pastel pink / shrimp with orange reddish center. Slow grower. Heavy bloomer from India. Two cultivars have this name – one is not particularly fragrant, like sweet candy. Cherry Scent. Bright pink star 3" with a red orange center that forms a beautiful star. Very strong spicy floral scent. One from FCN, one from Exotic. Reacts very strongly to heat. It can be very pale in the early season. Changes white to dk pink and red, depending on the temps. White taken last night, red/pink taken in heat wave. Huge color change. When it first blooms, very pretty, but it seems to fade really quickly. Medium tree. Heavy bloomer, tall. PF: Calcutta Star is a very heavy bloomer and has a good fragrance, like candy. EPN is not a heavy bloomer, and has a faint fragrance. Highly recommend Calcutta Star from FCN. Alan Bunch's Calcutta Star as shown in his book is totally different. It has cupped solid pink petals, small blooms that partially open. Bunch's Calcutta Star resembles Dwarf Watermelon from OZ. Sets seed.
- **Calcutta Starbright**
- **Caldwellie Gold**
- **Cali Rainbow**
- **Caliente JJ** Very saturated red, almost purple, iridescent hues on this 4" beauty. Semi compact to medium growth and soft floral scent.
- **California Beauty** #369 from John Tarvin. Pink 3-4" rainbow with fruity fragrance. Seedling of Guillot's Sunset. Sets seed.
- **California Embers**
- **California Gold** possibly same as CA SS. JJ. Yellow with grainy orange, upturned edges.
- **California Isabella**
- **California Pink Pastel** Cold Tolerant
- **California Ruffles** from Herzogs. Has been named Ruffles and Pink Ruffles.
- **California Sally** #207 aka Belle Vista, Jameson's and Bud's Sally. 5-5 1/2" pink rainbow with spicy fragrance with onion undertones. Huge 5" pink in a large and long lasting inflorescence. Golden yellow centers. The pink fades to white giving a lighter effect. Recommended and prolific. Light creamy pink, large golden yellow center, moderate pink band on front outer edge, dark pink band on back outer edge, tendency to fade very high, long oval petals up turned inner edge, rounded tips, slight overlapping, 5 to 5-1/2", strong mellow spicy fragrance, keeping quality very good. Pretty sweet fragrance; nice substantial flower. Strong limbs and branches well. 3" Pink and yellow in large clusters cover this medium tree. California Sally was registered in 1999. Bud obtained this cutting in 1970, and named after the man's daughter who was studying in Hawaii and would send him cuttings to sell so she could pay for college. This variety could have been around since 1968. During that time, it was commonly called Bud's Sally in California and then when it spread to other states it was called Bud's California Sally. It was registered later as California Sally. During that early period it was also sold as Bellevista and some knew it as Jameson's. Everybody that got it under those names shared it with those names and may not realize they have a California Sally. This sweet-smelling beauty has beautiful pink petals which seem to be dusted with gold. A very fragrant blossom that reaches 6-1/2". Thick branching. Modest Variation in color over life of flower. Slow root development. Big and beautiful but she smells like onion or when one forgets deodorant, so she is farthest from my house. I have seen folks pick these flowers and scrunch their nose on first sniff. It's a big tree and branches go 2 feet before blooming and rebranching. Horizontal branching. Always take large cuttings. Easy/fast rooter, thick branching, fast grower, generous bloomer, hearty. Poor branching. 1/3 of the tips usually bloom. Smells like salsa. Can get to 6". For more info, see <https://www.facebook.com/BudsPlumeriaStories/> Sets seed.
- **California Sunset** originally labeled as CA Gold. AKA Marmalade (similar), Thai Orange (maybe), similar to Som Karasin, a rename from the Thai markets. JJ Thailand seedling of Penang Peach. Vibrant color; good fragrance; thick petals, 2-4". With heat, color changes to more pink/orange/yellow. Fragrant white and pale Yellow, semi-compact grower and an incredible bloomer, with a wonderful buttery scent and large clusters. Apricot-peach, yellow-colored flower, pale pink splash band on one side of the petal, medium pink line on the edge of the petal, nice texture, sweet medium scents. Pronounced hook on leaf ends. Blooms every year all season long and Scent is amazing. Do not prune more than every 3 years or plant will decline. In the early spring the blooms come out yellow, as the summer heats up the blooms well turn shades of dark orange and red. Very long bloom season. Can bloom on last

year's inflos. 3" blooms with colors of the sunset. The colors go from light yellow infused with light pink in cooler areas, to deep yellow blending with deep pink/salmon color as the weather heats up. The fragrance is peachy, though reminds some of coconut suntan lotion. The keeping quality is very good. Branching becomes shorter over time. Easy to root. Fast grower. Semi-compact plumeria, and very long bloom season. Vibrant sunset color; good fragrance; thick petals, 2-4". With heat, color changes to more pink/orange/yellow. Fragrant white and pale yellow, semi-compact grower and an incredible bloomer, with a wonderful buttery scent and large clusters. Can rebloom on previous year's inflos. Recommended for the coast. Cold tolerant. CA Sunset's blooms, leaves, and scent are identical to mother Penang Peach. Young, small plants growing side-by-side could easily be mistaken for each other. When large mature trees, the difference can be seen. CA Sunset is more compact than PP and branches and blooms more frequently. CA Sunset is an improvement on mother, Penang Peach. Easy to root. Sets seed.

- **California Sunset 2** aka CS 2
- **California Sunset 3** aka CS 3
- **California Sunshine #338** from John Tarvin. 4" pink and yellow rainbow with jasmine fragrance. Pink, 4" with dark pink edges, large yellow center with red starburst throat. In fall the flower blooms white with a large yellow center, dark pink edges, and the star disappears from the throat. Elliptical petals are moderately overlapped with pointed tips. Dark maroon and pink bands, on white reverse of petals. Heavy bloomer, good keeping quality with jasmine fragrance. Average growth habit. Medium green oblanceolate leaves with acute tips. A seedling of unknown origin. Very cold sensitive, needs excellent drainage. Large, full inflos. 4"+, sweet smell. Sets seed.
- **Callista's Frosty Pink** from Sacred Garden Frangipanis. 2012 The flowers are huge at approx 100mm across. The colors are very strong and clean. Excellent perfume. Named in honor of Darcy Callista Meldrum by her mum, Donna.
- **Calvin Red** Upland Medium to dark red with orange center, long petals, dark red on the back of the petals, nice fragrance.
- **Calypso** JJ like Marco Polo with speckles. 3-4" blooms adorning a semi-compact tree. Dazzling hot pink and yellow colors on these 3-4" blooms, accented with speckles. Semi compact to medium grower with an upright, symmetrical growth habit. Floral, somewhat like a rose, fragrance. One of Jack's top 3 favorites.
- **Calypso** from P. Hut.
- **Camden**
- **Camelot** from Tex Norwood. Seedling of Penang Peach? Strong scent and medium thick red pink petals. Changeable. Very compact. Sets seed.
- **Cameron** from Sun Harbor. Duke seedling.
- **Camino Sunset**
- **Campfire** from Coralcoast. Orange-to-scarlet 'flames' that seem to emerge from the throat. Seedling of Kauka Wilder. Excellent perfume.
- **Camra** White with a hot pink rim around the petals and a yellow orange center. Sweet smelling.
- **Can Can** Fair keeping quality, beautiful on tree, hot pink.
- **Canary** from Exotic Plumeria. Soft creamy yellow and pale yellow back. 3 to 3 1/2", fragrance slightly sweet. Very strong blooming, buttery smell. Virtually entirely yellow, no pink stripe on back, citrus fragrance similar to Aztec Gold. Smells like buttery popcorn. 2.5-3.5". Slightly overlapping petals. Yellow with a very small golden yellow center. Peach scent.
- **Canary Yellow** possible aka Vera Cruz Lutica, need to verify. C Stars great scent. 3 yellow dots in a triangle. 4" and it smells sweet n spicy.
- **Cancun** Originally from Mexico. Very similar to Pink Sunset and Tornado. There is also an Oz version called DJ's. A blend of rose pink and deep lolly pink with rose pink/red lines occasionally radiating out from center. Grainy pigmentation. 3" with a nice fragrance. Very good keeping quality. 4" bright pink with a lovely, sweet fragrance. Blooms are huge when tree matures. Sets seed.
- **Cancun Dreams** C Stars A mix of reddish tones that fade after a day or two to give clusters an interesting two-tone effect. Mild spicy scent like the women's perfume Samsara by Guerlain. Deep red with darker red center, maroon red stripe on reverse, round petals. Sweet fragrance. Recommended for the coast. Deeper pink/almost red with heat when it first opens then fades. Almost spicy cinnamon scent. Dark pink band on back as well as on top. Red, orange, yellow center depending on heat. Prone to black tip. Slow to emerge from dormancy. Slow grower. Very sweet fruity scent. Sets seed.
- **Cancun Pink** AKA Playful, Mexican Pink, Peggy Higdon, Higdon Pink, Peggy's Pink, Annabell, Brownsville Pink, possibly Poipu Pink. From C-Stars. 3" pink and yellow, nice sweet cinnamon fragrance. A rather tall, spreading tree. Nice looking pink, 3" with very pleasant citrus fragrance. Very strong grower and gets tall. The blooms become the size of your hand and bloom all season. For a while, C-Stars Wholesale Nursery in Southern California, a major distributor of plumerias to commercial businesses and nurseries, sold 'Cancun Pink' under the name 'Playful' but has since changed the name. Flowers

easily, but poor keeping quality. Sweet fragrance and 3 1/2". Mild sweet fragrance. Leaf tips are pointed. Delicate texture. Pink fades to white in a couple of days. Light sweet baby powder scent. Easy to root. Bubble gum scent. Fruity fragrance. Grows long branches, but blooms on almost every tip. Fairly fast grower in the ground, cold tolerant. Seedlings are good grafting stock. As each pedicle grows it grows another layer, developing peduncle gets an average of 10 flowers on that layer, there are about 10 layers on each arm, and each inflo has about 8 arms... prob. more than 4000. Cancun Pink was a cutting purchased many years ago at a flea market near Miami. Its origin was in Mexico and it was imported by a dealer in Alamos, Texas. Carol and Luc had recently traveled to the Yucatan and we named it Cancun Pink (may be another CP lurking here ...dd). The other cutting gave us yellow flowers, we named it Cozumel Yellow. Both are good performers under our Florida conditions. Some days it has a strong scent, other days it doesn't. Almost spicy (at times) baby powder scent. Can bloom on new tips. Red center and reddish magenta the first day. Then the petals bleach out to that washed out grainy pink. Sets lots of seed.

- **Candy Andaman** from Coral Coast. Candy-striped blooms, grown from an Andaman seed from Thailand, in 2004. Perfume is excellent - a strong eau de cologne type. Tall Grower.
- **Candy Cane** Cold Tolerant
- **Candy Cane** from Kukat.
- **Candy cane shell** always opens for me late in the season. This one is a dwarf or miniature. Most fragrant!
- **Candy Curl**
- **Candy Lemon** maybe aka Tropicana et al. Leggy. round pom pom shaped inflos with large, beautifully shaped petals, color changes depending on heat, etc. Sets seed.
- **Candy pink** from C Stars. Very nice pink with a little orange gold center, round petals, pointed tip, star shape. Nice sweet fragrance. Upright and open branching variety suitable for landscaping, moderate to light pink with small brilliant yellow centre.
- **Candy Pink** Thailand.
- **Candy Red** Hard to root.
- **Candy Stripe** #158 aka Pinwheel Rainbow (not), Pinwheel, Barber's Pole, Pet Sairung, incorrectly called Intense Rainbow by Top Tropicals, Rainbow Treasure. (PwR and CS are not the same – need to correct this section... dd) 2 1/2 -3" rainbow with sweet fragrance. Very colorful and striking blend of white, red and yellowish orange stripes covering the entire 2 1/2 to 3" flower. Very vigorous growth sweetly scented. Tendency to produce blooms with six or more petals. Profuse and reliable bloomer, but almost no fragrance and not as visually stunning as one might expect. It is not known to set seed. For dedicated collectors, Candy Stripe is worth having as a nod to tradition (it's an old-timer), but if your space is limited, you'd probably be happier with a showier, more fragrant plant. Orange pink yellow and white, often has 6 petals 3", narrow petals, easy to root. 2-3" multicolor could have been named Barber's Pole, because of the sharp combination of red, yellow and white stripes. Many flowers display 6 to 8 petals. Compact tree with multiple branching, separated petals, good branching. Gardenia essence. An easy grower for the first time buyer. Striking blend of white, red and yellow stripes. Roots quickly, vigorous, and a tendency to produce multiple branches. Sweet fragrance. Multicolored dark pink, orange yellow and white. Petals are long and slightly overlapping. Rainbow, excellent sweet tropical fragrance. Vigorous and branchy grower with an excellent display and fragrance. Medium to tall grower, easy to root. Branching is average. Oblanceolate leaves are medium green with acuminate tips. Water lover. Cold tolerant. Should be grafted to speed flowering. Can produce roots on bark. Smells like sugar. Drops buds when temps or humidity changes.
- **Cantaloupe Satchel**
- **Capalaba Pink** AKA Australia, Miss Perkins, Unconditional Love (not), Love Lane Pink, Mango Passion, Pure Passion. Everlasting Love and Love Lane Pink are slightly darker versions. Love Lane is a street in the city of Townsville in Far North Queensland. Original tree was destroyed during Yasi cyclone that damaged Townsville. Capalaba is a suburb of Brisbane. Medium compact tree. A very attractive well overlapped 3" pink. Nice symmetrical medium tree with many flowers. Good frangipani fragrance. Heavy bloomer. Hooks on end of petals. Very thick and velvety petals that last well. Blooms early. Rounder petals, mixed color. Little tag on the end of each bloom. Deep, reddish pink, 3", fades within a day or two. While many plumeria lose color while fading, this one actually becomes even prettier. The scent is a lovely, strong, and extremely citrus-sweet- floral; petals are unusually fat. In sun it is a deep Red/Orange. In heat it colours up but the colour in the centre of the petals remains yellow, but the edges get that deep Red/Orange. The backs of the petals have the dark stripe where the sun has hit them as buds, but the backs of the petals can be white. Highly changeable colors. Medium floral scent. Pubescent new growth. Fast growing, lanky.
- **Capri Sue**



- **Capriccio** FCN. One of the Marion B seedlings? 3 1/2" to 4" Multi Color Predominately Red with white. Average to Tall Grower
- **Captivate** JJ Delicate flowers to 2-3". Branchy. Creates pagoda tips. Can develop a green tinge. Spicy scent. Highly changeable. Doesn't drop buds. Red veins in leaves. Long lasting thick blooms. Faithful bloomer and sending off inflos on short tips....plus it's also branching well. Slow growing, very branchy miniature tree, with delicate, highly changeable 2-3" flowers. Long lasting thick blooms that vary from yellow to orange to red. Faithful bloomer that creates dense inflos on short tips.
- **Cara** from Coral Coast. Named for the late 13-year old Cara Donda, who died tragically on 7th October 2007. Thai seedling, 2004. Tall tree, branches in fours and flowers twice in some seasons. Petals have a very strong, grainy and velvety, almost chalky appearance, with dark rose edges, becoming lighter towards the centre, and golden eye. Perfume is strong and fruity. Tall.
- **Cara Free** JL aka Spider Lily
- **P. caracasana** no scent, this note is a mix of two. Native to the areas of Venezuela outside the capital, Caracas. - A distinct and beautiful tree with spoon shaped leaves similar to P. Pudica, only a larger plant. More star shaped than P. pudica with much more yellow in the centre. A very beautiful species. The flowers are held upright in bunches on unusually long stalks above the foliage. Very special. Plentiful white scentless flowers on a handsome full tree. Easy to grow. Roots easily from tip and mid-stem cuttings. It is truly a beauty with outstanding foliage and large white inflorescent. There is no fragrance as is true with most species. No scent, nice full bloom head. Larger leaves and blooms than the pudicas. Grows more in a tree like shape, not as bushy as P. pudica. Completely different leaves than Pudica and does grow tree like the rubras but much thinner branches. Pudica blooms are larger than P. caracasana but still white with yellow center. Unusual spoon shaped foliage similar to Plumeria pudica. It grows into a medium tree. The huge perfumed flowers are held erect in bunches on long stalks high above the foliage. Similar to P.pudica although it has stiffer & broader leaves which are readily discernible as being different to P. pudica. The petals are less round & have a large yellow centre. It is a much nicer species than P. pudica in my opinion. Some seedlings have slightly scented flowers. P. caracasana is another Plumeria obtusa and nothing more. Richard Eggenberger in his book indicates that the correct name of Plumeria pudica is actually Plumeria caracasana. Pudica meaning pure, is a name used considerably in older descriptions referring to any pure white Plumerias originating in Central America and in the Caribbeans. The name caracasana means that the species that we know as P. pudica was named after its place of origin, Venezuela and its capital Caracas. P. caracasana hybrids are awesome. Typically they have very large perfumed flowers, unusually long graceful, frond like evergreen foliage which is completely frangipani rust free or highly rust resistant. They are small trees/large shrubs. This very rare new group of evergreen frangipanis is far more cold tolerant than the obtusa evergreen frangipanis. Buds have brown color on the tip before blooming. The veining on the back side is very pronounced too.
- **P. caracasana var. SG Poached Eggs** Medium to large Evergreen. Very beautiful and unusual evergreen medium frangipani tree. It is closely related to Plumeria pudica and has the same beautiful dark green, glossy, spoon shaped leaves. However P. caracasana grows into a tree and the leaves are much larger and frond like, giving a very tropical rainforest plant look. The tree does not sucker from the lower trunk. It grows into a beautifully shaped tree with a clean trunk with very smooth silver grey bark. The 3" / 75mm flowers are also much larger than P.pudica. Plumeria caracasana is an exceptional landscaping evergreen frangipani, being very beautiful even when not in flower. It is much more cold tolerant than other frangipanis. Unlike all other frangipanis, P.caracasana is completely resistant to frangipani rust disease (as are the P.caracasana hybrids). Like its close relative P.pudica, P.caracasana has no perfume. P.caracasana var SG poached eggs has much larger flowers at 4" / 100mm and has a much larger golden yellow centre than other P.caracasana flowers, looking like bunches of poached eggs all over the tree.
- **P.caracasana cv. Sacred Garden** perfumed Medium to large Evergreen Same beautiful tree, foliage and flowers (3" / 75mm) but unlike all other P.caracasana species, this cultivar has delightful sweetly scented flowers.
- **Cara-Free** JL beautiful open petaled flower
- **Caraib**
- **Cardinal** JJ Robust, semi-compact tree and a good bloomer to top it off. Nice clusters of dark red 2"+ flowers with a floral scent. Easy to root.
- **Caress** JJ We love the pointed tips and strong dark veins of this stunning pink plumeria. Good texture and a floral fragrance. Semi-compact to medium growth habit. Looks like a hot pink version of Tango.
- **Caribbean Star**
- **Caribbean Sunset** #186 Barbados Medium pink, elliptical slightly overlapped rounded petals 2 1/2 to 3". Yellow orange center. Keeping quality is good with an average tendency to fade. Medium to tall grower. Branching is average. Oblanceolate green leaves have a green edge and acuminate tips. 2 1/2-3" pink with waxy coconut fragrance. Kimo like rainbow flower.

- **P. carinata**
- **Carl Hendrix** named after Courtney Young's grandfather. 4"
- **Carl's Red**
- **Carmen** #123 2 Moderate pink and white with small brilliant yellow center, wide petals, rounded tips moderately over lapping, wide moderate to strong red band on back, 2 ½ to 3", slight sweet spicy scent, very good keeping quality. Compact, with excellent branching, blooming on relative short branches, full compact inflos, reliable bloomer, petals are thick with nice classic shape having the pronounced inner curl. The inflos produce for several months, always maintaining a compact full inflo of blooms. Fragrance is medium, sweet with a background of corn massa or corn tortillas. Some of this fragrance has been handed down to descendants; reflexed straight out or downward; heavy texture, greenish-red, hairy, upright, tight flower clusters. Scent slight sweet, Stalk greenish-red, hairy, upright, tight flower clusters, Leaves light green with acute tips, Plant habit sprawling, dense branching; suitable for landscaping with pruning and training. Bearing March to October, moderate to heavy flower production. Produces many seedpods and an abundance of commercial quality flowers. Low growing semi dwarf, large clusters, small light pink, good compact grower does well in pots. Seedling of Donald Angus. Growth habit is average. Light green leaves are oblanceolate with acuminate tips. Sweetly fragrant, pink suffusing to white with a bright yellow center and a strong red band on one edge of the reverse, making the buds appear red. Petals are wide and overlapping with heavy texture; keeping quality is excellent. 3". Seed set is excellent and branching is dense. Sturdy petals.
- **Carmen** from Bunnings Tara Valley aka Little Beauty Oz.
- **Carmen Dwarf** Oz Low growing semi dwarf variety of Carmen large clusters of small light pink flowers, good compact grower does well in pots
- **Carmichael Pink** AKA Aussie Common Pink, Brisbane Mary Mac, Ozzie Pink, Pink Australis, Fairy Wings
- **Carmin Alaina** Great scent and blooms forever.
- **Carmine Flush**
- **Carmine Glow** from Kukiat. Glowing red flower with black veins. 3" red with an orange glow and prominent veination. Nicely rounded and sweet fragrance.
- **Carnarvon Pink** Oz
- **Carnavon Sunset** aka Berries and Cream, Col's Cooktown Sunset, Cooktown Sunset, Crimson Bi, Darwin Rainbow, Darwin Sunset, Darwin Tricolor, DJ's Confetti, Hawaiian Sunset, Rose of the Tropics, Ruby Gold, Tanjelo, Weipa Sunset, not Cookstown (sic).
- **Carnation** Unbelievable strong scent of carnation with cup-shaped flowers. leggy growth
- **Carnaval** FCN pink with orange throat. Seedling of Marion B.
- **Carnival** from J. Tarvin. Seedling of Thorntons Maverick
- **Carnival** not Carnaval. Thai. Large clusters, 3 ½ - 4". Red, bright pink and light pink with a soft yellow center. Spicy vanilla fragrance. Medium tree. Dense growth habit.
- **Carnival** Hawaii from 1-stop
- **Carnival JJ.** AKA Pink Carnival, FCN's Salmon Jack. Texture is very thick. The stiff opened flowers prevent new ones from opening, Growth is medium but branches are real thick and fat and you will love the scent. A slow growing, heavy-wooded plumeria with some of the thickest flower petals we've ever seen. The grainy pink flowers are gorgeous. The stiff opened flowers can prevent new ones from opening. Growth is medium but branches are real thick and fat and you will love the lemony scent. Cinnamon scent. Gorgeous grainy pink flowers with a lovely lemon, somewhat spicy, scent. Color varies with temperatures, from yellow to coral to deep pink.
- **Carnival** from Herzog. Very large colorful flowers.
- **Carnival C** Stars Tag shows a splashed rainbow.
- **Carol's Pink** Kukiat Sets seed.
- **Carol Ann** White with strong pink edges and a pink blush over most of the flower. Well overlapped. 3". Sweet rose fragrance. Medium grower. Seedling of Kimi Moragne or Pink Pansy. Heavy bloomer. Excellent fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Carol H** seedling of Maui Beauty. 3", well overlapped. A light pink band on the reverse. Intense frangipani essence. A generous bloomer on a very compact tree. Excellent candidate for container growing. White with light pink band appears on reverse.
- **Caroline B** seedling of Pink Pansy. White flower with a strong pink edge and a gold and pink center with pink rays radiation from the center. Good frangipani fragrance. Name by Glenn Stokes for his granddaughter. 3 ½" white with a strong pink edge. A gold and pink center with a light pink blush all



over the flower. Medium grower. Strong frangipani fragrance; deep pink edges; gold/pink center; 4" Intense Strong Marzipan. 3" White with a great pink frill along the edge on a medium short tree with narrow pointed leaves. real low brancher for anyone going in this direction. Not the most sexy flower but nice fragrance.

- **Carolyn H** from Roland.
- **Carolyn's Rainbow**
- **Carouselle** from Coralcoast. #395 Formerly Rainbow Jungle. Thai Leela seedling. It began life as Rainbow Jungle in Kalbarri, an Oz tourist attraction. Both the tree and the blooms are big and bold, with thick, weighty branches. Faint fruity scent.
- **Carri Sue**
- **Carter #2** aka Carter no. 2, similar to Orange Samgo. JL 1986, from the University of Hawaii collection. A fantastic star 2 1/2" red with a small yellow center, elliptical petals with magenta coloring and mild frangipani fragrance. Strong, well shaped tree. Doesn't seem to have the problems some reds can have. Gorgeous rainbow streaked 3". Red, pinks, yellows, and white. Keeping quality is great and fragrance is sweet, sort of a vanilla scent. Wonderful bloomer and long flowering season. Color changes over season. Reliable bloomer.
- **Carter #4** #107
- **Casa Ybel** P. Hut Seedling of Singapore White
- **P. cascalosuchil** Mexico an especially common shrub on the ledges and shelves above arroyos, has very large white flowers that appear on leafless, candle-like stems in June and July. Unlike cultivated forms from more tropical portions of its extensive range, the flowers are not strongly fragrant.
- **P. casildensis**
- **Cassie-Jo** Blackwall FG Oz Seedling of Viola Pansy. 1.5" to 2" opens a darker pink and lightens up slightly, veining through the pink with a yellow eye and a mild scent. Mid green leaves and solid branches, not a fast grower. Opens with slightly cupped petals and a darker grainy pink, softens with age, a good keeper and a nice scent.
- **Cat Crap** San Diego. A white flowering tree that is appropriately named for the scent.
- **Cat's Whiskers**
- **Catalina** JJ A striking pink-white from their research collection. Cluster tends to open at the same time, making for a very bright effect. Mother tree gone
- **Cateleane** Thailand Splashy pink and white, heavy flowering with multi flower clusters from spring to autumn
- **Cathaleeya** Thai A nice white pink, light pink with more intense pink along one rim side and yellow center, 3" to 4". Petals heavy overlapping, almost circular but slightly pointed with wavy margin.
- **Cathay Pearl** AKA Gee Petch, Magenta Powder, Malee, Thai Malee. JJ 4"+, brilliant white with a lovely orange splash. Medium growth habit. Strong sweet fragrance.
- **Catherine B** seedling of Pink Pansy. 3" white with deep red edges and dark yellow center. Deep red bands on reverse side of petals. Strong frangipani fragrance. Medium grower. Strong floral fragrance; Flower: red edges; yellow center, 3". Excellent fragrance and classy and long lasting bloomer from Florida Colors. Catherine B is a seedling of Pink Pansy. Her siblings are quite a bit superior in quality. Magnum Opus, Pink Ruffles, Christina B, Jean Philippe and Marion B just to name a few.
- **Cathy Moragne** 3.5" - 4" sweet herbal essence scent, off-white overlapping, wide petals with a hint of a pale peach on edges. Vibrant yellow center with a red eye. Has been mistagged as Edi Moragne.
- **Cattleya** AKA Sao Pathum, Ever After
- **Cattalaya** aka Catalya, Cattaleya, Wind Molen, possibly Lady Fruit et al
- **Caya Cay** Exceptionally shaped flower with good keeping quality. Pink
- **P. cayensis**
- **Cayman**
- **Celadine** #191 aka common cream, Common Yellow, Graveyard Yellow, Yellow, Huevos, Hawaiian Yellow, Common White in Oz. The name Celadine came from Thailand. 3" yellow with white borders, strong suntan lotion, citrus fragrance, brilliant yellow with broad white margin around petal; narrow petals, pointed tip, slightly overlapping, good texture; strong lemon fragrance; keeping quality very good. The common form of frangipani found in coastal areas, acuminate/pointed lime green leaves, medium white with large yellow centre, lemon scented. Bright yellow, broad white margin and narrow petals,

pointed tip, slightly overlapping. 3 1/2" of good texture. Easy to grow and very vigorous. Most desirable plumeria for fragrance. Medium to large 3 1/2" and brilliant yellow, with a broad white margin around the firm textured petals. Strong lemon fragrance with very good keeping quality. Vigorous but compact grower. Thick branched and heavy blooms. Leaves are glossy green with a light red border and have a very rigid texture. The leaf margin is wider than in most plumeria, forming a double ridge outline. Leaf petiole color is green with a hint of red. Good graft host. Lei quality over 11 days. One of the most floriferous. Cold Tolerant. 15 different variations have been reported in Hawaii. Early bloomer. Can get powdery mildew. Easy/fast rooter, thick branching, fast grower, generous bloomer, hearty. Very popular cultivar and ranks at the top of the list of all plumeria flowers for fragrance. The scent is of sweet classic plumeria. Cuttings root very easily, and the tree is easy to grow. Stalk green, smooth, upright, tight flower clusters. Sensitive to soil compaction. Can bloom on previous year's inflos. Reddish leaf green stems. Sets seed.

- **Celadine Hybrid** Upland
- **Celadine Spider** SDPS
- **Celebration** #237 pink Elizabeth Thornton. AKA Luan Manee. Changes colors, or has multiple colored flowers on 1 inflo. Great growth habit, nice bloomer. Gets pastel pink with red veins that run thru it and can get more ruffled.
- **Celebration** from Kukiat, renamed Fantasia
- **Celebration II** Thailand her peach veins. Great ruffles edges to her petals and floral smell
- **Celebrity** JL pink rainbow. The inflorescence is composed of over forty florets that make a massive display. This tree has a low bearing habit with uniform branching. The flower has excellent texture with full rounded 3-4" flowers.
- **Celestial**
- **Celestial Sunrise** similar to ACW and SCP.
- **Celine** from [Thierry A. Jardin Naturel](#) in Reunion Island
- **Celone**
- **Celso Rainbow** from Hoang Vu, named for a friend. Doesn't ooze sap when cut. Heavy dense foliage with the flowers not blooming up high enough to really show.
- **Cemetery Pink** aka Butterfly Kisses.
- **Cemetery Rainbow**
- **Cendana** aka Bali Hai Gold
- **Cendana Emas** seedling of Cendana aka Bali Hai Gold
- **Centenary Yellow** Oz large bloom that turns deep yellow in summer heat.
- **Cerise** #136 aka (many in Oz) Banyo Cerise, Firedancer, Hot Magenta, Hot Pink, La Vendinima Cerise, Mikael's Rose, Pink Abby, Saturn Rose, Raspberry Royale. Moderate red with small, brilliant, moderate yellow center; strong red bands on back; narrow petals, elliptical, twisted, pointed tip, slightly overlapping; 3-1/4"; slight sweet fragrance; keeping quality fair. Bright pink windmill 3" fades down to a lighter pink, giving a multicolor look to the flower spike. Tall, well branched growing tree. Stalk dark red, hairy, pendent, loose flower clusters, Bearing April to October, moderate flower production, late bloomer. Cherry red with bright red center, strong red bands on back of narrow pointed petals, slight overlap, sweet cherry fragrance. Hot pink orange centre with large long lasting clusters from Spring to Autumn. One of the best flowering varieties. Not a lei quality flower, very tall tree, but as a background tree, I love the neon bright deep "cerise" pink. She is really a dark pink. Bright fuchsia pink-red with small brilliant moderate yellow center; strong red bands on back; narrow petals, pointed tip, 3.25"; slight sweet fragrance. Flower stalk is slightly pubescent and pendant. Green leaves are oblanceolate with acuminate tips. Large clusters of star-shaped flowers with narrow, slightly overlapping, elliptical petals with a distinct twist, especially towards the tip. Intense magenta with a tiny gold eye. 3" and sweet permeating fragrance. Easy to root and a generous bloomer. Coconut fruity scent. Stronger scent at night. Cut branches tend to die back to main branch. Dark, bumpy wood. Deep bright pink with a bleeding yellow orange center. 3"-3.5", with a fair keeping quality and a light fruity fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Cerise** Oz Rose perfume with a strong hint of cloves.....large bloom fluorescent pink with a yellow centre.
- **Cerise #2** aka Cerise II. Socal.
- **Cerise Fire Cracker**

- **Ceylon Beauty** AKA Thai Fire Storm. JJ Blended burnt orange peach and pink with little white splashes, petals wide and lightly overlapping, 3.5", spicy scents. Strong scent of tropical fruit soap (ylang ylang/gardenia/mango) very beautiful. Bright color of orange peach and pink blended in one flowers with little of white splashes on the petal, petal wide and lightly overlapping, 3.5", spicy scents. Recommended for the coast. Slow-growing semi-compact tree.
- **Chablis** JJ Compact growth and a very unique fragrance. Her broad, round delicate pink petals have a huge yellow center. Incredibly shiny dark green leaves, and a very unique floral fragrance. Fast growing compact tree.
- **Chachoengsao** Thai
- **Chailai** Thai
- **Chainat** Thai
- **Chaing Mai** aka Chaing Mai Rainbow, Chiang Mai. JJ Thai The fragrance is very strange - Sandalwood comes to mind. Deep pink to maroon-pink buds develop into star-shaped flowers of white and yellow with shades of pink and red-orange throat. 3-3.5". Slightly overlapping with up to 6 petals per flower. Strong fresh spicy lemon fragrance. One of the best intense fragrance varieties from Chiang Mai Thailand.
- **Chaing Mai Rainbow** aka Chiang Mai Rainbow. lychee fragrance and that nice, burnt orange center
- **Chaingsan**
- **Chaiyassith**
- **Chalermchai**
- **Chamaiporn**
- **Chamorrta** Hawaii
- **Champaign**
- **Champagne** JJ Thai compact green foliage offset by large clusters of bright, white flowers with hints of yellow and pink. Begins blooming early and continues throughout the growing season. Large clusters of bright, white flowers with hints of yellow and pink. Called 'the good white' because it blooms so well with a wonderful, strong perfume scent. Semi-compact to medium growth habit.
- **Champoo Jack** Thailand 4" light pink with dark pink edges. A great grower, bloomer and seed setter. Short to medium plant.
- **Champoo Paan** aka Thai Peacock
- **Chanachai**
- **Changmai Girl**
- **Changrai**
- **Chankrajang**
- **Chansuda** aka Super Round et al
- **Chanthakorop**
- **Charlie Boone** from P. Hut. Orange starburst center. 4", great grower, very thick branches, grows symmetrical, leaves are wavy and compact. Smells like oranges.
- **Charlie hebdo** Penang Peach seedling
- **Charlotte Ebert** not Thai Charlotte Ebert. #127 aka Giant Plastic Pink, similar to/ probably same as Princesa. Formerly J.L. Giant Pink. 4" Hot pink, wide petals, coconut jasmine fragrance with a hint of almond. Very large soft pastel pink with very large flower heads. Gardenia scent, Soft pink, 5". Golden eye. Wide petals are much overlapped. Named for a Hawaiian benefactor of native ancestry. 4-5" soft pastel pink, probably the largest Hawaiian flower. The petals slightly curve back. Sweet rose / Gardenia / coconut jasmine fragrance. Darker pink upon opening then aging to a lighter pink. All shades appear in the cluster at the same time. Sweet, very enchanting fragrance. Recommended for fragrance. Recommended for the coast. Semi-tall tree with an open canopy. 4" solid rich dense pink with deeply overlapping petals. Nonstop all season bloomer with a great sweet scent. Huge bloom with a powerful excellent fragrance that can be smelled at a distance. Keeping quality is average with a slight tendency to fade. Tall upright grower. Branching is average. Oblanceolate green leaves have acuminate tips. Medium-tall. Beautiful bloomer and fragrant, but lanky in Arizona. Charlotte is a much larger (5") and hotter pink bloom, fat petals with wide overlap, and Polynesian Sunset is more orange. Both are lanky growers. Relatively thin branches. It grows lanky and the branches bend. Not cold tolerant. Rather weak stems so support your plant. Easy to root. Sets seed.

- **Charm** 3.5" dark red center, with white petals that have a pinkish glow to them. Slightly overlapping twisted petals with pointed tips that curl backwards. A strong frangipani scent. Good keeping quality and unusual coloration
- **Charmed**
- **Charming Red** aka Bret's Red
- **Chasali'i** A rainbow of pastels, 3-1/2 to 4 inch blooms. Small brilliant yellow center, sweet floral scent.
- **Chelsea** aka Cindy baby #33, from B. Spurgeon, seedling of Cindy Moragne.
- **Cherian** Horton/Dubuc fragrance winner. Streaky pink with curled tip. Strong fragrance.
- **Chartreuse** A new hybrid release for 2009. Now available exclusive to Sunshine Coast Frangipani Farm.
- **Cheek Honey** aka Gammam. Translates as Lady's cheek or Blushing cheek.
- **Cheetos Cat** from L. Ohara. Named for her orange cat.
- **Cherokee** Upland
- **Cherokee Geisha** aka New Violet, maybe Toffee/Toffy, maybe one of the many Cleopatra, possibly Orange Purple. JJ. Large clusters, 4" combination of deep pink, lavender, and soft yellow. Every color in the rainbow, from beige to green to pink. Scent is very strong. 3-4 inches big. The blooms are a gorgeous purple pink with some orange. 4" combination of deep pink, lavender, and soft yellow. Scent is very strong. 3-4". The blooms are a gorgeous purple pink with some orange, medium thick. Beefy branches. 3" flower, a spicy scent, not candy spicy, but more like a pepperoni, dark purple fading to a light purple with orange mixed in, veining in it looks green. Beautiful 3-4" lavender rainbow with a strong, mysterious perfume scent. Purple buds explode into large clusters of deep pink, lavender and soft yellow blooms with purple edges and lots of veins. Absolutely gorgeous. Semi-compact tree with beefy branches. Sets seed.
- **Cherry Blossom** JL beautiful, soft, rounded petal pink color with a striking golden-orange eye. The color is remarkably the same tone and hue as the real cherry blossoms seen in Japan. The fragrance has a mild sweet fragrance. The tree is evenly branched with a massive display of inflorescence. It was almost named powder pink for its soft glow.
- **Cherry Clusters** aka Dwarf Watermelon, Puang Roi, Dwarf Cherry Cluster, 100 Flowers, 100 Pink (similar), Chompu Phung Roy. Very fragrant. Sets seed.
- **Cherry Coke** aka Mrs. Malestrom seedlings-- progeny of Lurline and unknown pollen parent. 2.5-3" and very colorful and sweetly fragrant.
- **Cherry Cola** aka Cherrie Cola pinkish purple cluster with beautiful speckles, nice medium growth habit, 3-4" and gorgeous. Gets much darker, but keeps its splotches. Spicy scent.
- **Cherry Delight** huge flowers, round petals, Big cluster of pendulous huge flowers, nice fragrance.
- **Cherry Parfait** #220 Cherry red, Red Santa(?). petal wide, elliptical, pointed tip, highly overlapping, strong pink band on back; heavy texture; 3 1/2 - 4"; Fruity fragrance; good keeping quality. Elizabeth Thornton cultivar.
- **Cherry Pink** Thai 3-4" pink-violet appear in very dense cluster. Wide and circular petals, forming a perfect circular shape. More intense pink color spreading over the petals, and intense violet color at the rim of each petal. All petals are moderate overlapping, having reddish-eye color dusted in the center. Mild and sweet fragrance with good keeping quality. 2.5" light pink, decorated with red veining and dusting and orange eye. Increasingly white with age. Petals: almost circular, not pointed, overlapping, light to medium substance. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Cherry n' Cream** aka Red Santa very fragrant
- **Cherry Ripe** Oz Coral Coast Aussie Fruit Salad crossed with Plumeria Obtusa/Singapore Evergreen. It's a lovely dark cherry colour, with an orange centre, and a hint of a smell of cherries, or berries, or something fruit.
- **Cherry Ripples** BBB seedling of Lurline and an unknown pollen parent. Flowers are 2.5-3" and very colorful and sweetly fragrant.
- **Cherry Wine** from Kukiat
- **Chertnapa**
- **Chevron Salad** Oz
- **Cheyenne** FCN seedling of Pink Pansy. Compact.
- **Chiang Mai Girl** aka Chaing Mai Girl (sic). JJ. Luc V. named it – originally called it Abby's Dream then dropped it. Deep pink to maroon-pink buds develop into 3-3.5" star-shaped flowers of white and yellow with shades of pink and red-orange throat. Slightly overlapping with up to 6 petals per flower. Strong fresh spicy lemon fragrance. Very slow growing, medium sized tree.

- **Chiang Mai Rainbow** aka not Aimhorn, not Chompoo Paan, not Fireblast. Thailand discovered near a temple in the province of Chiang Mai in the year 2000. Deep pink to maroon-pink buds, star-shape of white and yellow with shades of pink and red-orange throat. 3 to 3.5" Petals slightly overlapping, sometimes 6 petals on one flower. Strong and fresh spicy lemon fragrance described as "smelling like a very sweet Lychi fruit tastes". Leaves: elliptical with pointed tip. One of the best intense fragrance varieties. Brilliant burnt-orange throat which intensifies with heat and appears strongest when the flower is past a day old. 3.5 - 4". Strong "spices and lemon" fragrance. Needs heat and humidity to show center star. Odd lemon scent. The leaves are very large and thick. Small slow growing tree. Upright, fast growing, tall, lanky. Intense rose scent. The center of Fireblast is much bigger than Chiang mai rainbow.
- **Chiang mai Rose** aka Kurabwengping
- **Chiang Mai Surprise** aka Vienna Rose from JJ
- **Chiang Rai Red** aka Siam Ruby, Ruby Red. Bright silky red 2.5". Fragrance: faint. Leaves: obovate with miniature needle-tip, olive green with conspicuous lighter green veining. Habit: broad compact. Compact and well branching. Sets seed.
- **Chiquita** from P. Hut. Fruity fragrance.
- **Chidchan**
- **Chijmess**
- **China Doll** Kukiati Sets seed.
- **Chinese Cemetery Pink**
- **Chinese Lantern**
- **Christmas Snow** from S. Jenakom. Cross of Rubra and Pudica; stretches its branches like Rubra while its flowers, scent, leaves and evergreen growth habit are similar to Pudica.
- **Choa Chom**
- **Choko's Child** from Tim Sandifer. Seedling of Choko's Delight. Consistent bloomer and awesome fragrance.
- **Choko Delight** aka MKD A11, Choco Delight, Choko Delight, chocolate delight (sic). Indian variety from Kukiati T. Named for its beautiful chocolate colors. Very unusual medium to large deep chocolate color. Very beautiful. Nice perfume of jasmine. Sizzling 3.5" red, orange, gold, and white. Sometimes loses the white all together to a burning reddish-orange. 3" blend of white, red, yellow, and orange that looks like warm chocolate! Oval petals with the slightest overlap and upward twist. A nice sweet scent. Must have heat to bring out the orange color. Changes colors based on the amount of heat and shows best colors as weather turns warmer. Blooms every year, colors are unreal. Long bloom season. Sets seed.
- **Chocolate** yellow/cream plumeria with a very intense frangipani fragrance from some very nice Maya people near Merida, the capital of the state of Yucatan. We visited a very small town and the market place was open. They were selling a drink made according to the Maya tradition with kernels of corn. The color was off white with a very strong starchy flavor, named "Chocolate". Luc found it in Chocolate, Mexico hence the name. Smells like gardenias.
- **Chocolate Delight**
- **Chocolate Diamond** Upland Very interesting color for plumeria, light brown with yellow center, no other color on the back of petals, very solid color, thick rounded petals, each individual's petals slightly curve up toward the edge, nice tight bundle when it blooms, bloom size around 3 to 3.5 inches in diameter, sweet spicy fragrance. Very thick petals.
- **Chocolate Kiss**
- **Cholalthee**
- **Cholasith Spider**
- **Chom Wang**
- **Chompoo** Oz Classic pink with large elongated petals that curl under.
- **Chompoo 129**
- **Chompoo Bannagkan** aka Pink Ban Na Karn. 2.5" pink over white background and yellow center, producing full trusses, petals heavy overlapping, almost circular but slightly pointed and with wavy margin. Fragrance: medium, sweet and fruity Leaves: dark green, pointed tip. Broad upright with medium growth, sturdy branches.
- **Chompoo Benchasiri** aka J5, Delightful

- **Chompoo Chiang Khong** or Kong. Pink buds unfold 2" to 3" delicately shaped flowers of light pink and white with a yellow center. Petals overlapping, twisted, of medium substance, white with pink shading along outer side: turning yellow to orange towards base and display red veining. Fragrance: medium to strong sweet. Leaves: elliptical with pointed tip. Sets seed.
- **Chompoo Dok Yai** aka Chompoo Doi Yod, Chompoo Yod Doi? 4" pink with yellow centre and orange striations, intense, cool fragrance, broad upright
- **Chompoo Jack** aka Lucky Pink, Delicato. Red, Yellow and pink, and HUGE! 4" light pink flower with dark pink edges, compact/medium grower.
- **Chompoo Khao Yai** aka Sweet Candy. Large pink 3" to 4" from red flower buds. Petals long, separated, pink over white background with golden yellow tint towards center. Fragrance: Mild, fruity, Leaves are elliptical with pointed tip.
- **Chompoo Nooch** probably Chompoo Nut. very light & fresh perfume, but delicate scent.
- **Chompoo Nut** chom-poo nut (as in hood) aka Slaughter Pink. Large pink and white with yellow-orange center of 3" to 3.5". Petals separated, narrow and reflexed. Fragrance: medium to strong, sweet fragrance with a hint of Citrus. Good keeping quality. Leaves: broad elliptical with elongated pointed tip. Medium green. Very soft pink with pretty touch of pink on the petals, yellow toward center with an eye on the center. Wide petals with a big bundle flowers, light fragrance.
- **Chompoo Orathai** aka Orathai. From JJ. Pink 2.5" - 3" light pink with deeper pink and orange throat. Petals: heavily overlapping, light pink with deep pink area and orange towards base. Substance: good. Petioles covered with white hairs. Fragrance: medium intensity, sweet. Leaves: young leaves emerald green, later dark olive green with light green veining. Slightly ruffled, rounded medium pink with some orange in the middle. Large clusters and a sweet frangipani fragrance.
- **Chompoo Paan** aka Thai Marino Rainbow, Thai Peacock, Aimhorn. Chom-poo paan (as in calm). Means 'Pink Forest' in Thai. Beautiful pink, yellow and white with small golden reddish eye of 3" to 3.5". Petals: separated, pointed and slightly twisted. Fragrance: sweet, medium Leaves: medium green, elliptical with pointed tip. 3.5-4" blend of pink, yellow and white with small, dark, golden-red eye. The colors have a swirl effect. Knock-out when in full-bloom and has a strong, floral, sweet, and pleasant perfume. Rose fragrance. From a temple in Chiangmai in 2009. Tall grower with a wonderful perfume floral scent. 3", but fade into the next day, this one has continuous bloom production on the inflo and can last up to 3 weeks. Smell strongest in the evenings. Rose scent. Sets seed.
- **Chompoo Pet** possibly same as Jack's Cup, not Petch Chompoo. Smaller cup-shaped flowers with pink buds to white with a yellow throat and red eye. Heavily overlapping petal, 2". Medium, sweet fragrance. Leaves elliptic with acute pointed tip. Strong, thick branches.
- **CHOMPOO PHIAPHON** 2.5"-3.5" round heavily overlapping white petals, wide band of hot red/purple/pink, a brilliant orange eye and orange/yellow center, broad upright growth habit. Medium sweet scent. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Chompoo Pimai**
- **Chompoo Porntip**
- **Chompoo Puang Roi** see Dwarf Watermelon, Cherry Clusters, Dwarf Cherry Clusters, Puang Lodehom, Chompoo Puang Roi. Also called Calcutta Star, but is very different from the star shaped pink one. 2-2.5" pink with mauve or purple tint and orange center. Petals strongly overlapping, rounded, forming a cup shaped flower. Dense trusses carrying more than 150 buds and flowers. Fragrance: fresh and sweet, reminiscent of wild strawberries Leaves: medium green, elliptical with pointed tip. Leaves: medium green, elliptical with pointed tip. A beautiful intense pink flower with marking size of 2" to 3". All petals are strongly overlapping, rounded and forming a perfect cup-shaped flower. Pink purple tinted and golden orange dusted in the center. Keeping quality is good. Fresh and sweet fragrance of strawberries.
- **Chompoo Sairung** means Pink Rainbow. Overlapping oval petals form these nice cupped flowers of pink over white background. New flowers are pink with stronger pink along edges and show some darker pink or red veining. Yellow towards center with red eye. 2" The pink color fades to almost white when mature. Leaves: Dark green, elliptical with pointed tip.
- **Chompoo Sampaan** aka Santa Red, Sangria. 2.5" to 3" intense red and pink over white background. Petals: rounded, overlapping, pink with white, intense red-orange towards base. Fragrance: soft, sweet. Leaves: medium green, obovate with pointed tip. 2.5"-3.5" flowers - intense red fading into hot pink fading into white with a deep red orange center, scent is soft and sweet. Sets seed.
- **Chompoo Sasigkan** Red buds open to light yellow and pink 2"-4", displaying a delicate color composition. Petals overlapping, light yellow to cream-yellow with pink shading when young. Fades to pure white with pink narrow area along rim upon reaching maturity. Fragrance: sweet and fresh, medium intensity. Leaves: medium green, hairless, elliptical with pointed tip. Habit: branches well, produces 4 to 5 new branches after flowering. When growing conditions are ideal flowers reach 4", producing impressive trusses.

- **Chompoo Silpa** Sets seed.
- **Chompoo Si Nuan** (chom-poo see- noo-an) 2.5" to 3.5" light pink with darker pink along margin and yellow throat and red eye. Petals: broad obovate and slightly pointed, slightly twisted and of medium substance. Leaves: olive green, long elliptical, pointed, sometimes elongated tip. Fragrance: fresh and sweet. Medium intensity. Rich flowering pink, large flower-heads. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Chompoo Sin** aka Chompoo Zin, similar to Chompoo Nut (Slaughter Pink) but a different shape and more intense coloration. 3" pink with yellow throat and some orange veining spreading from the eye. Oval petals with slightly pointed tip are overlapping and of medium substance. Recurved when mature. Fragrance: smooth, medium Leaves: dark green with light green veining and pointed tip. Broad upright with medium growth. Sets seed.
- **Chompoo Vientiane** (chom-poo vee-en-tee-anne) Dark Pink buds develop into pink 2.5" with yellow center, gradually fading to light pink or almost white. Petals overlapping, more intense mauve-pink along edges. Backside light pink with red striations and yellow shading at base. Different flower stages in the truss produce a lovely contrast. Fragrance: medium sweet fragrance, reminiscent of wild strawberries. Leaves: medium, elliptical with pointed tip.
- **Chompoo Yod Doi or Doy** aka Chompoo Doi Yod 3" glowing pink-magenta with orange center. Petals oval, slightly pointed, overlapping. Fragrance: faint Leaves: dark green and very decorative, conspicuous texture and red veining on undersides. Habit: slow growing, stout plant. Very unusual intense color and compact, decorative growing habit.
- **Chompoo Wang** aka Chompoo Wan. Sets seed.
- **Chompoo Zin** 3 ½" orange and pink
- **Chomyong**
- **Chon Buri**
- **Chonemorpha** fragrans aka plumeria vine, frangipani vine: does not like temps above 92F so make sure it gets morning sun on those days. Smell exactly like, and looks very similar to Singapore White, except it's a vine. Large clusters of 3.5" pure white blooms with a pretty golden center and a lovely, sweet fragrance, very strong. Large, attractive, deep green, shiny, somewhat fuzzy leaves with prominent veins. It grows well in full or partial sun. Grow on structures such as a trellis or arbor/pergola, or allow it to ramble up tall trees. This wonderful vine, flowers profusely from May – July. Just like its cousin the plumeria, it goes dormant in the subtropical climate and usually loses leaves if temperature gets below 45 F. It is fairly cold tolerant, surviving a few days in the 20s in an outdoor planting where it is climbing a tree (tree afforded some protection), it grew back nicely--and quite quickly. This vine is very attractive once established.
- **Chor Jumpa** 3-4" golden yellow flowers with a orange center, pinkish orange lines radiate from the center. Oval petals with some overlap. Softly muted scent. Rare shape with long lasting large bloom clusters.
- **Chormaung** possibly Serenade. Pink-violet 3" to 4", dense clusters. Wide petals, one side twisted toward the base. More intense pink spreading over the petals, and intense violet at the rim. All petals are moderate overlapping, golden / yellow color in the center. Mild and sweet fragrance with good keeping quality.
- **Chote Anan**
- **Chote Chuang**
- **Christina JJ:** Scent is strong floral. Large, hot-pink flowers, heavy bloomer, with lots of streaking in the flower, and a terrific scent to boot. Growth habit is a solid semi-compact, really nice form. Very nice thick medium short growth habit. It'll get about 2ft and bloom and branches real well. Heavy bloomer. Very cold tolerant. Recommended, large clusters of delicately streaked, pink multi-colored 3-4" flowers with gorgeous scent. Yellow and pink pinwheel center. Very strong grower with semi-compact growth habit. Recommended for the coast. Easy to root, strong grower. Fruity fragrance. Smells like roses. Turns ruby red with heat. Even the late fall blooms are vivid and nice sized. The blooms last a long time on the inflo. It faded more when it was hot and sunny but it was pretty even when it faded because the center intensified. Nice branches and bloomer. Intense pink coloration and a scent of cinnamon. Large, vivid 3-4" hot pink blooms with lots of streaking and a yellow and pink pinwheel center. Turns ruby red with heat. A robust, very strong grower and heavy bloomer with a wonderful strong floral scent. Very nice thick, semi compact growth habit with good branching. Very cold tolerant plumeria. Sets seed.
- **Christine** Cstars pink
- **Christine** named for Christine Snyder, an arborist from Hawaii who died on Flight 93 in Shanksville, PA on 9/11.
- **Christina B** FCN Spectacular white with medium dark pink edges, small orange center. Nice dark red bands on back. Compact grower. 2.5" to 3" pink and yellow. Petals: overlapping and rounded, pink with darker pink along margin, yellow towards base. Fragrance: sweet, medium intensity Leaves: medium green with light green veining and faint red line along margin. Nice pink, producing full heads with multiple buds. Nice rose fragrance; medium pink with



darker pink edges; 3". Interesting pink with rays of dark pink. Warm temperatures will bring the brightness coloration of those rays. A medium short grower. Small orange center. Seedling of Pink Pansy.

- **Christmas Cinnamon**. Soft yellow centre changing through pink to peachy red. 3" very large, strongly textured, rounded flower.
- **Christmas Bow Tie** from Marilynns Gardens. Red curly
- **Christopher** from FCN. 4", average grower.
- **Chuanpis**
- **Chuenchiwan**
- **Chumphon**
- **Chuppa Chup** rainbow Medium compact tree. Soft creamy round white petals with red/pink streak thru middle. Golden yellow center, fragrant gardenia. Prostrate growth habit to 5 feet tall with twice the spread. Branches are inclined to droop. Beautiful white 4" flowers with a yellow centre and deep pink patches on each petal. Very unusual. Low grower. Pink Streaks Lost When Not Grown Dry. Named after an Australian candy. Hard to grow and bloom.
- **Church Ruffles** JL Large 4" pinkish white with wide, deep orange-brown eye. Slightly curled and ruffled like crepe paper. Excellent strong sweet fragrance. Dark green foliage and rounded form. Nice fragrance, can't quite pin it down. Sturdy blooms and blooming on all tips. Very consistent. Reminds me of Mary Helen Eggenberger mixed with a Moragne. Good growth pattern. Big solid inflos with great color and form. Showy bundles of 4" flowers, pretty pink with white color on the petals, yellow center. Each petal slightly ruffles with a nice sweet scent. Yellow is close to 50 percent of the bloom. Heat or no heat will change the intensity but not the space of the yellow. Pronounced hook on each petal as it nears the center throat of the bloom. Sets seed.
- **Church White** Upland
- **Cigril** 2006 from DJ.
- **Cinderella** 5" lavender should be in the ground.
- **Cindy Moragne** aka Cyndi Moragne, Moragne #18. Large creamy white, sweet fragrance. Pale yellow centers. 3" with cupped petals. Tall grower. Creamy white with large bright yellow center covering 3/4, top edges curl forward; wide petals with rounded tip, highly overlapped; heavy texture, 4", faint sweet scent, keeping quality very good. Soft yellow 4" with a small white edge. Overlapped with the inside edge slightly curled up. Good keeping quality and a light sweet fragrance. Medium tall tree; keeping quality good. Medium compact tree. Soft yellow with beautiful fragrance. Cross of Daisy Wilcox and Scott Pratt. Light, Sweet Spice. Soft yellow 4" with a small white edge. Large golden-yellow center and becomes cream colored to off-white after about half way to the tip. May be streaked with grainy Red-Purple. Edges are a bright pink; petals are of good texture and highly overlap. Scent is spicy sweet and production is excellent. The center is distinctly 'open'. 3 1/2" blooms are thick and firm making it an excellent variety for lei making. Sets seed.
- **Cindy Schmidt** Beautiful large 3" orange streaked yellow with a showy yellow reverse. Mild fragrance. The flower is very impressive. Intense flush orange-red center that bleeds to a pinkish margin. The back has a pastel pink and yellow band. Nice fragrance and average growth. 2.5-3" and strong texture. Bright orange with an unpleasant fragrance, in my opinion. Very showy flowers. Orange-yellow color with an interesting orange-red from the center, pinkish-red band on yellow back of the petals. Nice texture with 3 inches size flowers, mild fragrance. Very hard to root. Sets seed.
- **Cinnemark** recommended for spicy fragrance, pink with red center pinwheel
- **Cinnamon**
- **Cinnamon Honey** aka Lady Lois
- **Cinnamon Red** aka She Said Red, Raspberry Delight. 2.5-3" reddish mauve darker towards the center, slightly overlapping twisted petals with pointed tips. A strong cinnamon scent. Average keeping quality.
- **Cinnamon Pink**
- **Cinnamon Stripe** Oz An unusual bloom. A smallish tree. All the blooms on the tree had this stripe.
- **Cinnamon Swirl** aka Novelty 3.5" star-shaped bright yellow; highlighted by a creamy edge and dark red band on back. The buds look like yellow and red, swirled candy canes before opening. Pleasing and VERY strong, sweet cinnamon candy fragrance.
- **Cipher**
- **Cissy's Rainbow** aka Nebel's RB et al.
- **Citrine** Oz, from Blackwall. Great scent and really vibrant.

- **CKS #4** aka Colorado Katie. From Jeff Ross. Thick petal texture, Peach scent, very thick hooked tipped leaves with red edges, unknown Thai seed
- **Claire Ann** from Roland and Lee.
- **Clare Corre** from Dr. Kukiattanteeratarm. Med-Tall tree. 3" Pink with White Streaks and does NOT have virus. Seedling of Kimi Moragne The coloration and striping are natural and 100% consistent on every flower, not appearing randomly like a virused plant. Standard growth. 4" with mild sweet jasmine fragrance. Big beautiful pink with spicy scent similar to Kimi Moragne. Medium tall grower. Mild jasmine scent. Easy to root. Sets seed.
- **Clare Corre Beach Wave** Kukiattanteeratarm in Thailand. Seedling of Clare Corre. 5" blooms with a striking pattern of veins. Large clusters and a lovely, sweet fragrance. Compared to Clare Corre, petals are narrower and very long with wavy edges. With heat color can really darken.
- **Clare de Lune** JJ outstanding, powerful lemon scent will stop you in your tracks. 3 1/2 - 4" spidery yellow / white blooms on a tall tree.
- **Clark's Wave** JL, named for his son. Similar to but not the same as Emperor.
- **Classic Pink** Oz Upright and open branching variety suitable for landscaping, flowers are moderate to light pink with small brilliant yellow centre.
- **Claudine de Pau** FCN 3" White with large Yellow center. Medium tree. Rust resistant. 3-4" White with a nice yellow center. Very nice sweet fragrance. Cross between *Plumeria rubra* and *Plumeria pudica*. A somewhat compact grower.
- **Cleone** aka Aussie Pendulant Pink. Very similar to the better known Aussie Pink, however, the stalk is pendulous. Lovely, sweet fragrance. Strong tropical essence mix of vanilla ylang-ylang and mango.
- **Cleopatra** not JJ 3.5" orange, pink and gold. Petals asymmetrical, broad and of good substance. Orange-pink with gold, often with red blotches or splashes. Fragrance: fresh, cool. Leaves: dark green, elliptical with pointed tip. Same as Cleopatra below. At least 3 Cleopatra on the market.
- **Cleopatra** aka Toffee (maybe), possibly Cherokee Geisha. A very pretty and showy Thai variety, with 3-4" Yellow, Pink and Red flowers. Heavy veins.
- **Cleveland Pink** spectacular 3" cerise sunset suffused with a cherry-berry zing over a sweet and lingering scent. Medium compact tree.
- **Clover Clusters** from Coralcoast. English Meadows Scent
- **Cloud 9** 4 1/2", pure white with a bright yellow center. Big creamy looking blossoms and fragrance a bit spicy, almost like mild clove.
- **P. clusioides** Cuba 2" White, medium tree. Nice clusters. Somewhat of a pendulous habit similar to *P. stenopetala*.
- **Cobra** #212 from Ken Ames; 2001. Gardenia scent. Unique hooded cobra like leaves, soft white and yellow flower with thin pink edge, reflexed petals & pink buds. Light pink bands on reverse with gardenia fragrance. Keeping quality is above average with a slight tendency to fade. Medium grower and heavy bloomer. Branching is average. Elliptical green leaves have acute tips and a hooded reflexing appearance. Though its flowers are beautiful and fragrant, the characteristic that sets it apart is its "hooded" leaves that resemble a King Cobra ready to strike. Takes a long time to bloom.
- **P. cochleata**
- **Coco** JJ Plenty of veins and a center stripe on this lovely 3-3 1/2" pink bloom. Heavy wood on a semi-compact tree. Fruity sweet scent.
- **Coconut Cream**
- **Coconut Ice** fragrance is intense coconut 2009. Now available exclusive to Sunshine Coast Frangipani Farm.
- **Coconut Leaf** Thailand very low growing bush type plumeria with lovely small deep pink flowers. Obtuse leaf.
- **Coco's Sunshine**
- **Coho** aka Boon Yen, Bun Yen. JJ: Large, soft-pink flowers. Lightly speckled salmon fading to a shaded white. Nice clusters of 3-4" flowers. Growth habit: medium-tall. Lightly speckled salmon fading to a shaded white. Nice clusters of 3-4" flowers. Growth habit: medium-tall. Smells strongly like Easter Lily. Sets seed.
- **Cokaku** possibly Tahiti. Sets seed.
- **Col's Cooktown Sunset** aka Berries & Cream, Cooktown Sunset, Carnation Sunset, Crimson Bi, Darwin Rainbow, Darwin Sunset, Darwin Tricolor, DJ's Confetti, Hawaiian Sunset, Rose of the Tropics, Ruby Gold, Tanjelo, Weipa Sunset, cobacki cotton candy, Gold Coast Cotton Candy, not Cooktown (sic), not Tricolor, not Fruit Salad. Color on Tri is more defined. CCSS has a sweeter scent. #368 During the late '90s Daryl O'Connor was traveling up the Queensland coast he noticed a number of plumeria trees that looked 'orange' from a distance, growing in residential gardens in the township of Cairns. Upon his arrival in the far northern Queensland township of Cooktown, he noticed the same trees were prevalent in the town. He found the best specimen located in the front yard of a house owned by an elderly couple (Colin was the husband) who were happy to provide him with cuttings. Daryl also took a number of photographs which he posted on his website under the name of 'Cooktown Sunset', as the red and yellow coloration was reminiscent of a sunset. 25 cuttings were taken by Marilyn and sent to the USA. Found at 94 Hope St Cooktown. Orange and Pink 3-4" with fruity and spicy fragrance. Col

is short for Colin, not Colonel. Tall, lanky, snakey and fast grower. Should have low water or it gets rubbery and rot if the soil is too compact. Fruity/spicy perfume....can be pale pink and lemon early season turning red and banana yellow in heat. Vibrant colors in any temperature. Easy to root, easy to bloom, and she has a sweet nice fragrance. Sweet floral coconut scent.

- **Cold-river Pink**
- **Color Break** resembles Morange #23
- **Color Wheel** CA Gardenia scent. Sun tan lotion scent.
- **Coliseum Sunset** A great, good blooming 3-4" Pink and Yellow, spicy scent. Medium height tree from Thailand.
- **Columbian Flame** aka Confetti, Barbados Showgirl
- **Comet** JJ
- **Comet** from Kukat. Sets seed.
- **Common Pink** Oz not to be confused with 'Common Pink' found elsewhere which has different shaped petals. AKA Aussie Common Pink, Brisbane Mary Mac, Carmichael Pink, Ozzie Pink, Pink Australis, Fairy Wings. Ranges from pale pink in overcast / cooler weather, mid pink in average summer temperatures, through to very dark pink with prolific splashing in extreme temperature. Has pale yellow to orange throat. Large flowers, faint perfume, fade to almost white with age.
- **Common Rainbow**
- **Common Red**
- **Common White** Oz, not Celadine, doesn't have the double leaf margin.
- **Common Yellow**
- **Compact Red Rose**
- **Compacta Peach** JL 2008 Leaves 5-6", flowers 2". Small leaves and great fragrance, great branching. Small tree with multiple branches. The blossoms are small but brilliant color and a great fragrance. The plant is very compact. Looks peach from a distance but up close it's really yellow/orange. It's a really cute tiny little flower but has nice clusters and is rather striking when in full bloom. Peach scent. Evergreen. Leaves are small like a dwarf plumeria. Easy to root. Sets seed.
- **Compacta Rosa** Sets seed.
- **Compacta Rose** Kukat very compact Sets seed.
- **Conch Shell** #190 pale peach pink. Shading darker at center, pink eye; petals rounded, slightly reflexed, overlapped; small flower; fragrance medium, jasmine. Tall grower with average branching. Green elliptical leaves have acute tips.
- **Concubine**
- **Confetti** AKA Barbados Showgirl, Columbian Flame, not Aussie Confetti. Simply gorgeous with intense colors. Medium growth. 3" and nice fragrance. Medium large tree. Watermelon color. Nice looking yellow and pink. 3" with an exquisite fragrance. Excellent keeping quality. Grows upright with medium wood. Sets seed. Mother plant in Homestead was cut down. Colors wash out during rainy or cloudy spells. Goes from having bright neon to muted pastels depending on the conditions. I agree that Barbados Showgirl is a dead ringer. Medium grower, somewhat slender branches. She has a Medium Growth Habit. Her Flowers are 3-3.5 inches across with excellent Keeping Qualities with a Pleasant Medium to Strong, Sweet Floral Fragrance. About a Medium on the Rooting Scale with Decent Branch Thickness. Sets seed.
- **Confetti** Oz aka DJ Confetti
- **Confetti** JL
- **P. confusa**
- **Connie's Pink**
- **P. conspicua**
- **Contessa** JJ Extremely silvery bark. Lavender buds become large 2 1/2 - 3" dusty purple blooms with burnt orange center and lovely veins. Scent is buttery. Pretty silver bark on a medium growing tree.
- **Cook's Bay** lemon scent, large yellow. Poor bloomer.

- **Cooktown Queen** aka Wishy-Washy. Named Wishy-Washy because of its unusual habit of color changes due to cooler or warmer temperatures. Flowers that open in warmer weather are a deep, sizzling pink with a swirl of gold, orange, and red in the center. Those that open in cooler weather are very pretty pastel version. Flowers vary on the same inflorescence. 3.5- 4" and a sweet fragrance.
- **Cooktown Sunset** aka DJ's Confetti, Rose of the Tropics, Col's Cooktown Sunset, Carnavon Sunset, Berries & Cream, Weipa Sunset, Darwin Sunset, Darwin Rainbow, Tanjelo, et al. Not Cookstown (sic). Orange and Pink 3-4" with fruity and spicy fragrance. Beautiful tropical mix of colors. 3" and a great fragrance. Large, full heads which are highly visible even from a distance. Average to upright growth habit. Very tall. Temperamental, tough to bloom, dies back in winter. Tough to root, but easy to graft. Lovely bright yellow with pinkish-red band and a floral scent. Either a seedling of Ruby Gold or one of the parents of Ruby Gold. A nice intense rainbow of reddish-pink to hot pink to yellow, petal slightly overlapped with a sweet gardenia fragrance, 3", hot pink band on the back. Tall tree with bright 3" multicolor fruit salad flowers. Floppy, needs to be staked. Very slow to root – 6 months. Performs better with low water. Tall. Open and rounded—branches long and leggy shape. Dense round clusters, free flowering. Acuminate, Elliptic, Mid Green leaves, Red veins with red leaf edge, Petiole are Red / Brown and smooth (glabrous). Yellow and cerise, yellow band and cerise band both come from the centre. Golden yellow on leading edge, blending to Cerise on trailing edge for entire length of petals. 60/40 % yellow cerise. Thick band of yellow fading to thin band of white then thick band of cerise on back. Slight veins. 8 cm, acuminate with pointed tip, Petals overlap neatly, color is intense. Scent is medium-strong, combined fruity and spicy. Pink buds. Depending on time of year, fades to pale yellow and pale cerise. Needs excellent soil porosity to survive in cold climates.
- **Cool Aid** grape kool-aid scent, medium to light pink, but not a bright or eye catching pink, fades considerably in one day in the Florida sun. Large well shaped flowers with Cherry Kool Aid fragrance. Pink with a grainy look. 2.5" with a cherry cool-aid fragrance. Good keeping quality. Upright with medium wood and a heavy bloomer. Pink with egg yolk orange center. 4" Round shaped slightly overlapping flowers. The flowers fade to almost white with a yellow throat and a pink line on the margin of the back. Nice 3" mauve blooms, medium grower. Sets seed.
- **Cool Breeze** 3-3.5" Orange center from yellow to white to hot pink. Oval twisting petals with heavy overlap. Light sweet scent. Excellent long lasting thick blooms
- **Coolagatta Gold**
- **Coonan Peach** Orange
- **Coonan Red** aka Irma Bryan et al.
- **Copper** JL not JJ Tong Deng.
- **Copper Dream** Upland seedling.
- **Copperhead** #328 from Paula Furtwangler. 5" hot pink with yellow center. Copper foliage and branching outstanding. Fragrance is very intense. Huge inside petal curl. Bark color is similar to Kuaka Wilder. Easy to root. Huge 5" bloom with a very sweet fragrance.
- **Cora C.**
- **Coraki Firestorm** aka Bush Firestorm. From Coraki, NSW. Heavy petals and a scent of passion fruit, size ranges from a couple of inches to around 4" and it lasts very well. The colour varies from a yellow and bright red to an orange and darker red. The leaves are a dark green with heavy veining and it is a reasonably fast grower, it has a spreading habit with solid branching. Opens yellow red and turns a deep orange and burgundy red with the heat. Firm, lasts well. Scent of passion fruit.
- **Coral**
- **Coral Coast Frangipani** -- 35 cultivars all seedlings from Paula Vivien Pugh Schipp. Paula Pugh Schipp was a real ground breaker in the Frangi world in WA (Carnarvon). She actually "bred" a lot of new varieties which have been listed on the world register with the prefix of "Coral Coast". So if you see "CC" on the front of a variety for example CC PPR (Coral Coast Paula's Patience Rewarded) or CC Hello Yellow they are registered names. Since she passed away, her husband Colin has sold some of her seedlings. Unfortunately some of them are not labelled and that's why we refer to it as "Paula's Puzzle" to those of us who have those seedlings and don't know what they are.
- **Coral Cream** Thai. Pink buds open to pink, white and yellow 4" with orange-red eye. Petals overlapping, twisted, light pink with more intense pink along rim, displays conspicuous red veining. Elegant flowers in large trusses. 2.5" to 3.5" Fragrance: medium Leaves: medium to dark green, elliptical with pointed tip. Large coral pink and white with a twist heavy flowering through spring and summer. A beautiful white pink of moderate pink with golden-red line spreading from center. More intense pink along the rim. 3 " to 5", with stunning dense clusters. Petals moderate overlapping and twisted. Slightly sweet fragrance. Large bloom heads. Petals edged in pink, elliptical, sometimes twisted. Good landscape plant with upright growth and large bloom heads easily

seen from a distance. Leaves are a modest size. Branching is good to excellent. Keep well watered while blooming or some blooms may not open because twisted petal tips grip each other. 4"-5". The fragrance is a slight floral smell. Love the big flower with bright yellow center. 4". Fairly mild floral scent. I wouldn't pick them for their fragrance. Big inflos, good size and substance. The buds and back of the blooms are pink but only the edges on the fronts are pink. The fronts are mostly white and yellow with orange/red veining. Medium tall tree. Fast grower. Peach scent. Good grower and bloomer and gains size quickly even from smaller grafted plants. 3-4" Yellow star shape with a strong red veining coming from the center. Requires heat to bloom properly. Slow rooter. Needs to be tall before blooming. Sets seed.

- **Coral Firestorm**
- **Coral Gables** from P. Hut, seedling of Charlotte Ebert. Light scent. 3 ½-4"
- **Coral Island** aka Coral Isle.
- **Coral Isle** aka Coral Island, Aussie Pink et al, similar to Kiss Me Pink. Oz tall grower but a good performer. Streaky blooms.
- **Coral Sea** AKA Common Aussie Pink. Pink Australis, Pink of Australia, Fairy Wings, OZ Pink, Waltzing Matilda
- **Corazon del Oro** yellow. Heart-shaped petals.
- **Corkscrew** aka Madame Poni, Curly Holt, Waianae Beauty, Star, Ponytail
- **Corona**
- **Corona Pink** This is the tree next to Corona Surprise at the original owner's home. Purchased at the same time, so assuming it is also a JL seedling. Nice color but AMAZING scent
- **Corona Surprise** aka Corona Red Stripe. Discovered by Mike and Stacy Atkinson growing in a yard in Corona, California. Fragrance is an intoxicating mix of sweet & heavy spice. JL seed (? JL says no, no record of it) from the 90s sold by a SoCal nursery. Very hearty grower and generous bloomer. The blooms are widely variable in coloration, medium keeping quality. Cold tolerant, keeps leaves over winter. Hard to root. Drops buds when young and in certain climates, such as the desert, so try partial shade. Sets seed.
- **Coronation Pink**
- **Coronet** JJ A small-wooded plumeria and reliable bloomer, with small clusters of bright pinkish-red flowers to 2-3". Mottled red with good clusters. Growth habit: semi-compact. 2" bright pinkish-red blooms in good sized clusters. Small-wooded, compact tree and a reliable bloomer. Scent is mild floral.
- **Corvette Red** Upland Brilliant reddish-fuchsia with orange color toward center, long petal with slightly twisted at the end, red band on the back, lightly fragrance. Intense red-fuchsia color with orange blended on the center, long petals with 4 inches size, very noticeable from the distance. Nice bundle flowers with medium fragrance.
- **Cosmo** JJ Huge 5"+ yellow white blooms with an excellent pink edge. Strong floral fragrance on a medium growing tree.
- **P. Costa Rica** A true obtusa species from Costa Rica. Small 2" white. The leaves are wavy, narrow 1" and about 8" in length. Very compact production of evergreen leaves. Compact short tree. 2" White with a small yellow center. Scent is jasmine, but sweeter. Heavy bloomer, moderately slow growth. Makes more of a bush than a tree. One of my favorites. Seeds are difficult to germinate, cuttings do not root.
- **Costa Rica Yellow** Bob's Jungle. Awesome smell, large flower
- **Cote d'Or** aka Pot of Gold. JJ Really nice spicy sweet scent. Multi branched close to the ground, medium thick stems and inflos on two of three branches. Slow grower. Spectacular large 3 1/2" yellow blooms that develop striking red veins and pink highlights in warm temperatures. Really nice spicy sweet scent with a hint of citrus. Multi branched, slow growing, medium sized tree.
- **Cottage Pink** - Gorgeous blooms up to 3-1/2", sweet floral scent.
- **Cotton Candy** very large flowers. Tri-color brilliant yellow and white with a strong pink band on the front and back. Strong bloomer very early and through the season. Good keeping quality and last for days floating in water. The petals overlap, a strong fragrance of grape syrup and orange center. Strong bloomer. Another Plumeria out of Australia called Cotton Candy but they are not the same. Possible this is similar to the Mele Matson. Strong Grape Syrup or Cotton Candy depending on the day. Upright growth and the mother tree is about 20'+ high. Very sweet floral scent. A heavy bloomer and seeder. Sets seed.
- **Cotton Candy** Oz, aka Sydney, Sydney 2000, Mango Bay, Queen Anne, Shalimar, Sharnas Rose, Sir Charles Surfer's Beauty et al. Same as Hawaiian Cotton Candy (?).
- **Cotton Tail** Upland seedling. Large pure white with yellow center, petal wide and large and lightly curl down a bit at the end, 4.5", sweet fragrance.

- **Country Sun** found by Diane Gotti. California. Nice contrast with the dark red stripes on the yellow curly thick petals. Heavy bloomer. Thick branches and a fast grower, smells like tuberose.
- **Cour de Louisian** from Karen G. Sometimes very red then other times more of a deep orange.
- **Courtade Gold** #221 White to gold w/ yellow center; petal wide, obovate, round tip, highly overlapping, no red bands on front or back; heavy texture; 4 1/2"; Spicy fragrance; good keeping quality. Pod parent: Courtade Pink by Elizabeth Thornton.
- **Courtade Lemon** #099 aka Courtade Lemon Yellow, Lemon Yellow from C Stars, white with large yellow center. Nice warm yellow color with a spectacular size flower, petals rounded and slightly curve, slightly overlap, large 4-4.5", strong citrus scent.
- **Courtade Lemondrop**
- **Courtade Pink** #129 Delicate very large 5.5" textured light pink blooms with yellow center. Tends to fade in color. Wide, obovate petals, tall. Pale pink 4" with bluish tinge, gold center, and medium pink underside, wide obovate rounded petals slightly incurved, slight overlapping, medium lavender fragrance. Green leaves are elliptical with acute tips. New growth is pubescent. Medium pink, bluish tints. Gold throat and eye. Large flower, rounded. Light pink with bluish tinge, gold throat and eye, underside medium pink, petals rounded, in curve petal slightly, slightly overlap; large 4"; medium lavender fragrance. Seedling of unknown parentage. Named in honor of Edward Courtade. Pod parent for Mauve, Mardi Gras, Pink Parfait, Pink Picot, Lemon Drop, Pina Colada, Courtade Gold, Courtade Lemon, Thanksgiving, Moonlight and Sunshine. Lavender fragrance. Grandparent of Raspberry Sundae. The late Eileen Hill of Houston grew the mother tree of Raspberry Sundae from a seed of her Mauve (aka Lilac). Easy and generous bloomer with fragrant blossoms as large as 5". 4 to 4-1/2. Fades from excess sun. Can bloom on new tips. Can produce roots on bark. The leaf edges, veins and leaf petioles of Courtade Pink do not show red but are light green. Sets seed – lots.
- **Courtade Skies** fragrant hybrid of Courtade Pink
- **Courtade White**
- **Courtyard Pink** Oz Strong pink petals with a golden centre
- **Cousin It** aka Erv's Rainbow
- **Covina Beauty** aka Via Verde
- **Cozumel**
- **Cozumel Pink**
- **Cozumel Yellow** Mexico. 2" yellow, very nice white edge halfway down the petals. Good prolific bloomer. Slight sweet jasmine fragrance. Another spreading, tall tree, thick branches. Cold Tolerant.
- **Cranberry / Cransberry** Upland Vivid fuchsia-red color with a dark deep red band on the back of the petal, 2 to 3 inches size flowers, spicy fragrance.
- **Cranberry Cream** aka 4222 et al.
- **Cranberry Red** aka Cranberry, Thornton's Cranberry Red, Key West Red? 4" long lasting blooms. Excellent keeping quality. Sweet frangipani fragrance.
- **Crazy JJ** with heat the petals twist everywhere and in cooler weather the petals are wide. Wonderful yellow and red pinwheel center. With heat the pink-edged petals twist everywhere and in cooler weather the petals are wide. Terrific strong floral scent from big inflos on a medium sized tree. Huge blooms.
- **CREAM AND PEACHES** Gorgeous blooms, very creamy with a touch of pink. Sweet floral scent.
- **Cream Keron** Thailand gold stays in the full sun and seems to hold on to its variegation.
- **Creamy Pink**
- **Cheerfulness** aka Ara Macao et al
- **Crested** Ampol, smells like root beer
- **Crikey** Oz 2.5" yellow that fades to white with red freckling on the edges. Round petals that curl slightly forward at the edges. Strong Sweet Scent. Good keeping quality.
- **Crimson** Upland Rich maroon with red veins throughout the petals, orange center, nice texture with a strong gardenia scents.
- **Crimson Beauty** JJ grainiest flower in my yard. Blooms in beautiful clusters. Stunning, gets better with more heat, veins and all.
- **Crimson Bi** aka Carnavon Sunset, Berries and Cream, Col's Cooktown Sunset, Cooktown Sunset, Darwin Rainbow, Darwin Sunset, Darwin Tricolor, DJ's Confetti, Hawaiian Sunset, Rose of the Tropics, Ruby Gold, Tanjelo, Weipa Sunset



- **Crimson Red** similar to Carter #2, but deeper in color and 4" - 4.5" with non-overlapping petals. Possible aka Wave Rage. Deep red color appears when it first blossoms. As it ages, fades into a very pleasant magenta. The scent is a sweet honeysuckle.
- **Cross Key** Pure white with a yellow centre and pink edges.
- **Crown Jewel** 1 Stop 2 ½"
- **Crown of Gold** JJ
- **Crystal Pink** sets seed.
- **Crystal Rose** Thai. Stunning cream and pink bloom frequently has 6-8 petals, forming a rose shape. Peach fragrance. Slow growing.
- **CS 2** see Jack's Orange, Orange Jack, AKA California Sunset #2. Huge inflos. Compact.
- **CS3** aka California Sunset #3. JJ Improved version of the popular CA Sunset. Seedling of California Sunset, better in terms of coloring, branching and compactness. Individual blooms look different, as if several other varieties were grafted onto the plant. Most dense, semi-compact growth habit of any JJ plumeria. Heavy bloomer. Smells just like Penang Peach and Desert Sunrise mixed. Brilliant pink / orange / yellow flowers are highlighted by hot pink feathered edges. Individual blooms look different due to temperature variations, as if several varieties were grafted onto the plant. Heavy bloomer and brancher, and a strong sweet scent like a mix of Penang Peach and Desert Sunrise. This 2nd generation California Sunset seedling has the most dense, semi-compact growth habit of any of our plumerias.
- **Cuatro** white with pink edges, yellow heart. An oddity with four pedals.
- **P. cubense / cubensis** 2" White with small yellow centers cover this species. Obtuse leaves on a medium tree. A lovely shrub with glossy dark green strap like leaves and large jasmine like flowers. Native to Cuba. Compact. No scent but plenty of cute small blooms. Cold tolerant, keeps leaves over winter. Sets seed.
- **P. cujete** Ramo De Novia is a non-stop bloomer, attracts bees and enjoys plenty of water to thrive in the relentless Caribbean sun of Puerto Rico.
- **Culebra** pink with yellow/orange center and has the scent of grape Kool-Aid.
- **P. cuneate**
- **Cup**
- **Cupid** 4 to 4-1/2" rainbow of pink and gold with touches of orange. Very strong, sweet, creamy and delightful perfume.
- **Cupidon**
- **Cupie Doll** Pudica hybrid. Oz.
- **Curacao Fiesta** 2.5-3" Intense red center that radiates out to a Pink/mauve. Star shape with decent overlap.: Mild spice scent. Excellent season long bloomer with large clusters.
- **Curly Red**
- **Curling Rainbow** aka Yatchclub Rainbow, Intense Tricolor
- **Curly Bob**
- **Curly Conklin** see Pink Spider et al.
- **Curly Holt** aka Madame Poni Corkscrew , Waianae Beauty, Star, Ponytail
- **Curly-Q** from Matt 2012
- **Curly Red** aka Angus Selection #3. Electric color, spider shape. Waxy scent.
- **Curly Sue** Upland Buttery color with a touch of pink on the petal, 3 inch size flower, petals slightly ruffles. Light fragrance.
- **Curly Temple** Oz huge basketball sized clusters. Blushed yellow 4" and a floral frangipani fragrance. Peachy yellow and reddish orange lines radiate from the center. The petals tend to curl back. The perfume is really soft and delicate. Not light or subtle. It smells like an actual perfume. It's beautiful...not spicy or citrus, but light and delicate. 3" sweetly scented. Semi-compact growth. Sets seed.
- **Curumbin Gold** should be grafted, it is EXTREMELY SENSITIVE to soil compaction. Needs excellent soil porosity to survive in cold climates.
- **Curry** from Marie Lee, Malaysia. Spicy curry scent, 4" white. Formed near her curry leaf tree. Generous bloomer. Sets seed.
- **P. cuspidata**
- **Cutie Pie**
- **Cyndi A.**



- **Cyndi MorCutie Pie**
- **Cyndi Moragne** aka Cindy Moragne, maybe Linda. #149 5" white with yellow center, spicy fragrance. Creamy white with large bright yellow center covering three-fourths of flower, top edge curl over; wide petals with rounded tip, highly overlapped; heavy texture; 4"; faint spicy scent; keeping quality good. Lanky upright growth habits, with green oblanceolate leaves, acuminate tips. Pod parent: Daisy Wilcox and pollen parent: Scott Pratt. heavy texture and scent is fantastic. Typical robust Moragne.
- **Cyndi Schmidt** AKA Cindy Schmidt
- **D-4** from Tex. This one reminds me of a Butterfly Gold and Dane cross. Compact grower, 3"+ flower.
- **D5 Sunshine** lovely shape, unusually pale grey/brown pink.
- **Daeng 59** similar to Daeng Siam, but not the same. Heavy bloomer. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Dang Aonanong**
- **Daang Bai-Nguen**
- **Daang Bai Nam Ngoen** aka Hin On. Variegated leaves - light green with areas of lighter green to cream. Flowers: pink, white, yellow, fragrant.
- **Dalat Girl** India 2.5-3" blend of Pink and white with a strong orange center, pointed tips with strong overlap. Strong lemon scent. Average keeping quality with excellent scent.
- **Dan Leidke** FCN seedling of Sherman. Named after Carol's father. 3 ½" yellow with good texture. Large overlapped petals that slightly fold back. Good frangipani fragrance. Strong Marzipan. Medium grower. Early bloomer.
- **Daeng** India striking blend of pink, white and yellow in a pinwheel shape, wide spaced petals. Roots quickly, strong grower, branches easily, 3", sweet pleasant fragrance.
- **Daeng Anong** aka Anong Red 3" to 3.5" intense red with golden yellow throat. Petals overlapping, broad oval, slightly pointed. Intense red, golden-yellow towards base, turning increasingly bluish-red. Fragrance: very sweet, medium intensity. Leaves: dark green, long and narrow elliptical with pointed tip. Seedling of Daeng Sayam (Siam Red), selected by Nualanong Pianok. In contrast to Siam Red, fragrant and a stronger red. Large clusters of more than 140 flowers. 3" intense red blooms with a contrasting, large gold and orange center. Fresh, sweet and smooth fragrance. Extremely fuzzy, furry inflo stems, like velvet. Cinnamon scent. Sets seed.
- **Dang Chalika** Sets seed.
- **Daeng Hom** Sweet floral, medium intense. Purple-red with golden-orange center. 2.5" star, slightly overlapping, obovate with pointed tip. New leaves shiny, medium to dark green, elliptical with pointed tip. Purple-red, star-shaped 3" with a lovely, sweet, strong fragrance.
- **Daeng Kama Yee** aka Irma Bryan et al. (daeng ka-ma-yee) Pure dark red, 2.5" to 3.5", very dark red buds. Petals slightly overlapping. Fragrance: mild, Leaves: elliptical with pointed tip. Slightly ruffled edged petals with deep grainy lines radiating from reddish-orange center, texture is thick and strong, and fragrance is strong and spicy, 3 - 3 1/2". Fragrance: Mild cinnamon.
- **Daeng Kachen** Thai. 4" bright red covers medium height tree.
- **Daeng Maha Choke** AKA Bangkok Fire, Orange Hybrid, P-33. 2.5" to 3" intense orange-red to cherry-red, opening successively on full inflos. Petals: overlapping, non-symmetrical with slightly pointed tip. Glowing orange-red with some darker veining spreading from base. Coloring increasingly purplish with maturity and eventually fading to mauve, white and light brownish-yellow. Substance: good. Fragrance: Strong, unique and very pleasant. Sweet with a note of nutmeg. Leaves: Medium green, elliptical with pointed tip and non-conspicuous veining. Strong color and intense fragrance of lemon and nutmeg. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Daeng Mang Mee** aka Ploy Nang Ngueak, Thai Mermaid Gem, Dang Mae Me, similar to Aimhorn. Strongly overlapping oval petals on cup-shaped 2". Rather strong contrasting golden-yellow with orange to dark red shading over about half of the petal. Fragrance: medium strong, reminiscent of Coconut oil, Leaves: medium green, covered with white hairs when young, elliptical with pointed tip and thin red line along margin. Broad upright with medium growth. Sets seed.
- **Daeng Mee**
- **Daeng Nam Phueng** (daeng nam-pueng) Red with orange and lighter red to pink.
- **Dainty Dwarf** from Coral Coast #397
- **Dakota's Curling Red** Oz aka Hilo Beauty

- **Dallas Young**
- **Dang Noke** Dark pink with red streaks through petals, pinkish, reddish, with tinge of yellow center. Fragrant Floral.
- **Dang Orachorn** aka Red Slim, Red Orachorn, Solar Flare et al. large inflorescences of 3-3.5", somewhat star shaped blooms with a fiery red coloration with prominent blend of orange and a bit of gold. Sweet floral fragrance.
- **Dang Piset** Peaches. Red/Dark Pink
- **Dang Presert** 2 tone red
- **Daeng Rachen** sets seed.
- **Dang Sang Manee** brilliant dark red with dark yellow center with red streaks. Fragrant tropical coconut.
- **Daeng Saree** white with salmon, scent of lychee and rose, very strong.
- **Daeng Sayem** aka Siam Red daeng sa-yaam ( as in calm ). Not JL Thailand Red. Very large clusters of 3 to 3-1/2", very sweetly scented, deep red flowers with a center of gold with small sparkles. A nice red, rounded shape 2.5" to 3". Oval, strongly overlapping petals of heavy substance. Color: dark red of velvety appearance, dusted with gold towards center. Fragrance: none or very slight. Keeping quality: good, leaves: young unfolding leaves dark red, later medium to dark green with some bronze shading. Unusual sweet scent of rootbeer barrel. Slow grower and somewhat compact, good branching. Sets seed.
- **Daeng Sayam #2** AKA Daeng 59, Red Siam #2. This sizzling red is a sister seedling of Siam Red (Daeng Sayam) with slightly different flower shape and color. The glowing red flowers of 3" to 3.5" have an intense sweet fragrance unlike the more common Daeng Sayam. Leaves: broad obovate, medium green with a hint of yellow. Habit: broad upright. Strong growing, vigorous variety producing large clusters of red flowers. Beautiful dark green leaves. Set seed.
- **Daeng Seti** 3" pink to reddish-pink with orange throat opening from blood-red buds. Fragrance: intense, sweet Leaves: grass-green, elliptical with pointed tip.
- **Dangsom** Beautiful red 3".
- **Dang Suree** Creamy white petals with bright red orange center. Fragrant Citrus. Compact growth habit.
- **Daeng Suriyo Thai** (dang soo-ree-yo tie) 2" to 2.5" cherry-red to salmon-red flowers of heavy substance. Petals: heavily overlapping, broad and slightly angular with pointed tip. Leaves: very dark green, often with purplish tint and red thin line along margin, broad elliptical with downward pointing tip. Tips of branches often very dark purplish-green. Slow grower.
- **Daeng Tabtim** or Tubtim aka Mung Korn Yuk. daeng tub-tim 2.0" to 2.5" purple and yellow with red veining spreading from center. Petals heavily overlapping, almost circular, purple to maroon, increasingly along margin, turning to yellow towards base. Fragrance: intense, sweet Leaves: medium green, elliptical with pointed tip. A very Dark almost blackish red petal to red center. Thin branches.
- **Daeng Thong** variegated plumeria produces red flowers, which contrast nicely with the beautiful green and gold foliage. Unlike Gold Marble, these leaves are not rounded, but rather long, and full-sized.
- **Daeng Udon** aka Thailand red. Strong plumeria scent and 4" bloom. Heavy bloomer throughout the year. Light red, star with golden center, 2.5" to 3.5". Light substance and keeping quality is poor. Flowers appear all year long, opening successively with mild, fruity fragrance with some honey flavor, Habit: broad upright. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Daeng Udorn** (daeng as in bang ! oo-don ) Thailand, large pink petals widely spaced, with noticeable white lines that radiate throughout the entire flower, small yellow center, 3", nice sweet gardenia fragrance. Light red with a golden centre. 2.5-3.5" star shaped flowers. Light substance and keeping quality is poor. Flowers appear all year long, opening successively. Fragrance: Mild, fruity with some honey flavor. Habit: broad upright.
- **Dainty Dwarf** aka Coralcoast Dainty Dwarf. #397 Sibling of Paula's Pride from Singapore pod. Small and white, with a tiny lemon centre. Rather fine and delicate, and not long-lasting. Perfume is Singapore but not strong. Foliage is smooth but waxy on top, VERY ribbed and grainy underneath, and the leaves are thick with very pronounced frilly edges.
- **Dainty Pink** palest pink. Soft pastel with lovely fragrance, pastel pink, 4" with a strong sweet frangipani fragrance. Light Pink Bloom with yellow center. Smaller 2-3". Baby Powder. Keeping Quality: Good. Sets seed. Tall.
- **Dainty Shell**

- **Daisy Wilcox** #106 aka original Grove Farm. Very large creamy white with pink stripe on reverse and edge of tip. Heavy texture and spicy fragrance. Opens light pink quickly fading to white with strong yellow throat, tip of petal light pink, light pink band on back; petal obovate with broad, rounded tip, heavy texture, 4 1/2". Light rainbow with white broad pointed petals. Pink edge and a small light yellow center. 4" with good spicy cold cream fragrance and a nice strong texture. Most desirable plumeria for fragrance. Tall well branching, excellent blooming tree. Light pink, quickly fading to white, strong yellow center, light pink band on back, broad obovate petals, rounded tips. Very large, creamy-white with prominent yellow center and pale pink buds. Opens with a faint pink blush and quickly fade to white. 4.5" and wide, floppy petals, with a light pink band on the reverse of the broad, rounded, heavy-textured petals. Spicy fragrance, good keeping quality, and large, dense clusters. Medium compact tree, stack is reddish, smooth with small pedicels; upright, tight flower clusters. Largest individual flowers. Daisy W is also famous for sealing over, so a readily growing tip might not produce anymore leaf claws and ends with a bald tip that produces new branches from leaf scars near the tip. Notorious rotter and BT, but its progeny are usually very strong. Tropic World would be a good example. Requires excellent drainage. Sensitive to soil compaction. Upright open branching with huge leaves first discovered on the island of Kauai. Root in dry conditions. Beautiful, very dense large flowers with spicy fragrance. Seed parent to all the Moragne cultivars. Very large, creamy white with streaks of pink, a prominent golden center, and an orange eye. Huge individual blossoms 5 to 6" and wide petals. They have a charming, strong pink band on the reverse of the broad pink tips, and rounded heavy-texture petals. Great spicy fragrance, good keeping quality, and large, dense clusters. Heavy bloomer. Should be grafted. Tends to dehydrate as a cutting. Leaves are very thick, waxy and leathery. Sets seed.
- **Dak Champa**
- **Dallas Young** named after Courtney Young's grandfather. It has bloomed beautifully and is one of my favorites. Daisy Wilcox seedling.
- **Dallas Sunset** from C. Ippolito The color and peach scent is amazing. Cross between California Sunset and King Kalakaua
- **Dallas Sunshine** Cross between California Sunshine and King Kalakaua. It has a strong fragrance, like apricots.
- **Dan Leidke** #247 seedling of Sherman. Seedling of Maui Beauty or Sherman (?). 3 1/2" yellow with good texture. Large overlapped petals that slightly fold back and twist. Good frangipani fragrance. Medium grower. Very substantial flower with very pleasant fragrance. Named for Carol Vannoorbeeck's father.
- **Dan's White**
- **Danai Delight** aka 4731, similar in shape to Pink Pansy. Thai Large blooms rimmed in bright red. Contrasting snow white petals. Unusual with very distinctive candy pink edging. 3.5" red and white in a lovely swirl of color. Very sweet, floral vanilla perfume. 3-4" appear in dense clusters. Golden yellow center and very strong red ruby shading over half of the petal, and off white tint. Petals are rounded with pointed tips, moderate overlapping of good substance and keeping quality. Well balanced circular shape with wavy margin of red ruby. Mild and sweet fragrance. Keeping quality is excellent. 3" small orange center that radiates yellow, then white with a deep mauve trim to one side. Highly overlapping petals that curl upwards on the edges. A Mild musky scent. Excellent keeping quality, brilliant colors. Excellent scent and round petals. Early bloomer. Blooms all year around. Super round with hard petal. Bright white and pink flowers adorn medium tree. Good strong brancher, firm flower. Broad upright with medium growth. Sets seed.
- **Dancing Lady**
- **Dane** JL not Thai Dane, very similar in shape to Taj Majal. Yellow with red pointed layered edges sometimes 6 to 7 petals. Named after JL's grandson. Deep gold in the center goes through the petals, green veining when it first opens and changes to a vibrant red. Each petal curls inward to form a pointed tip. Upright tall growth habit with beautiful, full heads and a light sweet papaya fragrance. Must have heat to bloom correctly. Very fast growing. Needs heat to bring out colors. Heat lover. 2.5-3.5". Tips of petals fold inwards. Golden yellow with dark gold center. Tips are dark pink almost red and the edges and back are the same color. Needs heat. Performs best in cooler weather. Sweet scent. Excellent keeping quality. Medium to fast grower and an easy rooter. 2 1/2 ", not hard to grow. Big bouquet and very fragrant. Poor branching, needs to grow 4'. Leggy. Sets seed.
- **Dane** Thai colors and fold of the petals aren't very close to JL Dane.
- **Dang** see Duang, Daeng
- **Danny Boy**
- **Danny One** from Chiang Mai, a gorgeous large bloom.
- **Danny Pie** from German C. pod parent is Mardi Gras. Grows well, medium size, thick branches, blooms like a champ and sets seeds
- **Danny's Mermaid Gem** aka Kalina (close), Darryl's Mermaid Gem
- **Danny's Sunrise** see Lady Fruit
- **Dannye Apricot Pink.** Dannye when she was living in N. Qld. 4"
- **Dante's Fire**

- **Daoden Violet** aka Muang Daoden. Gorgeous Violet 3". Red center. Seedling of Madame Rainbow.
- **Dara Rasami**
- **Darane**
- **Darin** Strong Citrus. Deep pink 3" bloom with orange centre.
- **Dark Beauty** aka Merlot
- **Dark Curly Pink**
- **Dark Knight** aka Big Blood Red, probably Hilo Beauty. Oz
- **Dark Red** JL
- **Dark Red KBH**
- **Darla**
- **Darling** Thai non virus splash.
- **Darres**
- **Darryl's Mermaid Gem** probably Kalina, Danny's Mermaid Gem
- **Darwin Blood** aka Darwin Blood Red, Irma Bryan, Red Blood, Tahitian Red, Suva red, Thai One, Blood Red, Red, Black Red, Glenn's Red, Mars, Red Star, Heart of Joy, Red Emma, Don's Heavenly Red, Coonan Red, Aussie Red, Richlands Red, Mareeba Star, Bunny's Burgundy
- **Darwin Blue** possible aka for NQ Blue
- **Darwin Blush** Oz. Pink grapefruit scent.
- **Darwin Harney** aka Harney maybe. Maybe also be Eliza.
- **Darwin Monsoon** aka Botgar Orange, Gaythorn Peach, Golden Sunday, Neon Mango, ORB, Orange Buttercup, Rosco, Sunburst Glory, Tropical Tangerine. Possibly North River Road Orange. Perfectly round flower with glorious sun-kissed colours.
- **Darwin Pink**
- **Darwin Pink Beauty** aka Lilith, Orrong Red Pinwheel, Phil's Darwin Sunset,
- **Darwin Rainbow** aka Berries and Cream, Carnavon Sunset, Col's Cooktown Sunset, Cooktown Sunset, Crimson Bi, Darwin Sunset, Darwin Tricolor, DJ's Confetti, Hawaiian Sunset, Rose of the Tropics, Ruby Gold, Tanjelo, Weipa Sunset, not Cookstown (sic).
- **Darwin Streaky** see Aussie Pink et al. Pink Medium compact tree.
- **Darwin Sunset** aka Berries and Cream, Carnavon Sunset, Col's Cooktown Sunset (may not be the same...dd), Crimson Bi, Darwin Rainbow, Darwin Tricolor, DJ's Confetti, Hawaiian Sunset, Rose of the Tropics, Ruby Gold, Tanjelo, Weipa Sunset. Best fragrance, small flower but very pretty, sweet fruity scent.
- **Darwin Tricolour** aka Berries and Cream, Carnavon Sunset, Col's Cooktown Sunset, Cooktown Sunset, Crimson Bi, Darwin Rainbow, Darwin Sunset, DJ's Confetti, Hawaiian Sunset, Rose of the Tropics, Ruby Gold, Tanjelo, Weipa Sunset
- **Darwin Yellow** aka Bowen Yellow, Bribie Gold, Joey, Pavlova Passion. Some versions are the same as Joey from WA other versions are the same as Bowen Yellow. Oz. clear yellow with a nice mild scent.
- **Darwin Yellow Giant**
- **Daryl's Pride**
- **Dasa Kumala** aka Bali Whirl. Dasa = 10, Kumala = Gem
- **Dashing Pink**
- **Davie Ruffles** may be seedling of Flamingo Pink. The smell is a soft rose and/or baby powder.
- **Dawn** Oz Pure white.
- **Dawn Buttercup**
- **Dawn Blush** smells like pink grapefruit
- **Dawn's Early Light** from Hetty #405
- **Dazzleberry** from B&B. 3"-4" flowers with a sweet berry fragrance.

- **Dazzler** aka Apricot Locks, similar colors to Cal Sally. 5"-6" neon blooms. The petals are very long and curl all the way back, giving each bloom a different look. Scent is fantastic. First to emerge from dormancy. Not Cold Tolerant. Strong coconut and grape scent. Nice, thick 4" that recurves beautifully. The pink is deep, and the center is orange and red. Poor branching. Sets seed.
- **Daydream** JJ huge flowers, classic rainbow plumeria, to 5" or larger. Medium tree. Light candy scent. Heavy bloomer, big clusters, thick petals. 5"+ flowers of this classic rainbow plumeria. In heat, the edges are a rich magenta color. Heavy bloomer, big clusters, and long lasting, thick petals. Medium sized tree. Light, sweet, cucumber scent. Slow to root. Sets seed.
- **Daydream** Monte collection.
- **De's Trailer Pink** Oz. tri-colour, with strong pink overtones. Good perfume and very hardy. large clusters, flowers for almost the entire year.
- **Dead Man** AKA Make Man
- **Dean Conklin** not Thai Dean Conklin. #138 original tree owned by late Mr. Vartanian, was ripped out by new owner. Salmon-orange with wide petals and pointed tips. Very large, breathtaking salmon flowers with spicy scent. A long flowering season with heavy flower production. Salmon colored with large, moderate orange center, reddish margin, light pink tip; moderate red outer band on back; wide petals, long, somewhat elliptical, round tip, twisted, slightly overlapping; medium texture, 3 1/2 to 4 1/2"; faint spicy carnation scent. Medium tree. A long bloomer, with large flowers with an excellent fragrance. Faint spicy carnation and onion, large, vigorous plant, heavy branching. Named for the late Dean Conklin, plant enthusiast and member. Released at the 1977 dedication of the Dean Conklin Plumeria Grove in Koko Crater Botanic Garden. The scent was just unbelievable - carnation with sweet hints. Elegant long bloomer, large flowers with an excellent fragrance. Not really pink. The slight twist at the tips and the size of the bloom makes this a unique variety. Slow to root. Good large strong branches and vigorous growth habit like Jeannie Moragne. A heavy bloomer all season. The inflorescence is unique - made up with 8 to 10 inch stems with the blossoms at the end of its stem. With these long stems an inflorescence is huge and each blossom sits alone, at the end of its individual stem, without touching another blossom. Has to be large to bloom. Large salmon pink up to 4.5 inches in size, long and wide petals with pointed tips, spicy fragrance. Bloom in a big bundle and easy to bloom. Large full inflos that stand tall off of the plant.
- **Debbie** aka Nirvana
- **Deeble**
- **Deep Aussie Pink** AKA Cairns Red, Deep Fuchsia, Joshua
- **Deep Desire** Kukiati Tanteerartum. vivid pink and intensely colored. Sets seed.
- **Deep Fuchsia** aka Cairns Red, Joshua
- **Defel** aka Delfel (correct), Derfel and the accession note of 'La de Detrar de la Casa Del Delfel'. Very old variety from Puerto Rico brought to Hawaii in the late 1960s by USDA researcher Dr. Franklin Martin. Large white flower with a pink/lilac haze. Yellow/orange center. The center has a beautiful peach color, followed by a soft lilac glow or purple haze through the white overlapping petals. Mildly sweet fragrance and average growth habit. 3" and nice soft texture, white with yellow center then after a day it bleeds a deep pink from the center. Pinkish-peach center against a white background of fully overlapping and slightly pointy petals, followed by a soft lilac luster haze. Mildly sweet cinnamon fragrance. 3" soft lilac with purple haze with a beautiful peach center. This purplish color drifts throughout the overlapping petals. Pink pearl-like. The fragrance is sweet. Good bloomer. Candy sweet scent. Tall and lanky. Easy to root. Difficult to root. Very unique blooms. Scalloped shaped, the center starts out yellow then turns orange. Lilac pink flower with bright yellow-orange center, tulip shape with 3 inch size flowers, upright growing habit. Sets seed.
- **Del's Lemon** from Coralcoast
- **Defelitalso** Unusually colored 3" soft lilac with peach center. Average growth but a sweet fragrance.
- **Deisha Rose** large light pink with yellow centre. Distinct pink striping down the edges of the petals. The tree is a large specimen and grows vigorously. It flowers right through the season and has a mild sweet scent.
- **Dej Naraong**
- **Déjà vu** P. Hut. Red.
- **Del Mar Pink** sets seed.
- **Del Ray Peach** aka JL Hawaiian Rose. Golden yellow peach color, 2", strong peach scent, good keeping quality.
- **Delenz** huge fragrant. The owner is a retired Navy Seal and the name is a blend of his 2 granddaughter's names. Sweet floral scent. Seedling of Daisy Wilcox. Easy rooter, vigorous grower and generous bloomer.

- **Delfel** aka Defel. This is the correct spelling, referring to the name of the owner's house in PR.
- **Delia** Tropic Nature from Suki. Gorgeous cream, gold, and red with a delicious sweet fragrance. 4" and good keeping quality. Petals are wide and have a strong reddish band on the reverse. Compact grower and very generous blooming. Tropic Nature Gorgeous cream, gold, and red flowers with a delicious sweet fragrance. 4" and good keeping quality. Petals are wide and have a strong reddish band on the reverse. Tree is a compact grower and very generous blooming.
- **Delicato** JJ aka Chompoo Jack. Yellow and pink, and HUGE pink yellow rainbow! Sets seed.
- **Delightful** JJ aka J5, Chompoo Benchasiri. 3-4" pink white, strong bloomer with a great form and incredible scent. Growth habit: semi-compact. Strong perfume. Leaves are deep green. Medium growth habit, branches are super thick. 4", nice scent. Recommended for fragrance. Reliable bloomer. Lush dark green foliage. Strong bloomer with a great form and incredible scent. Growth is semi-compact. Strong perfume. Leaves are deep green. Branches are super thick. 4", very compact and the flowers are huge with a nice fragrance. Foliage is very very green and beautiful. Smells like Osmanthus (tea olive) mixed with Pikake and maybe some orange blossom. Incredibly beautiful, strong fragrance, the blooms are large and thick and I love the way it forms a perfectly round bouquet that stands above the foliage. 3-4" pink white flowers with a dark red heart in the yellow center stand high above lush dark green foliage. With heat, edges form deep pink feathering. Strong bloomer with a great form. Growth is semi-compact with very thick branches. Incredibly strong fantastic fragrance, and the thick blooms form a perfectly round bouquet. Sets seed.
- **Delightful Dwarf** regular-sized foliage. The blooms are a pale lilac with a scarlet-to-orange throat. Great perfume.
- **De-Lightful** Oz Coral Coast Excellent brancher and bloomer. Subject to colour-breaks once temps reach 40 C and upwards. Pink blooms become darker in the heat, moving towards a pink purple. Branches are very chunky, and produce a good big root system.
- **Della Herron** Large white with yellow center, pink buds, pale pink band on reverse. 4" white with a medium yellow center on medium tree. A very strong fragrance. Seedling of Aztec Gold. Luc named this one for Don Herron's mother a few years after she passed away. This cultivar grows in Koko Crater on the Island of Oahu. Large white with yellow center that begins as a creamy pale yellow fading to white. Great sweet fragrance. Medium tree.
- **Della Mauve**
- **Della's Sunset**
- **Delray Peach** Tex purchased many years ago from Exotic Plumeria in Tampa and discovered it was JL Hi Rose after growing them side by side.
- **Demitasse** Singapore seedling.
- **Denago** super huge strong grower
- **Desert Fire** from Coral Coast. #392 Thai Hilo Hauhin 2004 seed from Dr Preecha. Petal colour starts as a dark red, moving through to scarlet, then burnt orange, and finally to a narrow band of yellow. No eye colour is distinguishable in this case, due to the intensity of the petal colouration. Petals are heavily curled, a whitish underside. The petal is rather pointed, extremely thick, velvety texture, and keeps both colour and shape for days. It was reminiscent of a 'Todd's Texas Twister' flower formation. Slow-growing, very compact in shape, being as tall as wide.
- **Desert Sunrise** aka J71, Jack 71, M71, maybe CS 2, Orange Jack, Jack's Orange, Dessert Sunrise (sic). JJ compact habit, and gorgeous shading and striation. Very grainy. Colors changed from the heat to a solid orange with red veining. Gets huge clusters of super grainy orange and pink flowers. Medium short. Can bloom on new tips. 2.5-3.5". Rounded petals. Yellow-orange with dark pink veining and dark pink bands on the outer edges of each petal. Responds to intensity of heat by darkening in color to a deep orange. Chameleon. Compact grower. Sweet Scent. Recommended for fragrance. First and last to bloom. Long lasting inflos. Thick petals. Shiny green foliage. First and last to bloom. Long lasting inflos. Smells like Night blooming jasmine, stronger in the evening and at night when the humidity is higher. Slow rooter. Early bloomer. Thinner branches. Smells like grapes. Smells like corn tortillas. Cold tolerant. Dense, long lasting clusters of blazing, yet delicately colored 3-4" flowers. Thick, yellow-orange blooms with dark pink veining and dark pink outer edges. The highly variable shading and veins are gorgeous. Sweet grape scent. First and last to bloom. An amazing display when the entire tree blooms. Shiny green foliage on a semi-compact tree. Thin branches. Sets seed.
- **Desert Sunshine** from Davie Brooks. Nice large flower with bright orange, pink, and yellow coloring. Light sweet scent.
- **Destiny** JJ Gorgeous bloomer smells real strong. Strong semi-compact to medium grower and very good bloomer. Very sweet strong scent.
- **Destiny** C Stars. Compact. Resembles Cindy Schmidt. Resembles Divine during off season. Very strong perfume. 3" rainbow, very good bloomer, very good keeping quality.
- **DeVilliers** from P. Hut.
- **Devin Noelani** aka Maria Cordova, Rachel's Cloud

- **Dewaine's White** good root stock
- **Diamond**
- **Diamond Head** JL 3" (8cm) flower with abundant branching. Seedling of Singapore White with a Singapore fragrance.
- **Diamond Locket** sets seed.
- **Diamond of the First Water** see Phet Nam Nueng.
- **Diamond Rainbow** AKA Sherbert Town. Salmon and white large flowers 10cm, some flowers have dark splashes of pink. Compact grower. Prolific.
- **Diamond Rainbow** aka Pinwheel Rainbow, Samoan Red in Sicily. Singapore and / or Bali. Spider rainbow. Skinny trunk. Large spider, very different, soft delicate essence of honey. better fragrance than its sibling Madam Rainbow
- **Diamond Ring**
- **Diamond Rose** possible rename of Leona Hoke. Rose scented 3.5" deep magenta with a gold center, with flecks of sparkling diamonds.
- **Diane's Bondi Beauty** Oz gardenia scented gold and blush pink from an old skinny tree.
- **Diane's White**
- **Diana's Rainbow** #370 from Diana Holland. pink rainbow 3" with yellow center, coconut fragrance, fragrance winner
- **Dieudonne** #346 mild gardenia scent. Tall variety is almost always covered in lovely white & light pink flowers. It has a strong gardenia fragrance. A seedling of White Shell. Name translates as "Gift from God". Strong Gardenia. Lovely white and pink flowers. Very sweet fragrance, average size blooms - about 3". Produces a large inflo of flowers open at the same time, flowers are on the small side. Sets seed.
- **Disco**
- **Diva** AKA Lava. JJ: Delightfully shaded pink, white, and yellow 4". Growth habit: medium. 4-5", brilliantly colored flowers. Growth habit is medium-tall. Blooms get huge and colors are gorgeous. Delicious fragrance. Tends to have a white stripe down the center. 4-5", brilliantly colored pink yellow flowers. Petals develop a white stripe down the center, and veining becomes pronounced with heat. Delicious fragrance. Growth habit is medium-tall.
- **Divine** AKA Compact Pink JJ true miniature plumeria - we have 4 year old Divines that are only around 2-2.5 feet tall, with up to 80 tips, and an average of around 50-60. It will bloom every year, and sometimes grows as little as an inch before budding again. Fuzzy pubescent leaves. Water lover. The leaves are thick and shiny. Do not take cuttings in summer or it will rot. Blooms in multiple flushes over long bloom season. Vigorous grower. Perfumed flowers, blooming for months, and having more inflos on more branches, even repeating on same branches. Recommended for fragrance. Compact, bushy plant. Very compact, many inflos, reliable, prolific and continuous bloomer, beautiful blooms, nice medium scent. Nice rounded bundle and thick petals, multi pink color within a bundle, pink veins, yellow-peachy color toward center. Extremely easy to root. Cold tolerant. Fantastic pink white flowers with a wonderfully strong perfume scent. Pink veins, Yellow-peachy color toward center. The hotter the temps, the more intense the pink colors. Blooms in multiple flushes over a very long bloom season. Very dense growth with branches growing shorter as the tree ages. The leaves are thick and shiny. Reliable, prolific, heavy bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Divine Grace**
- **Dizzy** aka Arctic Sun from Blackwall
- **Dizzy Lizzy** Blackwall 2-3" white with orange and red overtones and speckles.
- **DJ Confetti** aka Australian Confetti, Berries and Cream, Carnavon Sunset, Col's Cooktown Sunset, Cooktown Sunset, Crimson Bi, Darwin Rainbow, Darwin Sunset, Darwin Tricolor, Hawaiian Sunset, Rose of the Tropics, Ruby Gold, Tanjelo, Weipa Sunset. Actually Oz Confetti, as DJ liked to rebrand existing varieties.
- **DJ Dwarf**
- **Doheny** Beautiful 3" pink and white. Short well branched tree.
- **Doipoka** Atom. Pink line in the edge and its petal is resemble with Tinkerbell.
- **Dolly** Upland Beautiful hot pink flower with orange pink center, 3 to 4 inch size flower with slightly rounded petals. Color becomes more intense during summer and humidity. Sweet fragrance.
- **Dolly Parton** 5" rainbow red, pink, gold and hints of orange. Lovely, sweet, floral fragrance. 3.5-4" blend of pink, orange, and gold. Semi-compact growth habit. Mild, but nicely sweet fragrance.
- **Dolly Parton** (not sure if the same as above.) AKA Don's Heavenly Red, Suva Red, Rae's Red, Red Emma, Bunny's Burgundy, Mareeba Star. Sweet floral scent, semi compact grower.



- **Domeno** possible aka Brown Palace. Gorgeous Creamy White 2-2 1/2" with Lavender edging with Red/Orange center flaring out to yellow. Dark green shiny leaves almost like the Singapore. The fragrance is floral.
- **Domino**
- **Don FCN 4"** showy blooms with frangipani fragrance. Medium tree.
- **Don's Heavenly Red** aka Irma Bryan et al.
- **Don Ho** JL. 3-4" brilliant rainbow orange-gold. Easy to root. Slow rooter. Needs heat. Very sweet scent. The flowers are big and growth habit is medium, leaves point up & out not down. Blooms are thick and heavy, 4 to 5", colors intensify with hot days, fragrance is super sweet reminds me of a box of fruit loops. Leaf color light lime green, stems are pink. This plumeria is a heavy feeder and likes more water. Slow grower. Beefy, thick branching, robust plumeria and the leaves are beautiful and long. Fragrance is sweet and fruity. Soft thin petals. Sets seed.
- **Don Nueng** 3-3.5" white, purplish-pink and yellow. Petals overlapping, oval with pointed tip. White with dark purplish pink area along Margin. Yellow and gold at lower half of petal with red and dark pink veining spreading from center. Backside: white and maroon Substance: medium Fragrance: medium, sweet Leaves: Medium green, broad elliptical with pointed tip.
- **Donald Angus** #153 aka University Cherry Pink, per JL. 3" grainy red with mild fragrance. Moderate strong red with large orange-yellow center, strong red bands on front and back; petal wide, oval, round tip moderately overlapping, heavy texture; mild sweet fragrance. Overlapped 3" red with a dark orange center. Slightly darker red bands on the front and the back of petals. Citrus fragrance with a good strong texture. Flame red dense flowers, orange-yellow center, overlapped petals with upturned edges. Good keeping quality, wonderful fragrance, one of the best reds. Can appear as a deep red in hot weather, but fades to a pale rainbow, and in cool weather opens as a pale rainbow flower. Medium compact tree. Parent is common yellow. Named in honor of Donald Angus, a patron of plumeria germplasm collection of the University of Hawaii. Bright and showy 3" red with a dark orange center and a sweet, citrus fragrance. Medium growing tree. Prone to BT. It does tend to be leggy and has prominent, bumpy leaf scarring. Long lasting and very fragrant 3". Excellent for leis. Medium tall tree. Somewhat thin branches. Growth habit is lanky and upright. Light green leaves have red borders and are oblanceolate with acute tips. Cross made by the University of Hawaii and named by Little and horticulturist Richard Criley for Angus' many contributions to the university. Angus is a friend and mentor who taught Little much of what he knows about plumerias. "Donald has collected plants from all over the world and has donated many of them to Foster Garden. He is nearly 90 (in 1997), and continues his interest in horticulture," Little said. Excellent cultivar producing large clusters of deep flame red flowers. Pale rainbow on the coast. Not recommended for the coast. A beautiful large orange-yellow center and strong red bands on both front and back. The wide, round petals have heavy texture and are moderately overlapped. 3" with very good keeping quality and a delightful fragrance. Once heard someone call it "Donald Anguish" because it would never bloom and was always blacktipping. Leggy, tall grower and takes forever to get blooms. Bloom like clockwork every year on most branches. They make large inflos and it is one of the best reds. Slow initially in blooming but once they get going they bloom every year. Skinny Donald Angus does not black tip and blooms consistently. White highlights in the center of the petal. Can be a stingy bloomer. Branches tend to die back after cutting. Coral to bright red in the heat. Slow grower and petite tree.
- **Donald Angus #3** AKA Angus Selection #3 brilliant red rainbow with burnt orange center and distinct red bands front and back, narrow petals, pointed tip, heavy texture, 3.25", lemon fragrance. DA #3 has more wavy, pointy petals. Deep fuchsia with orange-yellow eye, long petals, ruffles, and curls back. Heavy texture with clear grainy, 3 to 4 inch size flowers, good size flowers, medium fragrance.
- **Donald Angus Gold** see Angus Gold et al.
- **Done Moving** Luc got it from an individual's house in Australia in 2005 or so.
- **Dongsuree** crinkly leaves with cute 1" blooms.
- **Donna S** #349 Named by her husband. A native of Pine Island on the west coast of Florida, they own a small nursery/fruit stand on Pine Island called Fruitscapes. 3 1/2" to 4" pink with a large white halo with a red eye. 3" Red with huge inflorescence. The petals are well overlapped with red tips. Dark red band on the back. Each large inflorescence produces up to 100 flowers per season. A very strong, but low grower makes it a perfect candidate for pot culture. Red with white veins. Candelabra type inflorescence that keeps blooming from early summer until fall. Fragrance out of this world m- powder or rose. 2" to 2 1/2" with wide firm petals that overlap heavily. At one edge, the petals are a dark strawberry pink and fade to the softest of pinks at the opposite edge. The pink coloration is somewhat grainy. The center is colored orange-yellow. Up to 100 flowers on each inflorescence. Nice plumeria scent. Super high number of flowers and very long lasting bloom cycle. Medium size tree. From Pine Island Florida. Parent is Grove Farm. Medium tree. Moderate grower, not very lanky, and a non-stop bloomer. Inflo keeps regenerating buds all summer long and picks up again the next year. Has an indeterminate inflorescence, meaning it continues to make new buds. Some plumeria open an inflorescence with a set number of buds, and once those

bloom, it is done. Perfectly shaped plumeria tree. 8 feet wide by 8 feet tall. Blooms nonstop until Christmas. Undetermined inflorescences. Branched can seal over. Candleabra type inflo that keeps growing and blooming... Once mine bloomed 2 years straight on the same inflo without stopping. Sets seed.

- **Dook** probably Duke or a deliberate misspelling
- **Doolandella Delight** aka Kitchener Rose et al. Oz. Doolandella is a suburb of Brisbane, the capital city of the state of Queensland.
- **Dori Lee**
- **Doric Allison** #378 JL Hawaii incredible grainy orange. 3"+ and the scent is very strange, light and sweet. Named after Little's wife. Similar to Allison, except the blooms are quite a bit larger and can, with right conditions, be more orange. Tends to produce a pendulous inflo with individual stems of flower clusters--that does not make a large round bunch of flowers. In Florida temps has more of a reddish look instead of the bright orange. Stunning Bronze Red. Slow balanced growth. Nice scent. Always shows veins; in cooler weather the color will be pastel with veins.
- **Doric** see Doric Allison.
- **Doris Yvette** seedling of Pink Pansy. 2" light pink with darker pink blotches. Red orange center and dark red reverse bands. Delightful frangipani fragrance. A compact grower. 3" with contrasting shades of pink. Bright red center and pink splotches and a pink band. Sweet floral frangipani smell. Medium tree. Sweet fragrance and a good bloomer. Good bloomer in Tucson. While not a full bouquet, there is at least one flower open every day for 3 months. Size is consistent and vivid. Blooms don't always open.
- **Dormello** Oz. Dense growth, many clusters on tree. Leaf acuminate, lanceolate, dull mid green, Wavy edges, veins are Light green, Petioles are Light green with a slight brown tint. Apricot with center that is Yellow with dark pink highlights , Petal edges light pink, blending with yellow and darker pink , Right side cream and left side light pink, Very slight streaking from centre, petals are Obovate, slightly pointed tip with slight overlap, One edge of petal curled up. Fragrance is slight, fruity. Petals are Smooth & waxy. Buds are pink.
- **Dorothy Lucille or Dorthy Lucille** FCN Medium size tree. Showy 3" blooms and nice spicy fragrance. Named for Carol's mother.
- **Dosy White** Beautiful white flowers with a yellow centre.
- **Double Delight** aka Magnolia. Houston. Similar in appearance to MHE. Upland Beautiful pink, light colors, dark edges. 3". Very tall grower. Medium floral scent. The petals have an elliptical shape with pointed tips that tend to reflex back. White with a deep pink edge. Rose scent. 4" creamy pink with brighter pink throughout the petals, yellow center with one strips of orange color, petals ruffle, pointed at the end and curls back, light rose fragrant. Prone to black tip, bud drop on the coast. Blooms well in cooler weather. Sets seed.
- **Double Singapore** Faint sweet scent. Dark glossy obtusa leaves. Flowers were so heavy the entire head drooped down. Massive flowers, very pretty.
- **Dove**
- **Dr. Criley** prolific bloomer, Slow growing dwarf evergreen rainbow. Sets seed.
- **Dr Horace Clay** AKA Horace Clay
- **Dr. Klein** 4-5" dense very round white with large yellow center, pink edges with an excellent keeping quality. Fragrance is very sweet and fruity.
- **Dragon Blood** possibly Scott Pratt
- **Dragon's Breath** possibly Scott Pratt
- **Dragon Eye**
- **Dragon Fight**
- **Dragon Heart** aka Red Dragon Heart, Black Tiger, 4106. Dark, rich red with small whitish center and somewhat grainy pigmentation, radiating dark red lines on front, wide curved petals, rounded tips heavily overlapping. 3 1/2", strong spicy fragrance. Excellent keeping quality. Heat distorts the petal edges. Petals reflex backwards as bloom matures but the edges prevent full dome reflex. Very sparse bloomer, often years between blooms. Tall. Does not like to be grown in a pot.
- **Dragon Flight** Thai 3 1/2" highly fragrant, ovate petals, combination of white, yellow and red in a swirling effect. Excellent keeping quality.
- **Dragon Lily**
- **Dragon Tears** JJ great fragrance, similar to tuberose. 3-4" flowers open with a distinct twist and brilliant coloration in warmer weather. Great fragrance, similar to tuberose. As a young plant the blooms may wilt too quickly in hot sun, so keep in semi shade. Medium to tall growth habit. Splash is consistent on all flowers. Unique yellow white plumeria with large 3-4" flowers in a distinct twist with red pagoda tips. Brilliant red orange streaks in warmer weather. In very hot climates, grows best in semi shade. Medium to tall growth habit. Sets seed.

- **Drama Queen** Large dramatic pink with hot pink on the edge of the petals. Orange pink center.
- **P. drastica**
- **Dream Lover** Seedling of Ammarons Curly White. Celadine scent.
- **Dream of Siam** strong, intoxicating aroma that distinctly resembles coconut cream pie. On really warm days, you can even smell the crust! Flowers are large, and the streaky petals are enchanting.
- **Dream Star** JJ 4"+ flowers that really stand out, especially at the peak of summer, needs heat to produce star pattern. Lightly scented, medium-tall. Great bloomer. Amazing coloration, but only under the hottest conditions. At other times this medium tree can be a standard yellow-white. Lightly scented. Larger bloom and wider petal than Inner Peace. 3-4" yellow white blooms show an amazing magenta starburst in the hottest conditions. Light floral scent and medium-framed tree.
- **Droopy Drawers**
- **Drock Orange** aka Pinwheel Rainbow
- **Dry Cross**
- **Dtaeng Mo** aka Tang Mo, Temptation (?), similar to Sherbet Town (larger petals). Note that there are 2 completely different varieties with this name. 3" to 3.5" rounded flowers of orange and cream with red eye. Petals overlapping, broad oval, cream with large orange area and orange veining, turning to red on 30% of surface. Backside of flower: white with intense red band along margin of petals. Leaves: medium green, broad elliptical with pointed tip Habit: sturdy, compact growing plant with thick branches. A seedling of Penang Peach. Intensity of the red increases with heat and sunlight. Medium growth.
- **Dtaeng Mo** aka Georgetown. Note that there are 2 completely different varieties with this name. 3" red with orange and gold. Petals slightly overlapping, broad elliptical with pointed tip. Red to purplish red over white background with orange-golden center. Increasingly purple with maturity. Backside: dark red and white. Substance: medium. Fragrance: fruity, medium intense. Leaves: olive-green, flat, elliptical with elongated pointed tip. Upright, fast growing. Sets seed.
- **Dtawan Si Tong** aka 4461, golden sunlight. 2.5" to 3.0" golden-yellow with orange veining and deep golden-orange center, opening from salmon-pink flower-buds. Petals: moderately overlapping, oval, slightly twisted and reflexed. Fragrance: sweet, slight to medium intense.
- **Dtawan Tong** 3" to 3.5" crème – yellow with pink hues. Petals: almost circular, strongly overlapping and slightly twisted. Substance: good. Fragrance: fresh and sweet, medium intensity. Leaves: dark olive green, attractive, non glossy and with conspicuous texture. Habit: compact and well branching
- **Dto Nueng** (dtaw nueng) 3" to 3.5" white, purplish-pink and yellow. Petals overlapping, oval with pointed tip. White with dark purplish pink area along margin. Yellow and gold at lower half of petal with red and dark pink veining spreading from center. Backside of flower: white and maroon. Substance: medium. Fragrance: medium, sweet. Leaves: Medium green, broad elliptical with pointed tip.
- **Duang Ga Mohn** Sets seed.
- **Duang Prateep**
- **Duang Saree** aka Duang Suree, Dang Suree, Dang Saree. 3" very round white with pink edges and huge Peach center. A seedling of Singapore White. Very nice Jasmine scent with multi-colored flowers. The center takes up half the flower giving a stunning contrast of colors. The scent is nicely sweet. Very compact. Slow growing tree with unique wavy foliage but it is susceptible to rust in high humidity. Small bloom. Very crinkled leaves.
- **Duang Seti** (doo-ung se- tee) 3" pink to reddish-pink with orange throat opening from blood-red flower-buds. Fragrance: intense, sweet. Leaves: grass-green, elliptical with pointed tip. Broad habit.
- **Duang suree** Slow growing tree with unique wavy foliage but it is susceptible to rust in high humidity. Small bloom. Very crinkled leaves. Semi-dwarf.
- **Dubonnet** purple
- **Ducko Wheelock** from Coral Coast. #396 Named for the late Donald Wheelock, local pioneer family, known only as 'Ducko'. He was a diehard Fremantle Dockers supporter, whose colours are purple, white and green. Thai Ape seedling, a well-known white tree in Thailand. Dark rose pink with a large bright yellow centre. Good keeping quality, and does not fade very much, but the perfume, a mild spicy- sweet mixture, is poor. The underside is rose pink, white fingers which reach outwards and upwards from the centre of the bloom, almost to the edge of the petals. Darkish purple in heat. Mild spice sweet scent.
- **Duke** aka Tuk, similar to Elvis, Dook (sic), not Thai Duke. #097 The petals are wide with radiating dark red lines on front, a round tip, moderately overlapping. Strong red and strong pink with small, brilliant yellow center, somewhat grainy pigmentation, radiating dark red lines on front; wide petal, round tip, moderately overlapping, strong red band on front; fair texture, Strong sweet fragrance of fruit punch becoming stronger on storage; keeping

quality fair. Production is very heavy and continues over many months. One of the most fragrant flowers, becoming even more fragrant when picked. Texture and keeping quality is excellent. Showy red 3" with large bright yellow center and strong red bands on front. Medium tree. Strong red 3 1/2" with rich pink splashes, dark red radiating lines and small bright yellow centre. Has a nice smell and likes to change colors with each passing hot day. Named after Hawaii's Duke Kahanamoku, the most famous name in surfing -- an Olympic champion, Hollywood actor and Hawaiian folk hero. Very large red with a very large golden yellow centre with a very large and pronounced red star radiating out from the center surrounded by yellow. With some white flashes surrounded by deep red. Cup shaped, reminiscent of a water lily. Very thick strong petals. Excellent cut flower variety. The perfume is excellent and intensifies further after picking. As it is susceptible to scales and aphids during the early winter months. Great growth habit and love the color, always changing and can even look purple. Recommended for the coast. Large rich 3.5" strong red with deep magenta hues. The wide round petals moderately overlap; have awesome white veining and a strong red band on the front. Heavy bloomer. Medium fragrance, stiff petals, good color even in cooler weather; medium tree. Broad upright with medium growth. Doesn't like to be root bound. Stalk dark red, smooth, upright, tight flower clusters. Keeping quality fair. Leaves dark green with acute tips. Habit upright, dense branching; suitable for landscaping. Petals become white with heat. Smells kinda buttery and then sweet and fruity. Branches tend to die back after cutting. Not cold tolerant. Sets seed.

- **Duke Hybrid** The petals have a nice twist to them and the fragrance is a floral.
- **Dulcemia, Dulcimea or Dulce Mia** aka Orange Sixty, Orange 60, Mai Tai. JJ Beautiful pink rainbow with nice clusters of 3-4" flowers on a semi-compact form. Floral scent. Medium to compact growth with nice thick branches. 3". Blooms fairly heavy and is a quick growing. The colors are amazing salmons and oranges. 3" solid salmon color with an orange eye. Heavy bloomer, compact grower. Thick petals and excellent keeping quality. Medium scent. Recommended for coast. Striking, delicately streaked 3-4" pink orange blooms with a hint of rainbow. Coloration ranges from pink and yellow to deep, rich, shimmering coral, always accented with strong veins and feathered edges. Thick petals, excellent keeping quality and heavy bloom production. Medium to strong peach cream scent. Slow growing but robust compact tree offset with dark green foliage.
- **Dunamba Deep Pink**
- **Dunamba Gold**
- **Dunkerton's Blue Opal** aka Lilac Clouds, Lacondon Lilac
- **P. dupliciflora**
- **Durban Yellow** JL?
- **Dusita** named after one of the original founding members of the Plumeria Society of America. A soft pastel rainbow.
- **Dusty Rose**
- **Dusty Wind**
- **Dutch Dream** JJ
- **Dutch Orange** very stingy with blooms, very large with multiple branching
- **Duvauchelle** #200 aka Duvauchelle Red, Duvauchelle Special. Duvachelle was named after an Alice Duvachelle in Kauai. Originated on the island of Kauai and is named for Alice Kealaula Duvauchelle of Koloa Kauai. It was brought to Oahu by Gloria Schmidt. Per Dr. Criley: She (Gloria Schmidt) also told us that the Duvauchelle (Duvauchelle Red) was a unique red-colored plumeria owned by the family of that name on Kauai who rarely parted with cuttings. She said she climbed over a fence to take a cutting. Our plant was acquired from Mrs. Schmidt. In more recent years, I understand, Josephine Duvauchelle has shared cuttings with mainlanders who sought her out to ask for cuttings. Rich colored 3" velvet red with pointed petals that slightly overlap. Slight sweet fragrance with a fair to good keeping quality. The foliage is a deep reddish green color. The tree is rarely found on any of the islands and was once was thought to be extinct. Extremely slow growing. Very beautiful foliage. Roots well. Velvety red with the same color front and back. It prefers partial sun (as most reds) and does very well in the Houston area when one doesn't feed too much nitrogen. I don't find it more difficult to root than any of the reds. Very slender branches. The cuttings root fairly easily, but they all have that slender almost lanky growth habit.
- **Duvauchelle Dwarf** best red/cerise but also a true dwarf/semi dwarf tree and lovely foliage. No yellow in center, completely cerise /red. All frangipanis with the cerise coloration genes have by the sweetest fruitiest perfume. The perfume is superb. Bluish leaves. Nicely shaped compact semi dwarf tree with lovely foliage. Semi dwarf tree 3m x 3m with lovely purple tinged foliage. Deep dark red, light sweet scent.
- **Duvauchelle Special** aka Duvauchelle, Duvauchelle Red, Pua Melia. #200 Some debate on whether the AKAs are valid: Duvauchelle...not the special version...as it is with green leaves and not reddish like the Special. Big tree on Kauai, in the yard of the Duvauchelle family. Raymond Pihaleo Duvauchelle of Koloa, Kaua'i passed away in 2012 at his residence in Koloa at the age of 84. His 'Duvauchelle Special' is registered in the name of his mother, Alice

Duvauchelle. Consistent solid bright velvet red with no eye, under petal shading is a solid flat red; elliptical petals with pointed tip, slightly overlapped; medium texture; 3-1/2"; slight sweet scent; keeping quality good. Tall grower with average branching. Dark reddish green elliptical leaves have red borders and acute tips. The scent is mild, yet quite spicy-sweet. The leaves are a gorgeous purplish green. The interesting color of the leaves (blueish) adds to its charm. Fluted appearance to the opening bud. Leaves have a blueish cast. Gorgeous deep cherry red in big bouquets, and amazing, dark almost blueish leaves. Glossy smooth silky petals. There is red pigment on the dark green which moves the color toward black with a little blue blush. Cold sensitive. Very thin branches.

- **Dwarf Abigail** A great seedling of Maui Beauty. A well overlapped light pink with a good yellow center. Dark pink on the reverse side. 3". Nice compact grower and early bloomer. A nice sweet fragrance.
- **Dwarf Apricot** apricot scent
- **Dwarf Cabbage Patch** JL
- **Dwarf Cherry Cluster** aka Dwarf Watermelon, Puang Roi, Cherry Cluster, 100 Flowers. A true dwarf to 2m. Exceptional dwarf with abundant cherry red flowers in big bunches.
- **Dwarf Coconut** aka Khrae Maprao. Growth is very slow after 5 years was 18" tall. Not cold tolerant.
- **Dwarf Coral** Kukiati
- **Dwarf Daisy** Kukiati Seedling of Dwarf Singapore Pink. Very dense, showy clusters, light pink, 2" with a pronounced orange center and sweet fragrance. Excellent for container culture in small areas or patios.
- **Dwarf Deciduous** aka Khao Bali. Not a true dwarf. Bright 4-5" snow white with a small bright yellow center. Thick textured with a very strong citrus fragrance. Small well branched tree. Excellent container grower. A true dwarf to 2m. Huge flowers and exceptional frangipani perfume. Large white flowers with broad oval petals and golden center. 3". Larger than a Dwarf Singapore. This is a true dwarf, of compact habit and blooms from spring to fall. Compact grower, but not a true dwarf. Leaves are light green with a pubescent underside. Flowers have citrus fragrance and pale pink bands on reverse. Biggest flowers of all the dwarf frangipani flowers. 4" to 5" white with small yellow center and a heavenly sweet fragrance. The leaves are somewhat obtuse, like the Singapore, but light green, non-glossy and smaller. Large white flower with broad oval petals and a golden center. Very strong citrus scent. Notch on end of petal. Reported to be either extremely fragrant depending on the time of day, or not at all. Very large, white flowers with broad, oval petals, a golden center and an intense perfume. Nearly evergreen plant, its leaves drop briefly and reappear almost immediately. Fuzzy leaves. Recommended for the coast. Continuous bloom. Good alternative to Singapore. Large 4 inches pure white flower with small yellow center, thick petal and nice texture, Beautiful foliage and dense growing habit. Very easy to bloom and bright fresh green leaves which make it stand out from the other plumeria. Sweet and spicy fragrance.
- **Dwarf Deciduous Yellow** Strongly resembles the Dwarf Singapore white, but with yellow flowers. Does not grow over 5' in 7 years. The fragrance is sweet with leaves as thickness as shoe leather. Unlike the dwarf deciduous white, it is more compact. Small button size yellow with a cup shape. The fragrance, size and growth habit is similar to the Dwarf Singapore White.
- **Dwarf Delight** from Coral Coast. 2003 seedling of Obtusa/Singapore outside Carnarvon Town Library. Depending upon the time of the year, colors change from a mauve shade, to mauve pink, and sometimes display a dark pink edge. Dark orange to scarlet eye. Perfume is very strong, like Singapore, except sweeter rather than citrus. Flowers are long-lasting, and foliage is very shiny and leathery, with very prominent underveins. Undersides of flowers display a surprisingly strong red stripe along one side. At 6 years old, it is only a metre high, spreading sideways as much as upwards. However leaves are larger than expected, closer to a standard size than a dwarf.
- **Dwarf Diamond Star** from Kukiati in Thailand. Pinkish white with a lovely contrasting center and a sweet fragrance. A true dwarf, this tree stays very small and bushy.
- **Dwarf Doraemon**
- **Dwarf evergreen Fruit salad** A true dwarf to 1m. Highly glossy, evergreen foliage and beautiful orange tricolor flowers. Glossy dark green evergreen foliage. Fast growing. A very interesting plant shape and growth habit. Appears to be a *P. stenopetala* hybrid.
- **Dwarf evergreen pink** aka "petite pink". This is a true dwarf variety growing to 1m. Evergreen foliage, pale pink flowers, perfumed,
- **Dwarf evergreen white** true dwarf form of the popular Singapore evergreen white / *P. Obtusa*. With full sized flowers.
- **Dwarf Fruit Salad** aka Dwarf Singapore Orange

- **Dwarf Gem** from Mukundan. Compact with large bouquets of 2.5-3" white. Nice, sweet fragrance. A beautiful evergreen dwarf to semi dwarf cultivar originating in India. Similar to Dwarf Evergreen Pink but taller and branches more heavily, having a much denser crown of evergreen foliage and more heavily flowering. Pale pink fading to white with large yellow centers and excellent perfume. Intensely fragrant with a sweet frangipani scent. Extremely slow growing. Gnarled trunk. Sets seed.
- **Dwarf George Brown** aka George Brown. Collected in SE Asia 30 years ago, now no longer known in SE Asia. A true semi dwarf tree to 1.5 m with flowers that are of unique coloration. Similar in color to Musk rainbow but more colors including pale tan.
- [Dwarf Gold Unyamane](#)
- **DWARF GRACE** JL Cream with wide yellow center. Overlapped petals. Most compact of all dwarf cultivars so far, growing low to the surface and compact in its branching habit. The branching is short spaced with multi breaks or tips. Sweet Singapore fragrance and strong texture, 1.5-2" cream-yellow-white with no red band on the front and back. Excellent for small gardens, patios, and beautiful in Japanese gardens. Thick leathery leaves have amazing shape and color. Very short branching and growth habit - looks like a mushroom cup. Leaves are only 3-8". Heavy bloomer nice peachy scent. Black tips. Lemon scent.
- [Dwarf Harmonious](#) White and Yellow
- **Dwarf Imperial** six and seven brilliant white petaled flowers and it continued to propagate as an anomaly after seven years. Although it varies from year to year, the full rounded obtuse 5-7 petals make this plant a gem. It grows in a dwarf compact form and has a sweet fragrance.
- **Dwarf Jeanette** 3" dark pink fades to lighter pink. Compact and low growing tree. A great dwarf release by Florida Colors Nursery of an Abigail seedling. The original seedling is 7 years old and only 4 feet tall and 4 feet wide.
- **Dwarf L11-25** inflorescent has many florets. Tuberculation (bumps) on the branches. The snow white flowers are around 2-3" with no fragrance. The foliage is gorgeous with its shiny 4-6" spatulate leaves. The tree is suited for container growing and stays compact as it develops into a mature tree.
- **Dwarf Metalica** JL
- [Dwarf Mini Japan Gold](#)
- [Dwarf Mini Red Coconut](#)
- [Dwarf Mini Siam Star](#)
- [Dwarf Mini Siam Violet](#)
- [Dwarf Mini Sweet Syrup](#)
- [Dwarf Mini White Cotton](#)
- **Dwarf Obtusa Pink** Pretty pale pink, suffused darker pink on outer edges, center golden orange. A dwarf variety with dark green, glossy, leathery leaves. Growing only 6" a year to a mature height of 5 to 6'. Sweet frangipani fragrance, a great cultivator for limited space and indoor cultivation.
- **Dwarf Orange** aka Dwarf Fruitsalad. Very small Thai 2" orange with dark veins. Seedling of Dwarf Pink Singapore, but is not a true dwarf plant. Branches are thin and elongated. Leaves are small, shiny and light green with acute tips. Stingy bloomer. 2" Brilliant orange center, that fades to yellow then white. Narrow Petals with rounded tips that curl ever so slightly upwards at the edges. A Soft Sweet Scent. Smells like Fruit Loops. Very difficult to root or graft, but can be rooted. It smells very sweet peach and strong. Very slow growing. the petals on DOS are more obtusely shaped and rounded at the tips, are a very soft cream-sickle peach at the tips when freshly opened (this fades to cream in the sun), and don't overlap. Overall DOS is more of an orange flower than the orange to pink of DRC. Growth is not very dwarf – branches are thin but not very short. One of the hardest to root and graft. I believe it is a seedling of Dwarf Pink Singapore. It has very skinny branches, and once established, blooms on very short branches. Very slow growing. Fast growing. Short lived flowers.
- **Dwarf Orange Sherbet** Kukat 2012. 4 - 4.5 feet tall as a mature tree with a bushy form. Seedling of Dwarf Singapore Pink. 2.5" with a lovely sweet fragrance. Growth habit is low. Narrow leaves. Very difficult to root and to grow.
- **Dwarf Penang Peach** 3" Peach overlapped flower with peachy pink rays on edge of petal. Sweet frangipani fragrance. Small growing tree.
- **Dwarf petite pink** obtusa var. Very rare variety, low growing evergreen shrub with many strongly scented small pink flowers, ideal for pots.
- **Dwarf Pikun**



- **Dwarf Pink** Delicate pale pink suffused with pink borders and yellow center. Buds are also pink. A true dwarf with dark green glossy leaves on a many branched plant. Ideal for small spaces. Only dwarf with color. If one could have only one plumeria, this should be the one. Grows only 6" per year maturing at 6 feet tall. Does not lose its leaves in winter and can be flowered indoors. Nice frangipani fragrance.
- **Dwarf Red** now Red Jack. 2012 JJ. Strong strong fragrance and the flowers have good keeping quality. Green shiny leaves, flowers petals are thick and smell so so good. Colors are so intense as well as the scent.
- **Dwarf Richard Criley** Very difficult to root and grafts often do not succeed. Dwarf evergreen with a nice rainbow from pink to yellow with orange veins, dark pink band on the back of petals, shape similar to dwarf pink Singapore but larger in size, lightly fragrance. Should be grafted. Not vigorous, flowers poorly. It grows really thin and long branches. Then I don't get any more than 2 or 3 blooms open at once. I love the blooms but hate the plant. Rooting is impossible. Grafting is hard also. Thin branches. Beautiful leaves and blooms well. Leaf size and color makes this a beauty. Rainbow colors and splits 3 branches after blooming. Sets seedpods with very small seeds.
- **Dwarf Siam yellow** evergreen yellow frangipani. Big bunches of beautiful lemon yellow flowers and very beautiful and unusual crinkly dark green, evergreen foliage. Lovely perfume. Cup shaped flowers 2" yellow with white. Petals: wide-oval, rounded, moderately overlapping and of good substance. Fragrance: fresh with a hint of lemon, medium intense. Leaves: emerald green with light green veining, elliptical, undersides covered with white hairs, wavy margins. Slow growing dwarf. 2" golden, sweetly scented blooms on a true dwarf plant. Leaves have crinkles.
- **Dwarf Singapore** #110 white with small brilliant yellow center, no pink or red bands on front or back; wide petal, round tip, highly overlapping, no color bands, moderate texture, 1 1/2" lemon fragrance, good keeping quality. Reported to be an FI hybrid between 'Singapore' and 'King Kalākaua'. Jim Little states that dwarfs can lose this growth pattern at 8'. The real difference is the shortness of leaf nodes and slow growth rate. To keep a dwarf maintained in a pot, root trim every 3rd yr in spring and branch trimming at 2nd or 3rd node to encourage branching.
- **Dwarf Singapore Pink** #126 aka Petite Pink. Beautiful dwarf variety with pale pink blossoms. 2.5", have a lovely citrus scent, and good keeping quality. Mature trees get about 4 feet tall, are very generous bloomers and grow bushy with wonderful thick round evergreen foliage. Evergreen, dwarf pink sport of the Singapore White. Prolific grower. One of the finest fragrances. Pale pink blossoms. Very small dwarf, well branched tree. Semi-dwarf and well branching. Great for container, indoor or out. A tight branching, compact growing plant that is perfect for small spaces. Pink buds open to white flowers with yellow golden center. Petals separated, obovate. Nice lemon fragrance. Leaves: bright green, semi glossy, abundant. Water lover. Recommended for the coast. Long lasting blooms with citrus fragrance. Free brancher with beautiful shiny leaves that is mostly evergreen. One of the most floriferous. Slow to root. Dwarf Pink Singapore was also tissue-cultured in California (Rancho Technologies), and a lot of plants were distributed from that reproduction. The original plant was apparently a hybrid made in Hawaii by a Dr. Izumi on Maui many years ago. There is a gene in *P. obtusa* that confers dwarf properties, as there are a number of other dwarf types with the *P. obtusa*-like foliage. Can bloom even in low light. Not bothered by extreme heat. Plant the seeds as soon as the pod opens - DSP seeds start to lose viability as soon as the pod starts to open. It is better to force open a DSP seed pod as soon as you see it cracking open and plant ASAP. Seeds take a long time to germinate, and then are not viable. Some seeds will revert from dwarf growth. Capable of producing a lot of seed. Some of the progeny come up like the parent; others are quite different. Some also have flowers that are pinker than the parent, larger flowers or leaves, or more spreading growth habit. Classic dwarf Singapore with bundle of soft pink flowers blooming, sweet fragrance. Considered to be one of the heavy and long blooming plumeria once it's matured. Very compact habit and doesn't get tall like other plumeria. Good for container and small area. Sets seed.
- **Dwarf Singapore "Merilli"** from FCN
- **Dwarf Singapore Orange** aka Dwarf Fruit Salad. Lovely orange 2" with darker lines radiating from the dark orange/brownish center, opening from pinkish red buds. Those flowers really stand out from the green shiny/glossy leaves with pointed tip. Seedling of DSP. Hard to root.
- **Dwarf Snow White** aka Khao Compact. From Atom Thailand. 3" and last 7-10 days. Sweet citrus scented blooms which are reminiscent of Limoncello, growth habit is quite nice. The branches are thick and it branches rather easily. Beautiful thick leathery broad leaves with a rounded tip. 2.5 to 3". The fragrance is sweet with strong undertones of citrus, yet exotic and intoxicating. Recommended for fragrance.
- **Dwarf Tropical Paradise** from Kukiati. Very large inflorescence.
- **Dwarf Vidget** Hard to root.
- **Dwarf VJ-1** (Dwarf evergreen) pink obtusa hybrid which is vastly superior to the dwf. Singapore pink. A squatter, less spreading shape and more robust plant with stronger pink color and dark red star in center. Flower shape is far superior, being very round with broad overlapping petals.



- **Dwarf Watermelon** aka Chompoo Phuang Roi, Puang Roi, Cherry Cluster, Dwarf Cherry Cluster, Muang Puang Roi, 100 flower, not Joshua. Comes from Australia, from Byron Bay. Brilliant pale pink delicate flower in large clusters. Often the flowers only partially open. Flowers early in the season and again late. The scent is intensely strong and coconut. Beautiful Pinkish-plum with orange-yellow toward center, petal nice and round with overlapping, cup shaped flowers with dark plum band on the back, flowers is open half way so it looks like a bundle of stars together, strong sweet rose fragrant. Dwarf Watermelon is not a dwarf tree. Great bloomer with wonderful fragrance. Sweet strawberry fragrance. Late bloomer. Reliable. Recommended for fragrance. Water lover. Very strong spicy rosé fragrance. Small cupped flowers that don't always open. Sometimes has 6 petals. As they fade, color goes to dusky lavender. It is NOT a true dwarf, but very slow grower. Poor brancher. It sometimes blooms and does not split. Because of the slow growth, the leaf scars are very close together. 2" maximum. Fragrance is rose and maybe grape-ish. The inflorescence can get so large that it may become pendulous. Flowers are small but the inflorescences can get HUGE. Under proper conditions, produces huge flower heads, and mostly un-opened blooms. Tends to drop buds. Blooms fade to lavender and are small. Very slow growing. Occasionally set seeds.
- **Dwarf White** aka Khao Praer. Not a dwarf plant.
- **Dwarf White Mini Singapore** Upland
- [Dwarf Yellow Marble](#)
- **Dynamite** Oz Just a blast of color stunning large flowers. 3"
- **Dynamite** JJ 4"+ and well-formed. Pink plumeria. Flowers are large 4"+, broad petaled and well-formed, with a white feather on front and back. Outstanding, intense coconut fragrance. Loves the heat. Fast growing medium tree with corrugated leaves.
- **Early Morning Rainbow**
- **East Wave**
- **Eastern Star** AKA MKD B4
- **Easter Sunrise** JJ Medium tall tree, decent blooming plumeria. Medium thick petals. Very pretty, good blooming, pink white plumeria with a large yellow center and red heart. Medium thick petals.
- **East west Centre 2** aka EWC et al.
- **Eau de Cologne** from Antonio Butera. Similar to famous Joy perfume with a strong essence of French cologne. Sister of famous Palermo Fahrenheit. I have taken the seed pod in Mauritius Island in the Indian Ocean many years ago! The mother plant is the Thai Mermaid Gem. (?) large dark Yellow and after the soft pink of petals, the strong essence of french Eau de Toilette very similar to famous Eau Sauvage Christian Dior! Large flower with pink splash and large yellow center.
- **Echota Pink**
- **Eclipse** JL full round cupped petals etched with a scarlet pinstripe that outlines the 2-3" petals. As the bright rim becomes a bold scarlet full white and red band. The inflorescence is large and beautiful. The fragrance is pungent and the growth habit robust. Excellent fragrance. Drops buds. Slow to root, should be grafted. Recommended for the coast. Broad stripes and bold colors of this 5" pink white plumeria. With heat, the bright pink stripe is very well defined and the orange center extends across the petals. Medium strength scent is very floral. Semi-compact growth habit.
- **Eclipse** JJ Not the same as the JL Eclipse. broad stripes and bold colors of this pink-white. Just glows, flowers are nice size, scent is very floral medium.
- **Eclipse** C Stars, possible aka of Madam Poni. Large white / red and greenish / yellow strip (sic) flowers with narrow curved widely separated petals, strong red band underneath.
- **Edelstein** from Kukiati. Very large-light purplish flower. Magenta-pink blooms with a purplish swirl in the center of each petal upon opening, and, an orange throat. The mature flowers retain the magenta pink, then forms a white stripe down the center. The name Edelstein means "Gemstone" in German and is pronounced like "Aydalsteyn" (like "Eye" in English). 3.5"- 4", lovely, sweet, jasmine fragrance.
- **Edi Moragne** #147 Possibly the same as Moragne KK, possibly Ruby Too. Has been mistagged as Cathy Moragne. #147 white, medium gold throat, gold eye, white underside; petals lifted and incurved, widely overlapped at center, becoming separated, wide, rounded with slight point; very strong jasmine scent. Jasmine-scented 4" white with a medium gold throat. Petals are lifted, curve inwardly, and are slightly overlapped in the center. 4" with white with gold throat and golden eye, white under the petals, petal lifted and incurved, rounded with slight point, jasmine fragrance. Pale pink band on reverse. Growth habit is dense and rangy. Green leaves are oblanceolate with acuminate tips. Pod parent: Daisy Wilcox. Pollen parent: Scott Pratt. Named for the granddaughter of William Moragne Sr. From tightly packed clusters come snowy white and gold plumeria blooms. It's 3 ½ inches in diameter. Hybridized by William Moragne Sr., it's named Edie Cooke Moragne, after a granddaughter. Fabulous large cream with a thin pink rim around petal edges. Fragrance

is very sweet, keeping quality is good. 3.5 -4" and gorgeous blooms. Texture is heavy and good keeping quality. Should be grafted. Edi on the south coast of Calif is a pretty pale yellow with slight pink, and much heavier texture than Samoan Fluff. Edi has one of my favorite plumeria scents. Huge unusual leaves. Sensitive to soil compaction. Hard to root. Medium yellow with a blush of pink on the edge of the petals, 3" size flower, with a medium texture, petal slightly rounded and overlapping with an eye on the center. Bloom in tight bundle. Great jasmine scents in a warm weather and become peachy jasmine in a cooler climate.

- **Edith's White**
- **Egg Yolk** Large, fragrant flowers on heavy branches.
- **Ekika**
- **El Corazon** JJ red. Very nice growth habit and good bloomer as well. Bright reddish pink blooms don't fade. Very nice growth habit and good blooming plumeria. With heat, develops deep purple veins. Sweet cinnamon fragrance. Tall growth habit.
- **El Dorado** from Coralcoast or from Paula Pugh Shipp. Big 4-5". seedling of Thai Leela
- **El Monte Pink**
- **El Monte White** Recommended
- **Eldorado** AKA Aztec Peach
- **Eleanora**
- **Electric** JJ 3"+ pink plumeria with Deep pink and red veins that pop in the heat, spreading across the entire petal. Nice floral fragrance, and large, dense clusters. Semi-compact growth habit.
- **Electric Dreams** aka Keauhou Red, Kaneohe Red, Vivace. 3 - 3 1/2". Exceptional red with velvet petals. 4-1/2"
- **Electric koolaid** from Ryan Calohan. Pod plant orange 60. Nice floral scent and a strong blooming habit
- **Eleftheria**
- **Elegance** #222 Elizabeth Thornton. Moderate pink, yellow and cream with yellow center; petal narrow, elliptical, pointed tip, little or no overlapping, strong pink band on back; medium texture; 5 1/2"; Sweet fragrance; good keeping quality.
- **Elegance** JL
- **Elemental** JJ Pink blooms with deep pink heart and gorgeous yellow and white speckles. Highly compact growth habit with dark green leaves. Light floral scent.
- **Elena** #104 Developed by Ted Chinn, named after his mother. Thick creamy white with a very large golden yellow center. Small pink bands on the back of the petals. Slight sweet fragrance coconut and vanilla. Very good keeping quality. Low growing tree. White with large, brilliant yellow center; narrow pink band on back, petal wide, pointed tip, moderately overlapping; narrow, moderate pink band on back; heavy texture. 3-3/4". Scent slight sweet fragrance. Stalk greenish-red, smooth, upright, tight flower clusters. Leaves light green with acuminate tips. Upright, dense branching; suitable for landscaping. Bears from March to November, moderate flower production. Parentage P. Rubra f. Acuminata. Exceptionally good texture, making its keeping quality equal to that of 'Common Yellow'. Recommended for home gardens and commercial orchards. White with Yellow center, narrow pink band on the back of the petal, thick petals, almost 4", slight coconut with vanilla fragrance, keeping quality excellent. Lei quality over 12 days. Compact. Traditional color white with yellow center, large flowers 3-4 inches in diameter, thick petals, blooms in a good size bundle. Strange Gardenia scents.
- **Elgin Red** aka King Napranum
- **Elicia**
- **Elise Rose** (sic) Elsie Rose aka Mermaid Gem
- **Elite Red**
- **Eliza** quite similar to the apricot although the flowers are marginally smaller. Yellow and white with a distinct pink striping on the edges of all the petals. Mellow Yellow flowers in the middle of the season through to the end. This flower has a delightful smell that is mildly sweet with a slight lemon accent. Sometimes you can get a two-tone effect on the petals as they fade. The colors change from peach to pink. No scent. Tends to be mislabeled, so buy in flower.
- **Elizabeth** #094 magenta, fades to pinkish lavender, small gold throat, red eye; petals salver shaped, slightly reflexed, narrow, separated, pointed, ruffled edges on outer 1/3 of petal; medium sized flower; faint rose scent.

- **Elizabeth Parker** Naples, FL. Named for the lady who used to live in the house and who planted the tree.
- **Elizabeth Splendor** C Stars
- **Elizabeth Taylor** Bali white with yellow center, round petals.
- **Elizabeth Thornton** About ET: <http://www.socalplumeriasociety.com/resources/articles/thorntontribute.html> she germinated 700 seedlings and kept 40. #264 Bright orange, pink, and red. The growth is superior and a pez candy fragrance. 4" red with complex fruity carnation fragrance. Showy "Las Vegas" colors of deep orange, red, and pink with white veining. Superior growth habit. Unusual strong grape fruity carnation fragrance. All time favorite. Red blooms, elliptical slightly overlapped wide rounded petals 4". Uprturned inner edges and a moderate orange center. Dark pink and whitish veins on the front and back of petals. Moderate red band blending to light pink on reverse. Keeping quality is average with a slight tendency to fade. Medium to lanky grower. Branching is average, good keeping quality. Broad oblanceolate green leaves have acute tips and red edges. Seed parent: Jeannie Moragne. Pollen Parent: Dean Conklin. Named by JL in honor of Elizabeth Thornton, founder of the PSA. Not Cold Tolerant. Late bloomer. Light reddish blooms 4". Petals are slightly overlapped with upturned inner edges. Pink veins into an orange center. Nice carnation-like fragrance. Stunning deep pink with deep white veining and distinct star shaped petals. A Dark Orange Throat and slight twist to each petal. Rather hard to root, thick branching, nice size clusters and a fragrance of sweet Pez Candy. Excellent keeping quality. Sets seed.
- **Ellen #15** similar to Aimhorn. 6" with a leathery texture. Beautiful rainbow and a nice scent. Peach scented 3" yellow and peach on medium to tall tree. Soft white with streak yellow-orange center, petal oval, light curl and pointed tip. 4 to 4.5". Great scent is a nice mixture of peach coconut butterscotch. Medium-tall tree. 4-6". White with yellowish orange throat that spreads throughout the entire bloom. Appears brushed on. Thick texture. Pleasant sweet peach scent. Spicy and crisp scent. Easy/fast rooter, thick branching, fast grower, generous bloomer, hearty. Large size 4" plus flowers, sweet fragrance, thick petals, white with soft pink on the petals, yellow center, with strong orange-yellow streak on the center, orange eyes, petals slightly ruffles, blooms in a large bundles. Notch at base of each petal. Sets seed.
- **Ellen's Pink & Yellow** aka Gardena et al
- **Elliot Jane**
- **Elsie** aka Elise (sic), Elsee (sic). JJ Thailand 2007 3" rounded dark pink with lighter pink to white area. Petals round, heavily overlapping. Leaves: beautiful emerald green, broad oval. Compact growth habit. During development we called it 'painted pink', since flowers at their peak looked like the colors were painted on. 3-4" in good clusters. Excellent form and habit. Growth habit: semi-compact Scent: medium floral, nice thick substance, fat buds and sturdy inflo stems. Stunning pink and white swirl, strong sweet fragrance. Seedling of Penang Peach, produces thick clusters of rounded dark pink, lighter pink and white, with a somewhat swirling effect. Thick-branched, yet compact like her seed parent. The leaves have the little "hook" on the tip like Penang Peach. The fragrance is nicely sweet. Good mixed of pink, orange center, when the buds start to open, the color very intense pink then turn into nice pink when fully open, pink band on the back of petals. Love the strong bands of red and pink in the petals. 3" Dark pink with lighter pink and white areas. Floral scent and heavy strong bloomer. Very thick leaves. A new compact 3" overlapped red, dark pink and white. Very strong sweet fruity perfume. Non stop bloomer, super nice colors. Fairly mild floral scent. Retains strong pink color after picking. Good growth habit. 3", good bloomer on shorter tips. Faint baby powder scent. Swirls like a barber pole, intense red in heat. Branched can seal over. Recommended for the coast. Recommended for fragrance. Easy rooter, but thick heavy wood can break roots if it topples when rooting. Cold tolerant. A strong semi-compact plumeria with a swirl looks painted on. 3-4" thick blooms on good clusters. Petals become more pink and the center more orange as the temperature rises. Retains strong pink color after picking. Soft sweet spicy scent and a fantastic, reliable bloomer. Beautiful, thick, emerald green broad leaves on thick branches. Sets seed.
- **Elsie Rose** Elise Rose (sic) aka Mermaid Gem
- **Elvis** Seedling of Duke from Kathy Rozels. A great compact plant and very easy to flower. Very strong perfume and a very profuse flowering. Pink with red star heart, white sparkles. Floral fragrance.
- **Elysium** from Tex Norwood. Mild fragrance. Pod parent is Mardi Gras.
- **Eliza**
- **Elza** FCN Medium tree. 4-5" White with yellow center. Huge white star shape cover short to medium tree. A seedling of Aztec Gold.
- **Em's Ballerina**
- **P. emarginata**

- **Embers** aka Toba's Fire at EP. Hawaii. Not Hawaiian Embers. Brilliant coloration with striking gold and red. Lei quality with fruity fragrance. Brilliant gold and red of lei quality. Extremely bright colors and very fragrant. It smells almost like Kapalua, not as strong and it's orange and purple. Susceptible to viruses and pests. Scent is similar to root-beer and ginger blossom kinda spicy especially in the evening. Good bloomer, and good fragrance.
- **Emerald Gem** Shiny, broad evergreen leaves. Broad obovate, emerald green and of a consistence of Rhododendron. Plumeria obtusa influence. The fragrant flowers are white with yellow center.
- **Emerson's Pink Nova** #276 Similar to Calcutta Star. 4" Mild spicy scent, long blooming season, roots easily. Flowers fade very little. Very mild classic scent, Dark pink, elliptical slightly overlapped pointed petals 3 - 3 ½". Slightly upturned inner edges, and a large white, orange and yellow center with a white eye. Blooms have heavy white veins and a mild spicy fragrance. Keeping quality is good with a slight tendency to fade. Medium grower and heavy bloomer. Branching is below average. Elliptical dark green leaves have acute tips. Voted as over rated in socal - rarely gets the white halo/eye in the center. Prolific bloomer. Found in Key West with blooms blazing bright enough to cause an automobile accident. It is the fastest rooting I have ever come across. Very hard wood. It branches well when blooming giving it a fine shape. 3-1/2". It does need heat for the contrasting effect. The scent is a medium spicy. Never seen it black tip or fail to root. Requires very warm temperatures to produce its intense coloring. A fast rooting from the FL Keys. Pink with an orange star in the middle. The scent is light and sweet. Needs heat to bring out colors. Great performer and a healthy grower. Not overly lanky. Aurelia's Pod parent. Compact, prolific bloomer. EPN is not a heavy bloomer, and has a faint fragrance.
- **Emerson's Sunset** S. CA lady sent a Guillot's Sunset many years ago. Good texture. Nice shaped tree. Black tip isn't a problem.
- **Emerson Willis** aka Mr. Ambassador. Purple/Pink Blend large flowers have gold throat. Sturdy growing tree with long blooming season
- **Emily's Ballerina** from Karen Babb,
- **Emily's Pink**
- **Emily's Tiny Pink**
- **Emma**
- **Emma Clark** Oz Named after my wife beautiful crimson red "shell" flowers.
- **Emma Jade** aka Joshua
- **Emmaus Sunset** #422
- **Emperor** AKA Vishanu Gold et al, Lueng (Yellow) Bang Phra, San Sararom. Similar but not the same as JL's Clark. Yellow, pointed, with white margins, slight ruffle. 5-7"+ in a very unusual star shape. Pure white with yellow centre. Very highly perfumed with Gardenia. About 15 yrs ago, a collector received a cutting from Brazilian Embassy in Bangkok, Thailand and later named it "Emperor". Years later, many plumeria growers (including Mr. Vishanu) took cuttings from a young tree located in an Agriculture School in eastern Thailand. Since then it has been in the trade under a new name "Vishanu Gold". It seems to me that the origin of this plumeria is unknown. The original is said to be imported from Latin America countries (possible Brazil)... came to Thailand about 30+ years ago (2019 ref). Well-informed person told us that be called "Emperor". The first started to grow in Chonburi province at a hospital. And then propagated to Kaset Bang Phra (Bang Phra is municipality) and multiply by cuttings, and called "Lueng (Yellow) Bang Phra" but someone called "San Sararom" (nobody knows). Afterward, some collector got it and changed the name for commercial market. His name is Vishanu... and called "Vishanu Gold".
- **Empress** JJ vivid purple with heat, scented purple violet blooms. Purple violet blooms on basket ball-sized inflos. Semi-compact to medium growth habit. Sweet exotic fragrance with a touch of lilac.
- **En Pointe**
- **Enamel Pink**
- **Enchanted** JJ Great combination of growth habit, flower, and scent. Large, thick petals. Star shape, bright intense pink with yellow color, orange-red eyes, sweet fragrance. Similar but not the same as Rockstar. Slow to root. Great combination of brightly colored flowers and a sweet scent. Large blooms and thick petals. Compact to medium growth habit. Sets seed.
- **Enchanted Thai**
- **Enchanted Pink**
- **Enchanting Grace** from Kukiati. Vivid rainbow. Incredibly vibrant rainbow, large flowered seedling of Kimi Moragne. Sets seed.

- **Encore** JJ Stunning, saturated colors ranging from orange to yellow pink to reddish purple. 3-4" thick blooms with plenty of stripes and veins. Semi-compact growth habit makes a nicely shaped tree. Light floral scent on our own Gina seedling. Excellent keeping quality.
- **Endeavour Dancing Lady**
- **Enga's Pink**
- **Engel** aka Engle, Pudipetala cv. Engel. Thai Kukiat P. stenopetala x Pudica. Seedling of P. stenopetala. Med-Tall 3" White Narrow Petals. Rootable. Great scent and no rust. Improvement over its parent. It has thicker petals and leaves, but still has a sweet, strong fragrance. Her scent is the same as to P. stenopetala, which is a lovely, strong, and sweet perfume. Large bunches. Roots easily and makes a bushy plant. Branches are slender and growth is upright. Very slender upright growth. Very fast grower. Sets seed.
- **Englewood** aka Engelwood, Hawaiian Trumpet. Imperial Crown has been sold as Englewood. Gorgeous flower with a great twist to the petals. Each flower stays on the plant for weeks so you get huge clusters. Largest individual flowers, slightly twisted petals. 4-5" Rounded shape slightly overlapping. Hard to root. Not Cold Tolerant. Slow bloomer but 6" nice branching after blooms. Fruity fragrance, 4.5" and excellent keeping quality. Blooms on the majority of tips, having nice round inflos that color up well in the heat. Good scent. Medium grower. Sets seed.
- **Enigma** JJ Needs full sun. Outstanding multicolored plumeria with distinctive streaks and mottling. High temps bring out the brilliant colors. Big 4 1/2"+ blooms with a sweet spice fragrance that gets stronger in the evening. Medium height, bushy and low growth habit. Excellent bloomer. Starts with a yellow face that slowly turns red.
- **Equator** 2012 from Sun Harbor. Super peach fragrant
- **Epic** JJ amazing and vivid bloomer. Very veiny flowers, showing more veins in cool weather. We love her exotic, spicy scent. Inflo stems are very dark red and tall, holding flowers high above the glossy foliage. Very compact growth habit, excellent branching on knobby wood and a generous bloomer.
- **Epicentrum** aka Lay Nom Dtaan, similar to Li Nam Tan.
- **Eric**
- **Eric's Red** from P. Hut, Florida. Pod parent Leilani.
- **Eric's Red** see Eric the Red. Oz
- **Eric the Red** 2 1/2" - 3" red with white speckles
- **Erin**
- **Erma #5** AKA Irma Hybrid #5 Thailand. 3" - 4" of moderate strong red with spreading red veins and golden yellow-orange dusted from the center towards petals. More intense red at the rim of each petal. Petals are wide almost circular, slightly reflexed, and heavy overlapping. Edges of petals are slightly wavy with reddish-brown bands appear at one side of the back. Slightly fragrance and becomes stronger with storage.
- **Erma #22** Thai 4" intense red with little tint of reddish on each petal. Petals are narrow long, rounded tips and moderate overlapping. All sides curl up. Keeping good quality. Sweet and mild fragrance, big inflos and flowers.
- **Erv's Rainbow** aka Cousin It
- **Espinda** #119 Elliptical reflexed medium pink with yellow center, coconut fragrance. Moderate pink with small, brilliant yellow center; wide, oval petal with round tip, moderately overlapping, deep pink band on back, good texture, 3 1/4"; slight sweet coconut fragrance, Most desirable plumeria for fragrance, good keeping quality. Medium tree. Sweet Scent. Tall Lanky Grower. Large, almost velvety flowers with sweet fruity, tropical scent. Nice pink with small yellow center, wide oval petal with round tips, lightly overlapping, dark pink band on the back, about 3 to 3.5" light sweet fragrance. Oblanceolate green leaves with acuminate tips. Lanky upright grower. Probable parent Dean Conklin. Multi color pink and white on the petals, yellow center, slightly curb back toward the end of the petals, coconut scent, pink buds. Flower is a traditional size, 3 inches in diameter. Sets seed.
- **Esplanade** huge blooms, carnation scent.
- **Essence** JJ 4" flowers that open with one distinct coloration and then fade to another, totally different coloration prior to dropping without losing any of its impact. Stunning...Huge flower, love the ruffled petals and coloring. Soft cinnamon scent, thick petals. Large 4" flowers that open with one distinct coloration and then fade to another, totally different coloration without losing any of its impact. Stunning 4"+ heavily veined flowers with thick ruffled petals and colors that range from yellow to pink to ruby to purple. Soft cinnamon scent. Medium sized tree gets covered in inflos all season. Can form pagoda tips. Sets seed.
- **Essie's Fantasy** 3" with a rich golden throat. Center is a deep red star with veins throughout the magenta petals.

- **Estelles Icey Pink**
- **Esther's Gold**
- **Esther's Rainbow** hardy.
- **Esther's Red** aka Hilo Beauty et al. sold at San Diego sale around 2006.
- **Eternity** JJ very good pink white bloomer. Flowers are quite big and the petals twist.
- **Eternity** Thai. 3.5-4". Long, slender petals. Blend of two toned yellow with a reddish orange center with veining that spreads outwards toward the middle. Thick texture, good keeping quality. Fruity peach scent.
- **Ethel Johnson** FCN Duke seedling with 3-4" bright pink and yellow, showy. A medium tall grower. Strong purple edges and tips. Sets seed.
- **Etna** Magnificent red brown
- **Eulas** FCN. Named for our good friend and remarkable Plumerian, Eulas Stafford. 3" flower, nice fragrance and an average grower White with orange center
- **Eva's Lahoni**
- **Eva's Pink**
- **Eva's Yellow**
- **Evalani** aka Rose Pink, Kaulani / Kaiulani similar to/same as Margaret's Pink. Similar to Purple Passion. From Eva Caley Grown near Eke crater on Maui in Eva's parents yard. After living on the mainland for a decade, Eva went back to Maui and collected cuttings from this tree in 1964. Warren introduced Eva to Bud in 1999. Eva has huge trees in her yard and doesn't like to cut them. Large pink with yellow center and white halo, slightly ruffled. Forms a pinwheel. Strong fruity fragrance. 3-4" dark pink. The fragrance is classic Frangipani. Vigorous, beefy grower. Generous bloomer, easy to root. Tall. The texture is pretty thick, good keeping quality. Sets seed.
- **Evelyn**
- **Evan's Yellow**
- **Evening Sky** pastel blend. Shaded darker on the left, with a large golden center and a bright fuchsia band on reverse. 3" with lovely oval petals that have an intoxicating, sweet fragrance. Incredibly good keeping quality. 2" - 2.5" rainbow blend of yellow, red and orange stripes that descend down to tiny throat and underside. Roots quickly and tends to produce many branches. With heat, becomes a strong well defined rainbow. Without heat, pale colorless yellow.
- **Evening Sunset** aka Fruit Salad et al. Orange
- **Ever After** AKA Sao Panthum, Cattleya. JJ special pink white. Unique flower formation with the brac initially drooping away from the stem then recurving to display the great clusters of 3" blooms. Nice form overall Growth habit: medium Scent: medium perfume. Great clusters of 3" white blooms with pink along the margin and a yellow to orange throat. More or less decorated with pink striations. Fragrance is intensely sweet and fresh. We almost dropped this plumeria, but kept it because of its unusual flower formation. Tends to have a crawling growth habit.
- **Evergreen Singapore White** AKA Singapore
- **Evergreen Singapore Yellow** AKA Mele Pa Bowman
- **Excellent Diamond**
- **Exotica** JJ pink with hot pink edges, Early bloomer with 4-5" flowers. Growth habit: medium-tall Scent: medium perfume. Twisty petals and strong floral fragrance. Slow rooter. Amazingly prolific, early blooming plumeria. Nearly every tip lights up with brilliant 4-5"+ twisty pink blooms with hot pink edges. Strong floral fragrance. Medium growth habit. Long buds. Sets seed.
- **Exquisite** from Kukiat. Heavy texture, ruffle edges, burgundy, large pansy type flower with great keeping quality. Strong coconut scent. Glossy red to maroon.
- **Exquisite** HK sets seed.
- **EWC #3** aka East West Center, EWC. Presumably there are other numbered EWC varieties. 4" pink is the largest known Cerise. Discovered by the University of Hawaii and is known for its intense coloration and bright yellow eye. Open petals with an intense color on both sides. EWC #3 was the third plant along the road when the East-West Center was constructed at the University of Hawaii. It (a yellow?) and EWC #5 (a red) were collected by Ted Chinn and established in the UH germplasm collection at Waimanalo Farm in the 1960s. Strikingly attractive and vigorous plant. Reddish, 4 to 4.5" with yellow eye with intense color in both sides, light scent. A big red with long narrow pointed flowers. The huge floppy flowers are electric magenta with a nice

yellow eye. Good graft host. Great bloomer. Reddish-pink plumeria with orange-yellow center eye, 4 inches size flower with large narrow pointed petals, good bloomer. Very intense color from both size of the flowers, red buds, nice fragrance. Sets seed.

- **F52**
- **Fa Fa** Upland One of the best pinks with strong peach fragrance, bright pink from one side of the petals then color get softer into light pink, little yellow throat with a touch of orange veins, petal rounded and nice overlapping like a circle shape, solid pink band on the back of petals, 2.5".
- **Fabulous** Very large dramatic red that arches backward almost to the base.
- **Fai Kham** 3" white, elegant flowers with light yellow center. Round petals are heavily overlapping, slightly twisted and slightly pointed. Buds: greenish white changing to cream just before opening. Fragrance: strong, fresh and sweet. Leaves: light green with white line along margin, elliptical with pointed tip. Sweetly scented 3" white, yellow center. It produces long lasting flower clusters and is a strong grower. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Fair Rainbow** Florida
- **Fairchild**
- **Fairfield E. White** Oz. unusually shaped bloom. Don't usually get the propeller shape as wide as this. The parent tree has been destroyed to make way for development.
- **Fairy** Aka The Fairy. Upland Big star shape flower with intense fuchsia color (hot pink), flower can various from 3 inches to 5 inches within the same tree, good keep up color even though in a colder climate, sweet and spicy fragrance, upright growing habit and doesn't get big like common plumeria. One of upland's private collection. Recommended for fragrance.
- **Fairy Wings** aka Pink Australis, Aussie Pink, Common Aussie Pink, Gentle Pink. 2 1/2" great fragrance
- **Fairytale** heavy bloomer
- **P. fallax**
- **Falling in Love** Upland Beautiful pink with pink streak on the petal, yellow center, darker tone of the pink at one side of the petal, darker pink band on the back of the petals, sweet fragrance, nice bundle flowers.
- **Fancy888** beautiful splash blooms and a sweet tropical fragrance.
- **Fancy Ipem**
- **Fancy Pern** aka Saithong et al
- **Fantasia** JJ 4" pink-white plumeria, medium growth habit. Fragrance is super sweet.
- **Fantasia** Kukiat 2012. Called "Celebration" for years. After it was found that other plumeria under the same name was already registered at the Plumeria Society of America, its name has been then changed to "Fantasia". Pronounced and consistent multi-color striping on vibrant, reddish petals. Not virused. 3-3.5" with a lovely sweet floral/jasmine fragrance! Growth habit is medium. Chimeric plumeria with colorful stripes on every flower. The scent is very citrusy, fresh and sweet--has a good strength. Kimi Moragne seedling. Most of its siblings also have a few beige stripes in the flowers. Hard to root, should be grafted. Petals are wide and overlapping. The base color is a raspberry red/pink with very clear, uneven stripes of cream/pale yellow. The striations are more light orange toward the throat. Prostrate growth. Very hard to root, should be grafted. Average grower with nice branching.
- **Fantasy** JJ Originally called Lisa after Jack's daughter (?). Sweet pink white 3 1/2" blooms with ruffled edges and a well-defined yellow orange center. Unusual scalloped leaf edges. Possesses an interesting, medium growth habit, like a stick figure. Nice sweet scent. Sets seed.
- **Fantasy Fest** from P. Hut, pod parent Mardi Gras
- **Fantasy Island** aka Leticia, Tropic King et al. 5" rainbow ribbon, original tree gone. Very hard to root.
- **Fantasy Rainbow** Thai. 2.5-3". Vibrant rainbow of Red-Orange blend with a white veining running through the middle. Blooms in clusters with a fruity sweet scent.
- **Farmdale Pink**
- **Fascination** aka Nova Pink, Fascination (sic), possibly EPN. Vibrant colors in the heat, starting as medium pink, but colors deepen to bright hot darkish pink with white center in the summer. Long blooming, sweet frangipani fragrance. Reddish pink with yellow center. 3" with a spicy fragrance. It has a very good keeping quality. Good upright grower with good size wood. Fruity fragrance.
- **Father Damien** aka Saint Benedick's Rainbow. 3" yellow and pink with great rose fragrance. Collected at the Painted Church on the Big Island. Medium tree.



- **Faye's Pink** Perth. Huge compact grower.
- **Fernando** Oz. Prolific bloomer with vibrant red and gold coloration. Fernando is a very temperature sensitive variety, becoming vibrant in hot weather, and much paler in Spring and Autumn. It is very similar to Cooktown Sunset, but with narrower petals, different leaf shape and different fragrance. Tall and rounded, multi branched, dense growth. Dense clusters, free flowering. Acuminate, Elliptic Mid Green leaves with Pale green veins with lighter midrib. Petiole are Yellow/pale green with an orange tint on upper surface. Gold and red with matching center. Golden Yellow on leading edge, blending to dark red on trailing edge, for entire length of petals. No defined centre colour. Light pink blending to darker pink on trailing edge. No veins. 8-9 cm diameter petals are 2cm at widest point, Elliptical with pointed tip, slight overlap. No scent. Buds are Dark Pink /Red. Color varies according to temperature, humidity and cloud cover
- **Ferris Wheel** probably Solar Flare. Large orange, yellow and hot pink. Very vivid and a very sweet fragrance. Blooms every year even when small. Rich red with fuchsia center. Recommended for the coast. Sets seed.
- **Fest of Ferrong** round white with attractive red band on rear of petals
- **Festival** round white with attractive red band on rear of petals.
- **Festivity** from Hetty. seedling of India
- **Feto Red** probably the same as Aki Red
- **FG Heather** aka Frangipani Grove Heather. Named for Tom's mother. White with a yellow eye, heavy petals and great lasting qualities. 1.5" - 2" with a nice scent, it is a Cindy Moragne look alike but is a pure white instead of cream. The leaves are a dark green and it is a very good grower.
- **Fiesta** AKA Puu Kahea, O'Sullivan
- **Fiesta** Exotica
- **Fiesta** Oz. P. obtusa cv fiesta is now mythical in Singapore where it originated, but no longer occurs. In Singapore it was called Pink Singapore. The original cutting was brought from Singapore to Australia by expats who worked and lived there many years ago. We were given a few cuttings from the owners of the original tree brought from Singapore. The flowers are white, pink, orange and yellow with hot pink flower unopened flower buds. The flowers are delightful. Medium to large tree with same dark green glossy leaves and excellent perfume as the popular Singapore obtusa.
- **Fiesta Rainbow** No scent or very little scent. Possibly a seedling of Puu Kahea. Sets seed.
- **Fiji Fire** intense red
- **Fiji White** sets seed.
- **P. filifolia** not Khao Rampoe (old AKA). Native to only Cuba. May be the same as P. sericifolia. White with yellow center. 1.5" with separated petals. Faint fragrance. The beauty is the simplicity of its flowers - slender, propeller shaped and sweetly scented. Should be grafted. Leaves: very long and narrow, grass-green, pointed tip. They don't root and they don't graft easily. Grows in harsh conditions on deeply fissured, razor sharp karst limestone in semi deciduous thorn forest. Look at the very narrow, weeping leaves. Narrow-leaved species that produces bunches of jasmine-scented white flowers. Evergreen in the tropics and subtropics but its cold hardiness outside the subtropics remains unknown. In habitat it grows on steep, rocky limestone hillsides with little soil and low water, making it extremely drought tolerant. Note: the native climate is sunny summer with monsoons, and dry warm winters. Sets seed.
- **Fireblast** from Kuki. Vibrant 3.5" blooms with a lovely, sweet fragrance. May have had another name. Although I was the one who introduced this unique and beautiful Fireblast plumeria to the world, all credit should go to my dear sister Sirikarn Thumchai and her late husband; she is the originator of this plant. The original tree at her home died in the flood 5 years ago. Semi-compact and slow growth. Tall upright, fast growing. Difficult to root. Strong jasmine fragrance. Light spicy sweet scent. Sets seed.
- **Fire Cracker** aka Thornton Firecracker #238 3" veined pink with orange yellow center. Very bright, hot pink, very unusual red lines and variegations which radiate from the red center, upright growth habit. Light fragrance. Elliptical green leaves have acute tips. Pod parent: Slaughter Pink. Sets seed.
- **Firecracker** Oz very unusual red lines and variegations on the deep pink flowers which radiate out from the red center like exploding fireworks.
- **Firecracker** from Sunchai, Thai. Heavily veined, lighter pink petals and very dark pink that radiates from the center, 3" and sweet, frangipani fragrance.
- **Firedancer** Oz (east) Raspberry Royale Oz (west) aka Cerise, Lipstick (west), Banyo Cerise, Hot Magenta, Hot Pink, La Vendinima Cerise, Mikael's Rose, Pink Abby, Saturn Rose. Intense red, large and scent is rich and sweet. Star like flower. Peaches. Fantastic pink, tiny yellow center. Large delicate petals with a bright flame colour.

- **Firefly** from L. Ohara. Seedling of Wildfire. Small, dark red, 1.5 to 1.75 " blooms.
- **Firehouse Rainbow** aka Lani Beauty or Loretta. Hawaii.
- **Fire on Ice** C Stars. Probable aka Loretta. Great grainy pink. Heat not a factor in color.
- **Fire Rain** aka Pleang Piroon. Very red with orange overtones. 3.5" sweetly scented. Sets seed.
- **Fire Rose**
- **Firesprite** aka Fruit Salad et al.
- **Fire Star** aka Kauka Wilder
- **Firestar** a type of Cerise
- **Fire storm** aka Som Raya, Shooting Star, not Ceylon Beauty or Thai Firestorm. Thai. Fabulous Golden Orange. 3 ½" and reflexed. In the heat of the summer they are vibrant. Good grower but the wood is thin. Recommended for the coast. Warm color with orange peachy on the center, soft peach color at one side of the petal and pink color on the other side, wide petal with pink on one side of the petals. The fragrance is a clean floral smell. Suntan lotion scent.
- **Firestorm** JJ Ultimate brilliant rainbow. Great 4" bloomer. Can be huge. Medium growth habit and a strong floral scent - scent is light frangipani. Late Bloomer, but well worth the wait, the scent is amazing. Very cold tolerant. A little taller medium thick branching, but the blooms are huge and beautiful coloring. Recommended for the coast. Lanky. Medium growth habit. Late Bloomer, but well worth the wait, the scent is amazing. Very cold tolerant. A little taller, upright, medium thick branching, but the blooms are huge and beautiful coloring. Fast grower, big bloom. Very consistent bloomer, big flower, very nice variety. Fast rooter. Warm color with orange peachy on the center, soft peach color at one side of the petal and pink color on the other side of the petals, wide petal with pink on one side of the petals. There are other Firestorm varieties from Thailand. A brilliant orange, pink and yellow rainbow plumeria with an amazing, strong perfume scent. Very consistent late bloomer, and a big, very brightly colored flower. Medium, upright growth habit with thick branches. Very cold tolerant. Needs a mature root system to bloom.
- **Firestorm** Oz aka Bush Firestorm, Coraki Firestorm, Coraki Gold, Bennett's Red (?) one of the best frangipani in Australia, can get up to 4" flowers with heat too, colour changes from gold and red to orange and a brighter red and it has a beautiful passionfruit scent. Medium tall grower.
- **Firework Pink** Thai Strong reddish pink with bright yellow center; oval petal, rounded tips, no overlapping. 3.5", strongly scented. 4" orange, yellow, red/pink. Great firm texture which is uncommon for a long petaled Plumeria. It has a nice, sweet fragrance. Slow grower.
- **Fireworks** 1-stop probably Teresa Wilder.
- **Fireworks** aka Kaneohe Sunburst
- **First Blush**
- **First Kiss** aka Granville Blush, probably another by this name with an aka of 4606
- **First Lady** Upland
- **First Light** from Coral Coast. From a Thai Andaman seed. It has a fragrant perfume and scarlet sunburst centre. It also pods prolifically.
- **First Prize** Upland seedling. One of our hybrid collection, combination of bright pink and bright yellow with eye on the center, thick petals, five red grainy on the center, 4.5 inches in diameter.
- **Fisher's Sunrise** bobjungle
- **Fito's Red** or Fisto Red (Upland)? Fisto was the name of an OC grower from long ago. Same color as Hilo Beauty but a different shape. Sets seed.
- **FJ's Flight** FCN. Named in memory of FJ Schexnayder Jr. Kay's oldest brother who passed away on Feb 1st, 2019.
- **Flamboyant** Oz sport of Kauku Wilder, dark reds, orange, yellow
- **Flame** seedling of Janet's ginger. Pure and dense flame coloration. 2.5-3" combo of red, pink and orange. Narrow rounded tip petals, soft sweet scent.
- **Flame** Blackwall seedling of Kona Hybrid. Heavy petal with a nice scent, it is predominantly yellow with red veining towards the petal edge where the colour is more solid. 1.5" and 2" and mid green leaf.
- **Flamethrower** Nopakaw Seedling #2
- **Flames of the Sun** aka Pling Tawan. Beautiful flower with a nice early bouquet, but a short bloom period. Smells like Apricots. The fragrance is sweet with a hint of grape syrup. Colors are so vibrant. Distinct sunburst coming from the center which requires heat to bring out. Should be grafted. Likes semi-shade rather than direct sun. Sets seed.

- **Flamenco Dancer #193**
- **Flaming Rock Dragon** very similar to Vienna Rose.
- **Flamingo JJ:** Opens with yellow highlights and fades to an overall brilliant pink. Large clusters, 3". Growth habit:: semi-compact to medium. Strong scent as well as beautiful color variations. Brilliant 3-4" pink rainbow plumeria with an excellent floral scent to match. Splashy, almost neon-pink clusters. Excellent, semi-compact growth habit.
- **Flamingo Oz.**
- **Flamingo Pink** AKA South Florida Pink, Dainty Pink (?), Pink Flamingo. Always the first to bloom. Sometimes will spit out inflos before any leaves arrive. Prolific bloomer all through spring, summer and fall. Produces many seedpods almost every branch. Never needs care. A dominate plant - if you plant it near another type she will wrap roots around it and cause the next inflos to look like her. One of the softest petals out of all. What makes this so great is that she is a heavy bloomer and seeder and one of my trees has been blooming for 3 years non-stop even through winter. The smell is of baby powder on a strong scented rose. Rose/Baby Powder smell and the flowers are very soft. Blooms before leaves. One of the most hardly plumerias and blooms all year if the weather is warm/cool. Heavy bloomer and heavy seeder and the seedpods are 12"-18" in length. This plant also tends to fight off rust even if the plant next to it is infected and responds nicely to fungicides. Once mature this tree will have a woody bark like an oak tree. Easy to root. It's sweet and pretty fragrant because it gets huge bouquets of blooms. The blooms aren't huge, about 2-3" but it gets a lot and keeps putting them out from spring until late fall early winter. It's a very reliable bloomer.
- **Flamingo Pink P.** Hut. compact.
- **Flashpoint** JL florescent colors with a flash point center. Sweetly scented and the tree is balanced with a faster than normal growth habit.
- **Flashy Andaman** from Coral Coast. Thai Andaman seedling. Pleasant sweetly floral perfume, and multi-brancher.
- **Fletch** Tex Norwood Texas hot pink with yellow center that changes over life of bloom. Mardi Gras seedling.
- **Flip's Candy Stripe** from Doug Jones. Named after the deceased owner of the original tree. Medium nice perfume scent. Heavy bloomer and a very compact.
- **Floppy White**
- **Floral St. Rainbow**
- **Floral St. Deep Red**
- **Floral St. Pink**
- **Floral Tree Pink**
- **Florentine JJ** One of our prettiest pink varieties, this semi-compact tree is an excellent bloomer as well as a reliable grower. Heavily veined, large 3-3 1/2" flowers have a strong orange center and a light floral scent. Recommended for the coast.
- **Florescent Pink**
- **P. floribunda**
- **Florida Dawn** compact tree, long lasting clusters of 3" white and pink with attractive, grainy coloration. Lovely sweet scent and prolific seed bearer
- **Florida Gold**
- **Florida Rainbow** delicate rose scent.
- **Florida Snowball** large masses of blooms. White with pink bands on the back, small bright yellow center and have a sweet fragrance. Good brancher with a long blooming season and fast growing. Seedling of Abigail.
- **Flourish** aka Florish (sic). JJ Huge 5"+ bright white blooms in large clusters have a dusty floral scent. Very large leaves on strong blooming medium tree.
- **Flower Basket** Oz Wide spread petals large clusters of flowers.
- **Flower Song** from Kukiat.
- **Flushed Pink**
- **Flying Tiger** Seedling of Black Tiger
- **Folding Gold**
- **Food Science Building** UofH

- **Fool's Gold** JJ An excellent early 4". Growth habit: medium Scent:: medium floral. Very sweet and strong scent. Large, brightly colored clusters on a medium tree. Consistent early bloomer. Yellow with bright yellow from the center outwards; lightly touch of the pink on one side of the petals, nice fragrance. Very sweet and strong scent. Nice yellow with strong scent of roses growing. Nice compact growth. Heavy branching plumeria variety with prolific flowering. Rich yellow center with a bright red edges. Soft yellow, very large 4" blooms with a bright yellow center and pink red bands. Heat brings out orange edges. Large, brightly colored clusters held high above a medium tree with heavy branching. Consistent early blooming plumeria with wonderful strong perfumed flowers.
- **Forever** Gorgeous Creamy Pink petals with red veins and tips. Reddish orange center.
- **Forever Green** from Coral Coast. Seedling of P. stenophylla "White Magic" 2005. It flowers continuously, also podding throughout the year. Seeds become larger as the plant grows, becoming more viable. Its perfume is very strong, like Yardley's Lily of the Valley perfume. Produces many six-petal blooms, especially in spring. It has a clear yellow eye, and dark green glossy, leathery foliage. It is more of a tall hedge than a tree – as broad as it is tall. Roots easily.
- **Forget Me Not** Upland
- **Fortuna** #407 great yellow and rose (pink-red-blue). Seedling of Mardi Gras.
- **Fourth of July** #223 AKA Forth of July. Elizabeth Thornton 5 1/2" yellow and red with spicy fragrance. Yellow and red, small bright yellow center, red bands on front and back, narrow elliptical petals, rounded tips, slight overlapping, heavy texture, 5 1/2", spicy fragrance, keeping quality good.
- **Foxtrot** JL
- **Foxy** Oz, originally from a packet bought in Waikiki. It has a noticeable Boronia scent, a little cloying. It is quite small 2" and very recurved petals, medium texture, strong perfume. Looks Very similar to poppy, different scent.
- **Frangifest** aka Queen Napranum. Found on the East Coast & FNQ & Townsville. 3" pink and white, yellow centre, strong scent, medium grower.
- **Fragrant Gold** aka MKD A5
- **France Sunset**
- **Francoise** named for Luc's sister, and grandmother of Abigail. She passed away due to asbestos. In Plumeria, she is a sibling of Abigail and the parent pod was Maui Beauty. Very prolific. Pink and yellow 3" with a sweet rose fragrance. A good compact grower with large inflorescences. Nice compact shape and massive inflos. Prostrate growth habit to 5' with twice the spread. Branches inclined to droop. Great bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Frank-O** from P. Hut. Named after a good friend that passed away. The tree takes on a bonsai shape. The leaves have a red edge on the leaves and red veins underneath the leaf. Fragrance is very floral and the leaves are dark green with dark maroon peduncle. Sets seed.
- **Frank's Pink**
- **Frederica**
- **French Kiss** JJ
- **French Lace** C Stars
- **Frida Kahlo**
- **Fried Egg**
- **Friendship** possibly aka Yala. Sunchai in Thailand. 4", deep pink with a beautiful burnt orange center
- **Frilly Lily**
- **Frostbite** P. Hut blooms are ruffled, thick veining. exquisite scent, growth habit is a medium grower, very thick branches, tiny dark pink tip in the middle of the petals
- **Frosted Pink**
- **Frosted Rose** Sun Harbour seedling. Large flower and distinct rose fragrance. Seedling of VCR.
- **Fruit Punch** Hawaii 1-stop
- **Fruit Salad** the Fruit Salad is a colloquial term for different varieties, both overseas and in Australia. aka Apricot Delight, Apricot Dreaming, Apricot, Aussie Sunset, Evening Sunset, Firesprite, Fruity Passion, similar to Giant Aussie Orange, Mango Delight, Mary Rose, Neridas, Old Gold, Pumpkin Pie, Summer Sunset, Sunset Gold, Sunset Heaven, Temptation, West Oz Apricot. It will take years to correct all the AKAs for these, as many are seedlings from the same parent, and possess similar attributes, such as wavy leaves and a kink in the stem. One FS is basically orange and the other yellow, with heat they

both turn very reddish orange, petal shape is slightly different and both have the "kink" in the neck of the flower. There are a lot of frangipanis which have the wavy leaf and the kink in the flower but are not fruit salads but could be variations from seed. I have seen a few variations of fruit salad over the years, they can be very similar but are definitely different variants although they all tend to have the same reaction to heat and do look very similar when they do. There is one that is very large (Brads) and some slightly smaller, I believe a lot of Aussie varieties have similar parentage but vary very slightly, this includes Cooktown sunset and Weipa sunset, they are different but very marginally. The problem with the aka list is that any that looked similar were all bundled as the one when in fact they are not. There are a lot of assumed varieties listed under some names. I have grown out different named varieties and have seen the difference personally, having them on the one property makes it possible to gauge this, using photos from around the country doesn't. The only way to see any difference is to grow them beside each other, we do this and we will not use some names as they are not correct nor are they an aka. A lot of Aussie ones are from the same parent, this is the reason so many look similar but in reality they are each an individual variety, especially the fruit salads and the sunsets. This one improves even more with age and lots of heat. Whenever mine blooms in the hotter days of summer--the flowers are almost solid orange with light streaks of red and gold. They can get 4+", but that seems to vary a bit with conditions as well. I have the original tree that was registered with PSA. It is in their records as Giant Aussie Sunburst, but common name is Giant Aussie Orange (PSA won't allow fruit names to be used with registered flowers so I had to change it to get it registered). Another name in Australia is Sacred Gardens Giant. It is one of 6 cvs I registered; my group was among the 7 first-ever Aussie cvs to be registered in the USA. The first one went to a lady in Oz named Paula. The other 5 registered by me from Oz were Miracle Pink, Heart of Gold, Gold Coast Peach(y), Mango Magic, and Solar Flare. Fruit salad plants are easy to flower, producing thousands of flowers per season on large trees. A mature tree can have several thousand flowers. Flowers are borne on most branch tips, covering each tree in large clusters. Each inflorescence is tightly clustered, with typically 10 to 20 flowers open per cluster. The fragrance has a strong, spicy, and fruity. Sturdy compact tree with thick stems, good branch production and a compact branching habit. Leaves are elliptical with an acuminate tip. A characteristic trait is the undulating, or wavy leaf edges. Leaf scars are typically in the shape of a capital 'D', with the top of the scar being relatively straight, although an occasional dimple can be seen. Petioles are typically pink or orange. Flowers have only the slightest petal overlap, usually the lower 10-25% of the petal, although this can be more when the petals reflex, and on occasions there is no overlap. Reflexing usually occurs in extreme temperatures. Petal shape is obovate with a rounded tip, although petal folding can make the tips appear to be pointed. All Fruit Salad flowers exhibit a kink in the flower stem. Does not set seed very often, and most attribute this to the flower stem kink inhibiting the travel of pollinators. Susceptible to rust. Orange rainbow blend. Round petals have good substance and mild sweet fragrance. Vigorous balanced growth. Best fragrance. Resembles a colorful Fruit Salad. 2.5-3" and a semi-compact growth habit. The fragrance is sweet and the holding capability is good. A colorful orange and yellow rainbow 2.5". The petals are rounded and moderately overlapping with good texture. The fragrance is mildly sweet and has a balanced growth habit. Medium tree. Characteristics usually attributed to 'Fruit Salad' varieties from Australia are wavy leaves and a kink in the throat of the blooms. There are many "Fruit Salads" coming out of Australia. They differ in color intensity, bloom size, ease of bloom, most are lanky but that varies also. I have two types of Fruit Salad each with thin yet strong and long branches but with different bloom appearance. Back is Orange with pale red strip for entire length of petal...stripe sometimes absent. Petals are rubbery. Buds are Orange with red spiral. Fruit salad in Oz means multicolor. Not always a tall grower.

- **Fruit Salad Caboulture** from Caboulture, Queensland. A good medium tall grower. The perfume is fruity but you'll recognize the typical Plumie fragrance as well. 3" Multicolor. Better of the fruit salad types.
- **Fruit Salad Darryl** So many Plumerias named Fruit Salad, so little time. During Frangifest 05 in Queensland it was decided to call this "Darryl Fruit Salad", all others must be named from the location where they were collected. A strong grower with wavy leaves and a curved corolla. The official "Fruit Salad". Medium tree. 3" Rainbow pink, orange, yellow blend with good substance and sweet fragrance.
- **Fruit salad deluxe** A very heavy flowering variety with huge bunches of large white, yellow, pink and cerise flowers.
- **Fruit Salad JL**
- **Fruit salad Heaven**
- **Fruit Tingle** Oz Multi pinks, candy scent.
- **Fruits Candy**
- **Fruity Leela** sets seed.
- **Fruity Passion** aka Fruit Salad. Oz
- **Fruity Rainbow** now Whirligig.
- **Fuchsia** Oz from Ken Johnson, seedling sibling of Booker KJ.

- **Fuchsia Queen** huge 5" fuchsia blooms, different shade of red than her cousins Hilo Beauty and Scott Pratt. Frangipani sweet scent. Changes her Red color depending on the conditions where she is growing. Huge leaves. Neon color. Sparse bloomer.
- **Fuchsia Spider**
- **Fuji Mist** JJ Large pale lavender plumeria to 4"+. Reminiscent of Mt. Fuji in the early morning or late afternoon. Light floral scent. As the blooms fade they turn into the most gorgeous lilac/grey color. Slow rooter, slow grower. Very BIG flower and powdery scent. Strong sweet scent. Very large mauve to lavender 4"+ flowers that fade to a gorgeous lilac/grey color. Scent varies from light floral to strong sweet fragrance, a bit like grapes. Semi-compact to medium growing plumeria. Sets seed.
- **Fujisan** from Kukiat. Light pink color with a unique crepe texture to the petals. A seedling of Veracruz Rose. Named by George Crouchet, a former president of the South Coast Plumeria Society. A very sweet floral scent with a touch of rose and peach. Sets seed.
- **Fullmoon** C Stars yellow flower with slightly round, pointed white edges. Overlapping petals. Very nice citrus scent. Very good bloomer on short branches.
- **Fullmoon** Thai
- **Fullmoon Rising** Upland seedling
- **Fumi** SDPS
- **Fuschia** (sic) Oz aka Joshua
- **Fusion** from Lopaka. The cross is Quandamooka and Pink Abby. The fragrance is a slight peach smell.
- **Fusion** JJ Lovely blend of pinks and yellows on a compact plumeria tree. Lovely blend of pinks and yellows on a compact tree, and colors get very intense in the heat. Amazing bloomer and light floral scent.
- **Fuzzy Chic** Compact grower, awesome floral/perfume scent!
- **Fuzzy's Red Rose** great scent
- **G.M.** Possible aka for Grainsy Moragne. Upland Huge thick petal with a nice fragrance, easy to bloom and bloom in a huge bundle. Reddish-pink with many strips of pink tones and pink veins, petal wide and pointed tips, nice soft sweet scent. Dark maroon pink blended with a darker maroon and orange mix toward center, color faded away when it blooms few days after. Big flower up to 4 inches in diameter, large bundle flowers, very showy from a distance., sweet scents.
- **Gaafu Dhaalu** pink orange rainbow, blooms on all tips. an atoll in the Maldives
- **Gaan** Singapore white seedling.
- **Gabrielle** formerly Pink Parfait. FCN. #350 2 3/4" pink edges with large yellow eye. Seedling of Abigail. Pure white with a yellow centre and wide pink edges. Medium tree.
- **Gabriela** named after Gabby Cervantes by Jack Morgan of Kimi's plumerias. Over 6", more heat the stunning violet hues will show. Probably came from 7 Oaks nursery. Suspect that the "Gabby" parentage is of Aztec Gold because of the same exact growth habit, size of bloom and the amazing scent. 7 Oaks Nursery ONLY grew seedlings and they got their seeds from Jim Little. One year about 2006 Wendy had her annual get-together at her property in Norco. Gabby's seedling was sold to Jack, who named it after her.
- **Gabriel Glow** Perth. Similar to Columbian Flame.
- **Gabriella Soria** 5"
- **Gaby's Star** seedling of Grace. From Tex Norwood.
- **Gail's Creery Pink** Oz. discovered in Mandurah in the south-west of WA by Gail Pascoe. Good display, and is a hardy grower.
- **Galaxy** aka J-50, Tiger, Laisue. Huge flower.
- **Galaxy Star** from C Stars. Thick branches. Big leaves.
- **Gallaghers giant rainbow** Oz Huge flowers, similar to Fruit salad deluxe but bigger 4" flowers, darker colors and fewer flowers per bunch. Sweet scent. Hard to root, should be grafted.
- **Galveston** seedling from Kathee Brewer quirky star shape.
- **Galveston Pink** from an Antique Store in Galveston.
- **Galvez O'Six** #317 3" pink and orange bloom. Lovely compact plant. Named for the 2006 International Plumeria Conference in Galveston.

- **Gam Maam** aka Gkam Maam, Gammam, Cheek Honey, Angel's Comet, Epicentrum, similar to Li Nam Tam, Lay Nom Dtaan, not Morning Star nor Morning Star Hybrid. Thai translates as Lady's cheek or Blushing cheek. Seedling of Morning Star. Very large hot salmon orange centre surrounded by golden yellow then by cream and white. Very unusual plumeria. Medium to large with lovely rich perfume. 3.5-4" deep red orange center covers over half the flower. The rest is a creamy white. Long oval petals that curl slightly backwards. Mild sweet scent. Heavy strong bloomer with huge bloom clusters. Sea urchin like center mark. 3", sweetly scented and a somewhat firm texture. Sometimes confused with Morning Star. However that variety has different shaped and textured petals with less orange. Lemon scent. Easy to root. Cold tolerant. Medium grower with a sweet citrus scent. Takes a long time to bloom. Good branching. Sets seed.
- **Gardena** aka Psycho White (seedling of Gardena), Peppermint, Marilyn's White with Red Stripe, Golden Eye, Ellen's Pink & Yellow, probably Little Pearl, not Gardenia. One with the orange center is sometimes called GARDENA and the one with the yellow center is sometimes called ROLLING HILLS or Blush Pink, which has a gardenia scent and a yellow center. Gardena has a distinct lilac scent and orange heart. Named by George Crouchet, in mid-90s for the city in So Calif where he found the plant growing. It is a very common variety in Gardena gardens. Bill Spurgeon's wife named their Gardena seedling Psycho because it grows madly, seems to be the last to lose leaves and stop flowering, often in February, when all others were long dormant. Good graft host, great fragrance. Reliable bloomer. Easy/fast rooter, thick branching, compact growth, fast grower, generous bloomer, hearty. Gardena and Blush Pink (Rolling Hills,) is often confused online. Both have strong scents, but they differ. Adding to confusion, cool weather Gardena's eye can sometimes look less like orangey-yellow and more like yellow. In warm weather, easier to distinguish between the two. Difference in the small eye and the back stripe, can be seen. Gardena has a more solid, bright red back stripe. Sets seed.
- **Gardener's World White** aka Twiggy
- **Gardenia** not Gardena et al. Sweetly fragrant white with a yellow center. Overlapped and twirled 2.5" gardenia-like flowers are produced in round clusters. Low growing plant. Huge clusters of beautiful white flowers with pink edges and a gold center. Named Gardenia for of its incredibly sweet fragrance, and highly overlapping petals. 2.5", and have good texture. Grows very well and blooms very generously. The flower is named Gardenia because of its very sweet smell and its swirl shape. 4 ½" white which has a strong gardenia-like fragrance. It is a profuse bloomer. Easiest to flower and grow. Gardenia is a low growing well branched variety with 2.5" flowers that have a sweet fragrance. The creamy white petals are overlapping, with pink edging and bands on reverse, and a yellow center. Named for the gardenia because the blooms resemble gardenias when they begin to open. Sweet smell of perfume but it is not a Gardenia smell but rather women's perfume. Does not open its flower all the way has a slight gardenia smell. Huge clusters of beautiful white flowers with pink edges and a gold center. Not vigorous. The leaves are very pointy at the end, and seems more bug prone than others. The trunk is glossy green with a nice texture. Swooping habit.
- **Gardenia Glory** #265 4" white with large yellow center, gardenia fragrance. Large 4" white with painted yellow centers, wide rounded petals, moderate overlap, good texture, strong gardenia fragrance, good keeping quality, sets many seeds. Compact growth habit with good branching. Dark green leaves are elliptical with acute tips.
- **Garnet Gem** seedling from a cerise type. Looks like a cross between Firedancer and unconditional love and having the best characteristics of both. A truly beautiful flower with warm rich complex tones and exceptional perfume.
- **Garrison Pink** aka Tillie Hughes. Marilyn Gardens acquired this plant from a man named Garrison.
- **Gary**
- **Gary Allen Rainbow** Nice sweet scent.
- **Gary's Rainbow** very fragrant. Nice sweet scent.
- **Gascoyne Gold** from Coral Coast. #390 registered by Paula Pugh Schipp. Seedling of A004 in 2004. Perfume is pleasantly medicated - Lifebuoy soap with an overlay of wintergreen ointment from rugby club change rooms at St Peters, Jersey. Often has six petals, is VERY long-lasting due to its super-thick petals, and produces very heavy and prolific clusters of blooms. One of the first to flower, every spring. Easy to root. Can bloom with more than 5 petals. Pretty ruffles, rather than single straight edges. Golden and pale pink on the underside. The petals are very thick and velvety, giving the impression of gold plush velvet. They last well, and don't fade. The perfume is medium strength and smells like wintergreen ointment crossed with Lifebuoy soap. Huge, thick iridescent solid gold blooms with strong scent of ladies upmarket perfume.
- **Gasparilla** from P. Hut. Pod parent is Mardi Gras. 3 1/3" sweet floral scent.
- **Gateway** pink with dark pink center, 4" seedling of Sandy's pink singapore
- **Gautama** India pink with large orange center



- **Gaythorne Peach** AKA Tropical Tangarine, Rosco, Roscoe, Orange Buttercup. Fantastic Pink, Yellow and Orange, Neon Mango, ORB, Botgar Orange, Botanical Garden Orange, Golden Sunday, Andreas Apricot, Sunburst Glory, Gayethorn Peach (sic). The differences between Granville and Gaythorne are subtle during cooler/cloudy weather. When we get very high temperatures, Granville retains a solid orange centre and the remainder of the petal turns yellow/peach in colour. The scent is soft floral style. Reasonably solid orange in high temps. The scent is sweet 'fruity'.
- **Gaylord Plantation**
- **Gee Petch** aka JJ's Cathay Pearl, Magenta Powder, Gee Phet, Gee Pet, Malee. Means 'Diamond Pendant' in Thai. Tight clusters of 2.5-3" pink and quickly fades to a mostly white, with a burnt-orange and reddish veins from the center. The fragrance is sweet frangipani. Stunning 3" white with a red pink center, and pink streaking out from the center forming a very small edge of pink. Long lasting flowers. Not Cold Tolerant. Very strong, very sweet fragrance. Very thick and compact growth. Sets seed.
- **Gee Whiz** Upland. Medium and compact growth habit, white with pink band, yellow eye, bright pink on tight buds, dark pink band on the back of petals, good scent. Sets seed.
- **Geepet** Thai 3" white with pink veining
- **Ggirl** Carlsbad Large pink, named for a surfer who died young.
- **Gee Whiz** from Ampol Orrungroj. White plumeria with a touch of pink around the petal and yellow eye, compact growing habit and easy to bloom. Blooms in a nice bundles, pink buds, sweet scents.
- **Gelato** from Matilde. Obtusa seedling. Foliage is similar, the scent is very strong and the flower is bigger; petals are more spread out and the center is a darker yellow.
- **Gem**
- **Gemini** JJ dwarf, star-shaped pink blooms with a striking orange and yellow center. Lovely star-shaped pink blooms with a striking orange and yellow center. Beautiful perfume scent and strong grower. Very compact, dwarf plant. Can rebloom on last year's inflos.
- **Gena** AKA Gina
- **Gentle Pink** aka Pink Australis, Fairy Wings, Aussie Pink, Common Aussie Pink
- **Gently Pink**
- **Geoff's Ballerina** aka Aussie Gold Rush, Western Australia.
- **George Brown** AKA Musk Rainbow, Dwarf George Brown. Originally from Singapore in the 70s. Seedling of Penang Peach. George Brown started work for the Darwin City Council, as a foreman at the Botanic Gardens in 1969. [www.parksandwildlife.nt.gov.au/botanic/history#.U5UMmvaKBYc](http://www.parksandwildlife.nt.gov.au/botanic/history#.U5UMmvaKBYc) In 1971 he was appointed as Curator of the Gardens. In December 1974 the Gardens were devastated by cyclone Tracy. Eighty nine percent of the plants were lost to this cyclone. By 1979 the Gardens had twenty percent more plants than before the cyclone. George Brown remained Curator until the Gardens came under control of the Parks and Wildlife Commission in 1990. In 1992 George Brown was elected as Mayor of Darwin City. He remained Mayor up until his death in January 2002. In recognition of George Brown's contribution and 32 years service, the Northern Territory Government renamed the 'Darwin Botanic Gardens' to 'George Brown Darwin Botanic Gardens'. However, at some point in time a retailer, DJ, decided to retail George Brown as Musk Rainbow. To standardize names at an International level, the FSA proposed that Musk Rainbow now be referred to as George Brown. Prostrate growth habit to 5 feet tall with twice the spread. Inflos tend to turn into branches. Leaf ends are rounded. Not a tall grower. A slow grower. Penang Peach seedling. Sets seed. Hard to root.
- **George Straw Passion** from Sunchai. 4" golden yellow with a blend of orange, pink, and red. Petals have an attractive, wide shape. Flowers have a wonderfully sweet, floral fragrance.
- **Georgetown** aka Dtaeng Mo
- **Georgetown Apricot** Beautiful 3" orange and pink rainbow.
- **Georgetown Light Pink**
- **Georgetown Orange**
- **Gerda's Red**
- **German's Pink** #421 Nice orange throat.
- **Ghamprompt** means lady who beautiful both of face, body and mind. Compact. Brilliant pink with well defined yellow center.

- **Giant Aussie Orange** aka Giant Aussie Sunburst, similar to Fruit Salad. #327 Dark pink 4 ½ -5". Narrow separated petals with pointed tip, upturned inner edge and with red bands on reverse. Dark pink blends to dark orange in the center. Dark pink veins radiating from the center to the slightly rounded tips. Flowers can appear solid orange in extreme heat. Flowers have strong spicy fragrance, average keeping quality and high tendency to fade. Tall grower with elliptical green leaves with light green edge and acute hooked tips. Can get to 5". In hottest weather conditions, can turn almost solid orange with gold veination. Registered in 2005 with the PSA as Giant Aussie Sunburst by Brad Willis and Christine Lewis of Australia. Medium tree. Roots easily. Can get tall. Poor branching.
- **Giant Aussie Sunburst** #327 aka Giant Aussie Orange. 4 1/2-5" pink with spicy fragrance. Dark pink flower 4 1/2 -5". Narrow separated petals with pointed tip, upturned inner edge and with red bands on reverse. Dark pink blends to dark orange in the center. Dark pink veins radiating from the center to the slightly rounded tips. Flowers can appear solid orange in extreme heat. Flowers have strong spicy fragrance, average keeping quality and high tendency to fade. Compact grower with elliptical green leaves with light green edge and acute hooked tips. Bark is rippled and rough.
- **Giant Fruit Salad** Multi colored blooms, large narrow petals (flowers up to 10cm) with orange centre blending to pink, highly scented. Leaves have wavy edges.
- **Giant Pink JL**
- **Giant Pinwheel** Upland
- **Giant Plastic Pink** aka Charlotte Ebert.
- **Giant Rose**
- **Giant Singapore Star** aka rubra forma lutea, possibly Sister Claire. Early bloomer with HUGE bouquets of large 4", buttery yellow blooms that smell like a lemon dessert. This tree is beefy, medium compact; does not grow out of control height-wise, and has a nice symmetrical shape. Semi compact habit.
- **Giant Spider** 5"+ yellow and thin petals. Sometimes mistaken for Spidery Yellow, a completely different variety. Light fragrance whereas Spidery Yellow has absolutely none. Growth habit is not as rangy as Spidery yellow and tends to form a nicer shaped tree.
- **Giant Star**
- **Giant Troppo Pink** Gorgeous plumeria tree with fantastic large blooms and a sweet citrus fragrance. 5".
- **GIANT VERA CRUZ ROSE** Upland Strong rose fragrance, large bright yellow flower with darker reddish pink band on the side of petal, reddish pink band on the back of the petals, petals overlapping. Bloom in a large bundle flowers.
- **Giant White** SDPS maybe the Koko Crater one? Finicky plant, but once it likes where it's at it blooms it's little head off. Huge Blooms and you can't beat the colors.
- **Giant White Windmill**
- **Giant Yellow**
- **Gigantea** A seedling of Kuki at Tanteeratarm in Thailand. 5". Sets seed.
- **Gigi's 45**
- **Gigi's Changling** #375
- **Gilligan's Island** from P. Hut. Seedling of Gulliot Sunset
- **Gina** aka Gena, Jena, Jeena Red, Living Red. JJ Named after Jack's daughter. At least three different spellings, however it is definitely the same stunning plumeria. The origination of Jeena came from plants that were stolen from our garden, and renamed by Thais who acquired plants from the thief to sell in local markets before we even introduced Gina. Needs good roots to bloom properly. Large flowers and bloom in a big clusters. Candevelop pagoda tips with out heat. Nice touch of peachy-orange blended with dark maroon color and white color reverse on the petals which create a nice contrast color in one flowers. Thick petals with beautiful fragrance. Turns darker or lighter color when climate changed. Easy to root. Cold tolerant. Sets seed. Intense pink plumeria, the pink color offset by delicate white curls on the petals. Produces large blooms full on flowers. Strong grower with very thick wood. Growth habit is in the semi-compact to medium range. Gina tends to produce leaves first then buds. As spectacular a pink 3-4" as you will ever see, so much so that someone even went to the trouble to steal it from our garden. Growth semi-compact, medium floral, huge bright red flowers, fade to an equally stunning burnt orange red. The rolled petal edges form an orange to cream colored raised lip which frames the intense color sensationally. Flower bunches are very large. Nice fat 4" blooms of a deep red with a bit of orange. The petal edges curl revealing the whitish backs which really sets off the color combination. Recommended for the coast. Huge flowers start off a deep burgundy red then fade to bright crimson red then finally fade to an equally stunning burnt orange red. Soccer ball sized flower heads on a compact /robust semi dwarf tree to 2.5 x 2.5m. Thick petals. Cooler weather allows the

brighter colors to come through. Modest Variation in color over life of flower. Heavy bloomer and beautiful thick almost burgundy flowers. 3.5" purple-red with copper-orange-red and shades of cream-orange, opening successively. Turning to deeper red-purple with maturity. Petals: strongly overlapping, broad obovate and very slightly pointed, heavy substance. Purple-red, increasingly orange-red towards base and cream along margin. Fragrance: medium. Leaves: decorative, emerald green to olive-green, semi shiny, broad elliptical with pointed tip. Intense non-fading colors and long flowering period. Thick long lasting petals, interesting petal color shading with slight to mild fragrance. Attractive red and green color of petioles & leaves. Compact plant with good branching and easy flower production without excessively large leaves. Beautiful leaf stems and tip color. Thick wood. Perfect for leis, fresh plumeria scent. Any climate or recent weather it has a great display of color although variable. With the most sun exposure it is a deep red yet a red with a tint of orange. With more shade colors of vermilion or orange-red become more apparent. Also the leaf petioles are beautiful color. Strong plant and roots easily. Cooler weather allows the brighter colors to come through. Modest Variation in color over life of flower. Heavy bloomer and beautiful thick almost burgundy flowers and great shape. 3.5" purple-red with copper-orange-red and shades of cream-orange, opening successively. Turning to deeper red-purple with maturity. Petals: strongly overlapping, broad obovate and very slightly pointed, heavy substance. Purple-red, increasingly orange-red towards base and cream along margin. Fragrance: medium. Leaves: decorative, emerald green to olive-green, semi shiny, broad elliptical with pointed tip. Intense non-fading colors and long flowering period. Attractive red and green color of petioles & leaves. Compact plant with good branching and easy flower production without excessively large leaves. Strong grower with well branched balanced shape, attractive leaves, among the heaviest of petals, slight to mild fragrance. Loving it more for its richness of color, thick texture, and great keeping quality. Mild to medium spicy scent. A little less thick than CA Sunset. Scent which grows stronger with more heat. One of the best reds out there..gets amazing color with no heat. Heavy bloomer with beautiful, thick, almost burgundy red 3 1/2" flowers with a contrasting creamy white upturned edge. Cooler weather allows bright coppery orange colors to come through. Intense non-fading colors and long flowering period. Mild spicy fragrance gets stronger in the evening. Strong semi-compact to medium grower with thick, shiny oval leaves and good branching. Flowers stay large throughout the season.

- **Gina Rainbow FCN**
- **Ginger Thornton**
- **Ginger Ale**
- **Gingerbread Man JJ:** yellow-white 3". Growth habit: semi-compact to medium. The blooms last for a long time and it smells like coconut. Bit of green tint when it first opens. Excellent color with heat. Resembles Ester's Gold. Long lasting 3" yellow white blooms with an excellent coconut fragrance. Intense heat brings out pink edges and orange streaks. Bright, egg yolk yellow center. An extremely vigorous and heavy blooming plumeria. Semi-compact to medium growth habit.
- **Girl from Isarn** aka Sao Isaan
- **Givintroi** 3.0" to 3.5" ( 7.50 to 9.0 cm ) flowers of dark pink and orange. Petals overlapping, round with pointed tip, dark pink, sometimes mauve-pink, turning to orange towards base. Fragrance: medium, mild Leaves: dark green
- **Gkaem Maem** (gkaem maem) 2.5" to 3.0" salmon, cream and yellow. Petals: moderately overlapping, asymmetrical oval, with pointed tip. Substance: good. Fragrance: sweet, medium intense. Leaves: medium green, broad elliptical with acuminate tip.
- **Gladstone Pink**
- **Gladys K. Brandt** orange and pink originating in Hawaii. 3" with nice sweet scent. Nutmeg scent. Gladys Kamakaku'okalani Brandt was named for a beautiful and powerful woman of Hawaiian ancestry by JL Farms. There are not enough superlatives to describe her eventful life in Hawaii. If you would like to learn about the dirt and politics of Hawaii, a new book called "Broken Trust" is about the high ethical stand that GKB took. Salmon-rainbow 4-5" orange with prominent veins, Salmon-pink with large, moderate orange center, nice round thick petal with lightly tip, slightly overlapping. Hard to root. Brilliant orange with pink color toward outer layer of the petals, big flowers 4 inches to 4.5 inches, pink band on the back of the petal, sweet fragrance and nice texture. Bloom in a nice bundles, very noticable from the distance.
- **Gladys O'Neal** #351 Introduced in 2005. Named by Luc in honor of Gladys, the wife of Merrill O'Neal. 4-5" yellow with fruity fragrance. 3" golden yellow with a wonderfully contrasting red band. A lovely sweet fragrance. Recommended for fragrance. Stunning yellow and pink flowers cover this tree in early spring. Strong rose fragrance. Beautiful 3.5" golden yellow with red bands on the backs that show prominently through to the fronts and edges, giving a lovely and colorful contrast. Medium compact tree. Seedling of Maui Beauty, different seedpod from Abigail's seedpod. Recurved attractive yellow and pink, fades to white and pink, smells sweet like honey and rose, moderate scent. Blooms early over long season. A very hardy and forgiving plant. Sets seed.

- **Gled Tabtim** aka Kled Tabtim et al.
- **Glenda's Ooh La La**
- **Glen's Bunny Red**
- **Glenn's Red** aka Irma Bryan Oz
- **Glenn's Round Yellow**
- **Glettab Tim** aka Gleb Tub Tim.
- **Glitter** JJ renamed to Yellow Gina
- **Glitter** Blackwall small compact grower.
- **Gloria's Chameleon** Oz, originally from her sister in law in Nambucca, NSW. It has a wonderful, strong scent which stays until the flower is completely dead.
- **Gloria de Los Angeles** named after Gloria White who used to live in Homestead, Florida near Luc and Carol at FCN. Gloria De Los Angeles was her first and middle name. Orange coloration and fabulously strong, spicy-sweet scent. Striking red bands on the back that show through. 3-1/2" in nice sized clusters. Short seedling of India. 3" Orange and red on medium tree. Thick petals, excellent keeping quality. It is a very similar bloom but the growth habit of Gloria is much more compact whereas India is tall. Scent is hard to describe, not sweet but not stinky and the growth is regular, not lanky, not compact.
- **Gloria Del Ray**
- **Gloria Schmidt** medium Rainbow that combines the characteristics of Intense Rainbow, Lei Rainbow, and Candy Stripe. Its petals have a slight veined appearance with rounded tips. Mild fragrance. 3" pink, yellow and white, oval petals, w/rounded tips. Very sweet fragrance and good keeping quality. Medium rainbow with many color of dark pink, light pink, white and yellow, petals have a slight vein appearance with rounded tips, mild fragrance. Very rounded petals with high overlap. Beautiful rainbow blooms, and massive inflorescence. Beefy branches, blooms almost all summer. Nice scent. Long bloom season. Can get powdery mildew. Very intense rainbow color of dark pink, yellow, orange and white within the flower, dark reddish pink band on the back of the petals. Bloom upto 3 inches size flowers, pinkish red buds, nice bundles and mild fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Goddess** Heavy bloomer.
- **Gold** aka Petersen's Yellow. Yellow, strong scent, upright, compact.
- **Gold** see Thornton Gold
- **Gold Bouquet** aka new jack yellow, Lueng compact, Grace. Thailand. From the same gentleman that hybridized the famous Jack's Purple. Very compact grower and produces large clusters of lovely-sweet scented 3.5-4" blooms. Extreme reflexing of the petals. It opens all bright yellow then the very tip and sides fade to white resulting in a spectacular show as the petals fold back.
- **Gold Coast Blush** Medium tree.
- **Gold Coast Cotton Candy** aka Mermaid Gem (either Oz or Thai variety, not sure which), Col's Cooktown Sunset et al, Weipia Sunset. A beautiful 3" multicolor from South Queensland. If you like the fruit salad type, this could be your favorite. Large inflorescences. Medium tree. A gorgeous bloom with a soft fragrance. Gold Coast Cotton Candy is pinker and has white & yellow radiating through it plus its petals are not as rounded, Mermaid Gem is a darker pink turning red and just has yellow in a central position of the petal, it only gets white as it fades out, they are totally different. Drops buds if allowed to dry out. Tall.
- **Gold Coast Peach(y)** aka Seldom Seen. #323 Pink 3". Rounded moderately overlapping petals, slightly cupped with light pink bands on reverse. Large orange center radiating to yellow. Coconut fragrance with good keeping quality with high tendency to fade. Medium to tall grower with elliptical green leaves with light red border only at the acute tip. Most desirable plumeria for fragrance - unique 3" pink with coconut fragrance. The colors get really intense and make big bouquets, and that fragrance--my fav for scent. Extremely Fragrant. Registered in 2006 by Brad's Buds and Blooms as "Gold Coast Peachy". 2.5-3" blooms are a sweet salmon pink with a brilliant orange heart. The flowers appear in large, tight bouquets and the inflorescences last for many weeks. The scent is like a combination of jasmine, coconuts, and a prominent note of cinnamon. To us, this is the best plumeria for fragrance out of the many we have collected over the years. Compact grower. Slender branches and bushy growth habit. Big, round poofy clusters. Very strong and like jasmine, with a hint of rose, and some spicy, red-hot cinnamon candy thrown into the mix. Compact nature, but the intoxicating sweet blooms.
- **Gold Coin**
- **Gold Cup** #239 Thornton golden yellow

- **Gold Cup** aka Luc's Gold Cup. #352 or #239(?) White tulip shape with large yellow center. FCN seedling of Aztec Gold. Beautiful cup shaped 3". A rather wide tree with many funnel shaped flowers that are easy to reach. Medium tree. Unique flower, really good fragrance. Great bloomer.
- **Gold Dust** #240 aka Thornton Gold Dust. White and yellow blooms, elliptical slightly overlapped pointed petals 3". The flower is white on the edges, blending to solid yellow into the orange center with slightly upturned inner edges. No bands on reverse. Elliptical green leaves have acute tips. 3" yellow plumeria with white surrounded the petal, slightly longer than Celadine. Flowers slightly fold back for a soft look, 2.5", citrus-gardenia scent. A very fine yellow with a decent growing habit. Blooms on short stems. A very heavy blooming cultivar. Soft looking, good bloomer and light lemon scent. Very pleasant fragrance. Blooms have citrus fragrance.
- **Gold Dust** Upland seedling
- **Gold Fever** JL 2012 Compact grower.
- **Gold Finger**
- **Gold Holland** rainbow 2.5" very tight radial flowers.
- **Gold One** 4" super thick and red bands on the back side. Gets prettier as it ages..
- **Gold OP #3** Very similar to Kimo, aka OP Gold. Gold-yellow with large, brilliant yellow center. Elliptical petals with a pointed tip and slight overlap. Wide, moderate red band on back. 3" with a strong fruity fragrance.
- **Gold Marble** Variegated variety with conspicuously rounded, broad oval leaves. New leaves greenish yellow with light green, turning to medium green with cream with maturity. Flowers: yellow. Nicely shaped, attractively variegated leaves. Deep gold, light yellow and green fill out these beautifully rounded leaves, creating a lovely swirling effect. The older leaves fade to a lovely creamy white and green. The flowers are a lovely golden yellow! The fragrance is also very strong and sweet--together with the soft yellow blooms and marbled foliage. Very sweet and strong perfume--very like jasmine and maybe some citrus tossed in.
- **Gold Mine** aka Goldmine
- **Gold Star** Vibrant butter yellow with pointed petals sweet fragrance.
- **Gold Star** from Herzog
- **Goldyard** thick petal 4.25", bright yellow and lightly touch of pink on side, petal slightly curved upward at one side, light sweet scent, nice bundle.
- **Golden** Beautiful peach coloured flower
- **Golden Angel** Sweet. Unusual, mainly yellow with red fringes flower
- **Golden Anniversary** Upland seedling
- **Golden Arrow** AKA Pudica Variegated Thai
- **Golden Bell** sets seed.
- **Golden Blush** Gold(en) Blush. Every tip has an inflo, a compact grower(1 metre) and sets pods. No scent.
- **Golden Dawn** very large yellow.
- **Golden Days**
- **Golden Daze**
- **Golden Delight**
- **Golden Diamond** Thai yellow with white rim, upturned edge. Beautiful petal shape.
- **Golden Dolphin**
- **Golden Eye** FCN seedling White 3" Compact
- **Golden Glory** strong fruity/rose scent, medium/tall grower
- **Golden Glow** From Coralcoast
- **Golden Heart** JJ aka Tong Deng
- **Golden Lantern** Upland Weeping inflos like Japanese lantern, golden color, long petals, 3.5" with light yellow toward the edge, bright yellow veins, nice bundle of flowers, spicy-coconut scent.
- **Golden Leaf** variegated with yellow leaf.

- **Golden Kings** AKA Thong Samkasat 2.5" large yellow orange center that radiates to white then a mauve pink on the edges. Heavily overlapping, upward turned petals, sweet scent, striking flowers, early bloomer
- **Golden Kiss** Thai
- **Golden Marble** variegated, broad leaves and yellow flowers
- **Golden Morn**
- **Golden Noi 3"** - 3 1/2" golden yellow with orange feather like striations. Compact grower and every tip has an inflo. Strong fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Golden Orb**
- **Golden Pagoda** sold by Upland is not the JJ or JL one.
- **Golden Pagoda** JJ. Bright yellow flowers with light yellow toward outside of the petals, petals slight ruffles, bloom in big bundles.
- **Golden Pagoda** JL. In Oz, Sacred Gardens has sold GP, but it's Butterfly Gold. The scent is a strong coconut smell. Large, strong texture and excellent keeping quality, large overlapping petals that fold over onto each other creating beautiful star shape, heavily veined with golden yellow center radiating out to a rose red to pagoda type pointed tips. True gold color of the buds. Full rounded petals with an inverted lip on the edges, highlighted with a maroon band into an occasional pointed tip. The fragrance is mild and sweet. 2.5". Growth habit is good and usually branches well. Upright inflos. Needs moisture even during dormancy. GP does not perform as well as it does in Hawaii or Florida based on JL and Lopaka's pics. Medium tall. Huge leaves. Sets seed.
- **Golden Prelude** possibly 2 with this name, one is round, the other with long petals
- **Golden Rainbow** faint sweet scent
- **Golden Rainbow** possibly Brea. HI Super creamy scent. If gold had a smell this would be it. 4 1/2" Petals are wide, rounded and slightly overlapping. Petals are white with a beautiful gold/yellow center and a medium pink band on the edge. Underside of petal is white with a broad pink band. Keeping quality- Ok. Medium texture. Too large too use as a lei. Makes a great hair flower. Leaf- Dark green, 38cm long and 11 cm wide. Grows upright and quite large with dense branching habits. Leggy and tall. Poor roots. Reliable bloomer. Nice scent. Sets seed.
- **Golden Ray** not Sai Thong. JJ. Very temperamental and needs heat to bloom well. 6" fiery orange whose colors get very intense with heat and humidity. The smell is sweet much like the "Scott Pratt" smell. A finicky plant, but once it likes where it is it blooms its little head off. Huge Blooms and you can't beat the colors. Temperamental about heat, tends to black tip when young and drop inflos. Mother tree died in 2010 Thai floods. Odd wood. Recommended. slow grower, gets black tip @ 40 degrees, and a hard one to keep alive until it gets good roots. The scent is very strong....more sweet than floral. Growth habit seems to improve as it gets older, it's not so gangly anymore. Yellow knobby trunk. GR is not leggy like Sai Thong. Sai Thong also blooms more profusely than GR. <http://laviedansanteplumerias.com/golden-ray/>
- **Golden Silk** Oz Beautiful 3" soft pink with a silky texture. Orange lines radiating from the center. It is a medium height tree.
- **Golden Star**
- **Golden Sun** beautiful flowers that open orange and fade to a solid bright yellow. The keeping quality is excellent and the scent is sweet.
- **Golden sunlight** aka Dtawan Si Tong, 4461
- **Golden Sunday** aka Darwin Monsoon, Botgar Orange, Gayethorn Peach, Neon Mango, ORB, Orange Buttercup, Rosco, Sunburst Glory, Tropical Tangerine.
- **Golden Sunrise** from J. Tarvin. Seedling of Thornton Maverick. Large blooms to 4.5 inches, large inflorescence, nice fragrance.
- **Golden Swan** aka Hong Thong. Upland. 5-6". Bright peachy orange, reddish-orange and orange combine in one flower. Blooms in a big bundle, petals are long and slight ruffles like a pinwheel. Light Fragrance. Cold sensitive, constantly black tips.
- **Golden Swirl**
- **Golden Twirl** aka Pirate Gold , Golden Twist, probably Sunshine
- **Golden Twist** aka Pirate Gold , Golden Twirl, probably Sunshine
- **Golden Unicorn** AKA Thai Dane, 4437, Sheer Beauty, New Hybrid. Red on the edges combined with the yellow streaks. The fragrance is a sweet floral smell. 4-5" Bright yellow center that moves out to white with a red band on one side. Large rounded petals with some overlap that twist upwards on the edges. A soft plumeria scent. Huge blooms and large bloom clusters with unusual shape. Needs heat.
- **Golden Whisper** JJ semi-compact named by Mindy Cure. Very fragrant peach. Large thick flowers, semi-compact growth habit, and a strong fruity fragrance. Large 3 1/2" golden orange flowers with a striking pink edge and a strong, rich, creamy fruit fragrance. The name says 'whisper' but the colors



on this flower shout out 'incredible'. Starts dark pink and orange, and gradually face to gold, yellow and pinkish purple. The coral color is a bit brighter than this photo. Excellent bloomer and semi-compact growth habit. Medium thick petals. Blooms fade to lavender inland.

- **Goldicia** Deep yellow 2' to 2.5" with white along rim and yellow orange center. Petals heavily overlapping, slightly pointed and of good substance. Fragrance: slight Vanilla fragrance. Leaves: light green, elliptical with pointed tips.
- **Goldilocks** from JL. Hardy. Sets seed.
- **Goldilocks** JJ Creamy-yellow color with darker yellow on center, touch of pink around the edge of the petals, pink bands on the back of the petals, thick petals, Sweet lemon-jasmine scent, pink buds.
- **Goldilocks compact** JL. Thick, 3", sturdy texture. The vibrant orange-gold colors are captured in the cup petals. Variegated red veins etched into the rim of the petals, nice texture. Sweet tropical fragrance. Powerful and wonderful fragrance, tropical perfume character.
- **Goldmine** aka Gold Mine. C Stars 5" multicolor golden yellow flower with orange center. Petals have radiating orange pink lines, round petals, pointed tip. When hot the flowers open up and look more of a solid red, then fade to a yellow rainbow but grainy looking. Needs to be mature to bloom. Strong classic fragrance, like gardenia or jasmine. Orange paint dot. Sets seed.
- **Goldyard** Upland seedling. Large and thick petal with 4.25", bright yellow and lightly touch of pink toward one side of the petals, petal slightly curved upward at one side create a nice form of flowers, lightly scent, nice bundle flowers.
- **Goliad Pink**
- **Gondwana Gold Oz**
- **Good as gold** Upland Bright solid yellow flowers, 4", bloom in big bundle. Very strong fragrance.
- **Goondawindi**
- **Gorgeous George** from Coral Coast. Seedling of George Brown by Paula
- **P. gouani**
- **GPP#1**
- **Grace** aka Yellow Jack (?), Jack's Compact Yellow, Lueng Compact, Gold Bouquet, Super Gold (?). JJ. Most compact of all dwarf cultivars, growing low to the surface and compact in its branching habit. The branching is short spaced with multi breaks or tips. Sweet Singapore fragrance and strong texture, 1.5-2" cream-yellow-white with no red band on the front and back petals. Excellent for small gardens, patios, and beautiful in Japanese gardens. Thick leathery 3-8" leaves have amazing shape and color. Very short branching and growth habit makes mushroom cup shape. Seems like a heavy bloomer, nice peachy scent. The scent is heavenly. Very deep yellow, really thick texture and long lasting. Ultimate money saving plumeria, since it blooms so early and heavily when you're dying to see some blooms. Size, shape and color consistent all year. The branching is short spaced with multi breaks or tips. 3-4" cream-yellow-white with no red band on the front and back. Thick leathery leaves have amazing shape and color. Very short branching and growth habit makes mushroom cup shape. Can become a large tree. Heavy bloomer, nice peachy scent. Very deep yellow with a green center, really thick texture and long lasting. Very large and long lasting and the yellow is very nice shade that does not fade. It's a great bloomer year after year. Good slow growth habit. Blooms on every single tip. Great producer. Branches are thick and the plant is an upright grower and not low and compact. It grows very short distance between breaks and flowers again after 3-5 inches of growth. Flowers are almost solid yellow. Recommended for the coast. Vivid deep yellow, thick, long lasting 3-4" blooms with pale yellow veins, contrasting white edge and a green center. Blooms reflex heavily, resulting in ball-shaped flowers. Early, reliable and heavy bloomer, with a nice peachy scent. Size, shape and color consistent all year and all temperatures. Dwarf growth habit slowly becomes a large tree over time. Excellent thick, short branches with multiple tips.
- **Grace Princess** Penang Peach seedling
- **Gracie** from Tex N, named for their adorable dog. Teresa Wilder Seedling
- **Grainy Moragne** AKA Kimi Moragne aka Grainy Rorang. Great scent and super heavy bloomer.
- **Grainy Pink** from Esther Teraishi. Really beautiful. The fragrance is slight
- **Grainy Rorong** aka Andy, Grainy Moragne, Grandy, Kimi Moragne. Fragrance is very strong cinnamon and nutmeg. Creamy pink with a dark red star shape in center. Splashed spots of red throughout. Fragrant fruity. Mottled dark red splashing, slight twist. 4" - 5" dark pink with wide petals, forming an oval shape with sharp tips, dense clusters. Little tint of white on each petal, and golden - reddish color in the center. Dark pink becomes light purplish-pink once it is fully blooming. Slightly sweet fragrance. Beautiful multi-coloured pink/purple and red with hints of white and a very rich perfume of cinnamon 3-4" tight bunches. strong nutmeg & cinnamon



- **Grainy Thai**
- **Grand Finale**
- **Grande Oro** from C. Durham. Rich golden yellow, very strong fruity fragrance.
- **Grandioso** from Coral Coast, Oz. #400 Leela seedling 2004. Big, very fast growing white with huge pink-edged blooms. Pink edge on white petals, yellow eye. Underside shows a wider and stronger pink banding. The 'Leela fold' can be clearly seen on numerous blooms, even after they have shed and are lying on the ground. Inflorescences are huge, and cover the tree with flowers for months and months. Perfume reminds me of Nivea face cream.
- **Grant** JL 3-4" with an outstanding fragrance. May be a seedling of Charlotte Ebert. Very closely resembles Charlotte Ebert, aka Giant Plastic Pink.
- **Granville Blush** aka First Kiss? Perth, Oz. The unopened buds are a dark pink. It has a soft powder scent.
- **Granville Peach** similar to Gaythorne Peach
- **Granville Yellow**
- **Grape Balls of Fire** from P. Hut. Compact growth, smells like grape cool-aid, produces a bouquet of blooms, 2.5"-3" has colors of red, pink, orange, yellow, and different shades of violet. Sets seed.
- **Grapette** from June Stagg in 1992 Texas. Purplish wine color, heavily veined, with a Grape Kool-Aid scent. Even growth with thick branches. Large maroon inflorescent is a show stopper. Compact growth habit. 2" Dark red with grape coolaid fragrance. Wide overlapping petals with pointed tips. Fat branching habit. Grainy dark pink, almost purplish-pink. Tightly packed inflos with grape coolaide-scented 2" blooms. Wonderful veination, smells like grape Cool Aid. Easy to root. Flowers smell like the old Grapette soda. Good keeping quality. Thick petals. Holds up well in the sun. Easy to root, strong growth habits and thick branching, gorgeous deep purple flowers in large clusters. Sets seed.
- **Grape Expectations** aka GrapeX. Wonderful white, up to 5", with fragrance of red grapes. Excellent keeping quality, heavy bloomer. Early bloomer. Easy/fast rooter, thick branching, fast grower, generous bloomer, hearty, lanky. Delicate bloom, no holding quality. Silver bark with stepped leaf scars. Horizontal, lanky, springy growth habit. Sets seed.
- **Gratitude** Oz A large, pure pastel, butter yellow color on both sides of the flower. Excellent perfume. Big bunches.
- **Graveyard Yellow** AKA Celadine, Common Yellow, Hawaiian Yellow
- **Great Love** Moragne seedling. 5" flowers in big bunches are very unusual pastel tones with excellent perfume.
- **Great Ruby**
- **Great Yellow Rainbow** striking 3" yellow with red, great bloomer, medium / tall grower.
- **Gred Gaew**
- **Green's Black Red**
- **Greenway's Gold**
- **Green Shower** Upland seedling. Large white with lightly touch of pink at the edge, yellow toward inside, more yellow color then more white when fully bloom, nice fresh scent.
- **P. Grenada** from Puerto Rico
- **Grenadina** sets seed.
- **Gretchen** FCN resembles Magnum Opus a little bit. Very compact. Seedling of Abigail.
- **Grezaffi's Purple** 2004 from Mike Sirios. Father to some of the the crosses from 2007 including Purple Haze
- **Grove Farm** #128 two different GF on the market. One has a more floral scent while the one from MPG has a strong spicy clove-like scent. Grove Farm does have some radial lines from the throat, though length varies with growing culture. Rachel's Cloud is sometimes sold as GF, and they are different plants. Moderate pink, small bright yellow center, strong red bands on front and back, wide elliptical petals, rounded tips, high overlapping, heavy texture, 4¼", slight sweet fragrance, keeping quality good. Medium pink with a small brilliant yellow center and wide petals that highly overlap. Red bands on front and back. Good texture, grainy veins and are overlapped. A nice unique rose / nutmeg spicy fragrance. A good upright grower and good bloomer. Largest individual flowers, grows a little wide but is still a good grower. Grainy deep-pink, 3" with a knock-out sweet and spicy fragrance. Nice blended rainbow with a spicy scent, cupped with pinkish color which fading to a white towards the outer band. Medium tree. Spectacular lavender-pink with a brilliant orange center. Petals are cupped, round, highly overlapped, and covered with fine dark pink lines. Production is moderate to heavy and blooms for 8 months in tropical areas. Red starburst center. If nothing else your nose should be able to tell you the difference: unique strong spicy, nutmeg scent. Parent of

Magnum Opus and Donna S. Heat makes the color more intense; a deeper, reddish pink. It fades to a lighter pink after a day or two. Tends to lose inflos, especially on small plants. Grainy pigmentation and smells like green cardamom with floral undertone. Can get powdery mildew. Highly variable with color, and a big fader. Cold tolerant. Hard to grow in cool climates. Wikipedia: German immigrant Hermann A. Widemann (1822–1899) started one of the first sugarcane plantations in Hawaii known as Grove Farm in 1854. During the American Civil War, the demand for Hawaii sugar grew, but Widemann supported the Confederate States. After leasing Grove Farm to its manager George Norton Wilcox (1839–1933) in November 1864, Widemann moved to Honolulu to work in the capital as a supreme court judge. Wilcox would later buy the plantation, and it remained in the family for over 100 years. Wilcox had an irrigation system built to bring water from the wet mountains to the flatter lower elevations where the crops were grown. This idea was later copied by many other planters in the islands. In 1881 Princess Ruth Ke'elikolani sold some adjoining land, which grew the acreage by about a factor of ten. In 1903 the family hired Charles William Dickey to design a house for Ralph Wilcox and his wife Daisy Rice. Dickey also supervised a renovation of the main house in 1915 which removed interior walls to create large open spaces. From 1913 to 1917 a row of small houses were built for plantation workers. The houses were called Kaipu Camp after the Hawaiian name for a Chinese foreman of the plantation. The main estate house has two bedrooms, writing room, two bathrooms, and a library on the first floor. A grand staircase leads up to the second floor which has more bedrooms. Behind the main house is a hexagonal gazebo styled after a Japanese teahouse, built in 1898. To the south is a guest cottage with two living areas from about 1890. Another single story cottage was built in 1877 for George Wilcox, and an office building was built in 1884. A number of support buildings include sheds and a garage. Wilcox died in 1933, and the farm was left to nieces and nephews. This included the six children of his brother Samuel Wilcox (1847–1929) and Emma Lyman (1849–1943), daughter of missionary David Belden Lyman. During World War II the farm started to diversify by growing other food crops to feed the growing population of the islands, including the military. In 1948, Grove Farm purchased the 3,000-acre (1,200 ha) McBryde plantation which included the Koloa sugar mill. By 1974, sugar production was leased to Alexander & Baldwin, while the company moved into residential and resort real estate operations. The Wilcox estate was added to the National Register of Historic Places listings in Hawaii on June 25, 1974 as site 74000722. Its boundary was adjusted to total 81.79 acres (33.10 ha) on December 8, 1978, and site changed to 78003436. The main house is now a private museum, the Grove Farm Sugar Plantation Museum, with tours by appointment. It is located on Hawaii Route 58, known as Nawiliwili Road. The 2 ft 6 in (762 mm) narrow gauge Grove Farm Company Locomotives were stored in a warehouse just to the west in the area known as Puhi, also listed on the NRHP, and formerly owned by Mabel Wilcox. Some of the restored trains can be ridden about once a month on the Lihue Plantation Railroad located at the site of the Lihue Plantation Sugar Mill nearby. Sets seed.

- **Guadalupe Fernandez #310** 3" multicolored from Yucatan. Named by Jack Turner for his wife. A true Mayan flower of vibrant orange, yellow and red. 3" dark red, medium tree. One of eight from Yucatan that was introduced to the US several years ago. The two reds, 'Guadalupe Fernandez' and 'Maya Sangra' are among the best of the group. Hard to root - recommend grafting. The blooms start fully red but become more interesting when they have faded. I've seen blooms that show more yellow in the throat. Thick petals. Cooler weather allows the brighter colors to come through. A red with a velvet finish named Guadalupe Fernandez by Jack Turner, possibly named after his wife. The mother plant never forms pods, Color benefits from some serious heat and sunshine. GF will root if given lots of time to callus and a mix of coarse sand with pine bark. However the root development from cutting is much slower than grafting to existing root stock. Heavy bloomer. Gets more orange tones in it as it matures. This flower is always beautiful. Inflo stands nicely above the foliage. Spice scent. Medium growth habit. Thick blooms about 3". Tall and upright. Scent is sweet, not very strong. Sets seed.
- **Guava Jam**
- **Guava Leaf**
- **Guillots Sunset #205** AKA Angelica. Philippines. 3" rainbow cupped bloom with slight rose fragrance. Multicolored pink, wide dark pink band fading to light pink, distinct white line. Overlapped petals, with rounded tips. 3" with heavy substance and good keeping quality. Multicolored with wide dark pink bands fading to light pink, large orange center, distinct dark red line center of each petal, petals are wide and oval with rounded tips, highly overlapped, heavy texture 3" and mild rose scent, keeping quality excellent. Very vigorous grower. Cupped rainbow that gets brighter in very hot weather. Heavy bloomer. Petals will reflex backwards as the petals age. Easiest to flower and grows well with thick wood. Bud obtained this cutting in 1950. Old variety, 60 years. I consider it the oldest documented plumeria on the mainland. Fast rooting, well branching and heavy blooming. Bud named years ago and later registered it with the PSA. Recommended for the coast. Great symmetrical tree, and seems to always be in the excellent category. Large rainbow with excellent spicy fragrance. Vigorous fast growing medium tree. Heavy bloomer. Blooms darken in hot weather. It almost always keeps the slight cup-shape. Sweet floral with a hint of rose. Gets powdery mildew. Branches can seal over. Massive bloomer and grows tall and thick quickly. Early and late leaves tend to curl. When entering dormancy, drops leaves all at once. In full sun gives 3.5" blooms however in shade and giving 2.5" blooms. Does not fade when in the

shade. Cold tolerant. Cold sensitive. Grows well in KC. <http://www.latimes.com/tn-hbi-me-1127-pipeline-20141125-story.html>  
<http://www.southcoastplumeriasociety.com/articles/my-introduction-to-plumerias-by-bud-guillot/> One of the tradition plumeria and easy to bloom, multi color pink with darker pink band on the back of the petals, slightly cup shape flowers with slightly rose plumeria alike fragrance. About 3 inches size flower and color and get very intense upto reddish pink in summer and high humidity. Sets seed.

- **Gulf Stream** #213 Kahana, Smith's Candy Apple, Smith's Candy Stripe, Hawaiian Cocktail, Hula Dancer, probably Rainbow Treasure, not Thai Gulf Stream. Medium pink, orange-yellow center with red radiating veins, dark pink band on outer edge and tips, tendency to fade. Medium pink fades to white leaving front and back bands, long oval petals, rounded tips, moderate overlapping, 3.5", intense sweet fragrance, keeping quality very good. Found by Emerson in the Keys and is named for the RV park where it was growing. Beautiful multi-color from the FL Keys that has been destroyed to build condos. Dark green, leathery leaves and a strong sweet scent. Easy rooting fairly compact tree. Logo of the Gulf Coast Plumeria Society in Florida. Medium pink, orange-yellow center with red radiating veins, dark pink band on outer edge front and back of petal, tendency to fade high, medium pink fades to white leaving front and back bands, long obovate petals, rounded tips, moderate overlapping, 3.5", intense sweet fragrance, keeping quality very good. Average growth habit with average branching. Lanceolate leaves with acute tips. A very strong grower, with lovely rainbow blooms. The leaves are a very dark lush, matte green. Blooms feature a unique orange/yellow starburst in the center that radiates into the petals. The petals are long and separated. Scent is spicy, sort of cinnamon. Nice texture & it seems to keep well. Mine seems compact but it's been in a 5 gal for a few years. Gulf Stream seems to be a wider petal & sort of wavy & curls back. Leaves a thick & dark green with a slight shine. Good bloomer, always the first to bloom and last to go dormant. Produces a very pretty bloom under a grow light. Many varieties completely lose their color or change to an uninteresting pastel, but Gulf Stream holds its own and keeps a vibrant leading edge on the front side of the petal. Smells like jasmine and coconut but can smell peaches and fruity. Sets seed.
- **Gurney's Pride**
- **Gussie B** #413 from Richlin
- **Gwen** 1stop aloha 5" heavily overlapped white with large spiked yellow center. 4 1/2 - 5" pure white with a stunning starburst yellow center. Great keeping quality and fragrance. Thick and shiny leaves.
- **Gypsy Rose** pastel pink with edge outlined with deeper pink. 3" with sweet frangipani fragrance. Bloom is very similar to Pink Essence
- **Haleakala** JL pastel rainbow. 4", thick petals and long lasting large clusters. Red band on back fades to white. Generous bloomer, great scent of strong, sweet frangipani. Drops buds when cool. Tall, leggy. Recommended for fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Haleakala Dawn**
- **Haleiwa** Profuse bloomer with long bloom season. Numerous large clusters of bright white with well defined yellow throat. The petals have a soft point and are moderately overlapping, 2" - 3" with a super-strong gardenia scent and a good keeping quality. Better colors in the cooler weather. Hard to root.
- **Haleiwa Sunset** light sweet scent. Celso's name for a no id.
- **Half 'n Half**
- **Hallelujah**
- **Halo** JJ Large pale pink bloom with well-defined orange center and red starburst. Very unique perfume scent with a touch of spice. Prefers shade during very hot weather. A very strong compact grower and excellent bloomer, with a nice scent to complement the overall effect. Water lover. Strong candy scent.
- **Halo Beauty** from P. Hut Compact grower, wonderful fragrance... it's exquisite. Seedling of Pink Pansy.
- **Ham's White**
- **Hana Ann Glow** close to Polynesian Sunset
- **Hana Dream** Unique blooms and spicy fragrance. 3-4" with unusual petal shape. Bright Velvety Red with Veins.
- **Hana Rainglow** from Maui, Nebels is from Oahu, they are similar. The better of the two is the Rainglow. The color is prettier, the fragrance is a stronger, ginger lemon scent.
- **Hanaku** aka Santa Red et al.
- **Hanalei Pink** ala Hanalei. Collected by Kay Smith.
- **Hang Loose** JL It has all the characteristics that one looks for in a flower except fragrance. It's folding, floppy large soft mellow pink flower petals feel like suede leather when touched. Large-flowered White with pale pink rim.

- **Hanging Windmill** possible AKA Star of India. Southern India. Very nice scent of P. obtusa. Like Singapore white, this plumeria is very susceptible to rust. Very fragrant and reliable bloomer. A very low growing (although not exactly 'pendulous') evergreen, very fragrant with a strong frangipani scent. This first bloom is just shy of 5". Very fragrant honeysuckle fragrance with obtuse leaves, very stiff, long and skinny.
- **Hanky Panky** from Coral Coast Oz. pink, stays slightly furled, giving a rosebud look
- **Hannah Joy** #463 seedling of Mardi Gras. From Carolyn LeJune, named in honor of Eva Beard's granddaughter. Very sweet lemon and nice orange center. Semi compact grower, strong thick branches.
- **Happiness** Thai. 2.5-3". Butterfly shape. Bright rainbow with strong red veining from the center. Thick texture. Fruity scent.
- **Happy Birthday** from P. Hut. Seedling of Barbados Showgirl aka Confetti, she has more veins and orange... compact grower, smells very fruity! Blooms are approx. 3"-3.5".
- **Happy Day** Stunning white and pink flowers with highly contrasting deep sunset yellow center.
- **Happy Daze** #372 aka Gigi's #46. Very vibrant, like cotton candy and egg yolk.
- **Happy Face**
- **Happy New Year**
- **Harlequin** wild Australian seedling Very unusual and unique flowers of pink, yellow centers.
- **Harmonious** 2-1/4" with a strong Singapore / Celadine fragrance. Dwarf. Obtuse leaves. Miniature.
- **Harmony** JJ Heavy bloomer. white flower with a yellow center and pink stripe on the back side
- **Harney** aka Darwin Harney Oz
- **Harriet J.** FCN seedling Light pink
- **Harry Potter** Indonesia. Very unique shape and coloration, like Madame Poni but in red and yellow.
- **Harumi** aka Haru named for Cheryl Oshiro's mother. Harumi is her Okinawan name and it means spring. She was born in May
- **Hathaithip**
- **Hattaya**
- **Hatyai**
- **Hausten White** #098 aka Willows White. C Stars sells a Husten White that is different, 2 white dots. 3 1/2" with small brilliant yellow center; petal wide, round tip, moderately overlapping, narrow moderate pink band on back; heavy texture; 3 1/2 to 4"; slight sweet fragrance; good keeping quality. Large 4" white, slightly windmill with a medium bright yellow center. Excellent keeping quality. Nice frangipani fragrance. Medium tall tree. White, small bright yellow center, narrow moderate pink bands on back, wide petals, very good clear white with a yellow dot in the center. A moderate pink band on the back and some plants only produce very light pink bands, pubescent stalk, grows dense and tree like with a lot of blooms. Prolific bloomer with sweet fragrance. Large white 3.5", yellow center with light pink bands on the back, wide petals with round tips, heavy texture with sweet fragrance, heavy flower production. The mother tree is gone. Remembered by long-time residents as the tree located at the entrance to the Willows Restaurant on Husten Street, and was torn out when the restaurant closed. Easy to root. Peduncle color is red orange and some pink on the underside at the corolla. 3.5-4" white with a golden center and a sweet menthol-floral fragrance, easy to grow, large inflorescences. Pure white flower with 3 to 4 inches in diameter, petals slight long and bloom in a big bundles, heavy blooming and good keeping quality, sweet fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Hausten White** C Stars completely different from the standard Husten White. Brilliant white with small yellow center, narrow pink bands on back of petal, rounded tip, little overlap, long cupped petals, heavy texture, 4", buttery scent. Good keeping quality.
- **Hawa** Mexico white
- **Hawaii Orange** Orange petals with red edges and red center.
- **Hawaiian Blood Red**
- **Hawaiian Butterfly** 1-stop
- **Hawaiian Classic** A phenomenal color range that makes it a show-stopper. Fragrance is mildly sweet. Pungent sweet floral fragrance is so strong. Hard to root. Very tall. Vigorous grower. Fragrance is Medium and Yet Fairly Sweet. Averages 3-4" and sometimes larger. Deep and Pronounced Veining. Thick Branches and Significant Upright Growth Habit. Fantastic Texture with Excellent Keeping Qualities. Not the easiest to Root and a bit Temperamental. Ridiculously tall grower.

- **Hawaiian Cocktail** 1-stop aka Gulf Stream.
- **Hawaiian Glow** JL
- **Hawaiian Color Royal** see Hawaiian Royal Color
- **Hawaiian Coral** JL deep peachy-pink with a golden eye. Average texture with an excellent peach-rose scent. This tree boasts huge multiple flower heads that are eye catching up close as well as from a distance. Vera Cruz Rose seedling. Tall. Strong sweet fragrance, scent is spicy, rosey like Vera Cruz. Needs heat for orange color. Pubescent new growth.
- **Hawaiian Curly Pink** Sets seed.
- **Hawaiian Curly Temple** yellow blooms that have a tendency to curl and reflex back. 3-1/2 to 4". Wonderful floral scent. Keeping quality is very good.
- **Hawaiian Dark Red**
- **Hawaiian Delight** Upland
- **Hawaiian Embers** not Toba's Fire, not Embers. 1-Stop. 3 1/2" solid/vivid yellow with a very bold red band. The color holds with no fading.
- **Hawaiian Fire** similar to Shimmering. JL #379 2005 huge bouquet of flowers. Amazing flower beauty, but the texture was very strong and the fragrance was great.
- **Hawaiian Flag** aka Englewood (close), Moku Avenue. HF has wavy edges where Englewood does not. Very nice sweet frangipani scent. Petals are very erect and straight vs. Pu'u Kahea which seems to bloom with a wider petal and a curve. Largest individual flowers, similar to Leo's Candy Stripe. Large clusters of 4" rainbow cover a medium tree. Great fragrance and excellent producer. Long, tapered, and twisting petals of pink, orange, yellow, and cream. 3" and mild plumeria fragrance. Keeping quality is good. Fades somewhat over several days. Bright rainbow from hot pink to white with half of the yellow color toward center, orange veins, long petal with nice ruffle, curve tips, reddish-pink band on the back, spicy-sweet fragrant. Outstanding colors blooms every year, big flowers. Leggy. Gets black spots on her leaves. Leaves get red splotches, petals have a little ruffle. Medium tree. Very long bloom season. Cold sensitive. Injuries to a branch will cause it to die back to the stem. Amazing color and super nice scent; great bloomer as well. Blooms before leafing. On its own roots is a small tree slow grower and cold sensitive. Long inflo stems. Easy to root. Large clusters of rainbow flowers, 4 inches size flowers, petals are long and ruffled. Very intense color when first open then turn slightly lighter after few days of blooming. Upright growing habit with sweet fragrance. Recommended for fragrance.
- **Hawaiian Lei**
- **Hawaiian Pink Spider** sets seed.
- **Hawaiian Princess** Beautiful blooms of pinkish/purplish tips with the finest golden orange burst out of the center. Large blossoms appear most of the summer. Very strong and stable species.
- **Hawaiian Punch** Slightly overlapping bright pink with magenta towards one edge. Golden yellow center with pink veining. Pink and white striping on the reverse side. Strong floral fragrance. Grows to a medium sized tree.
- **Hawaiian Purple** JL 2005
- **Hawaiian Ribbon** bright rainbow ribbon with inverted petals that spiral in a showy bouquet. 2-3", but the inflorescence is full and compact. The growth habit is elongated and the fragrance is mild. The orange-pink has a showy line running throughout the flowers. Recommended for shape.
- **Hawaiian Rose** aka Del Ray Peach, possibly Yellow Rose of Tiki. JL cultivar from Vera Cruz Rose. Same incredible rose fragrance and size as Vera Cruz Rose. JL originally named it in honor of all the plumeria aficionados of Texas until he learned that Elizabeth Thornton had already registered one of her own seedlings with the same name. 3". Frangipani / rose fragrance. Not a VERY strong smell but it varies with the time of day. Recommended for fragrance. Thick strong petals. After picking maintains both form and fragrance. No problems with black tip. Healthy disease free and shiny light green abscission layers are formed where the leaf petioles have been rejected. Branch diameters as much as 1 3/8". The 'twirl' is very distinctive and stays that way. The petals are very firm, almost waxy and the keeping quality is excellent. Pleasant floral scent, not its most distinctive feature. Like Vera C. Rose, same fragrance/stronger flower and better grower, blooms much better. Fades easily. Started blooming early this year still continues to pump out blooms, now on very long peduncles. Peach scent. Tall grower. Sets seed.
- **Hawaiian Rose** PHut not the JL version. It was named Hawaiian Rose by the lady it was purchased from but Plumeria Hut later learned it was not Jim Little's Hawaiian Rose and just a name the lady called it. The blooms never fully open, last one day and fade fast in the sun.

- **Hawaiian Royal Color** not Royal Hawaiian. Front is deep gold, back is solid red. 3 1/2", good fragrance and very good keeping quality. Hard to root. Very small, very intense fragrance. Mother tree is gone. Fast rooting. Bright yellow with deep red back stripe. With high heat, a red stripe will also show on the front of the petals.
- **Hawaiian Solar Flare** intense pink pinwheel with a yellow eye. 3.5" with a sweet fragrance. It has a good keeping quality. Good grower and bloomer.
- **Hawaiian Spider** JL
- **Hawaiian Special**
- **Hawaiian Spider Lily** This rare tree was discovered in Hawaii and named after the Spider Lily plant because of its outward curved petals. The tree has an average growth habit and the flowers have a nice fragrance. The center of the flower is gold with the outer portion of the petals being a frosty white. There is a strong red band on the back of the petals.
- **Hawaiian Spider Pink** Sets seed.
- **Hawaiian Splash** virus mottled pink, yellow center
- **Hawaiian Sunset** possibly Rainbow Moragne. From JL. Similar to Moragne 93. A seedling of Kimi Moragne. Beautiful hot pink with orange/yellow centre, strongly scented, good keeping quality. Once established, flowers profusely. A streaking white vein of rainbow colors radiating from a 4" vivid pink. The white veins are also visible on the reverse. The petals are ovate and slightly overlapped. A mild sweet fragrance. Reddish-orange 4" with velvet sheen on back, petals round, moderately overlapping, sweet fragrance, fair keeping quality. Bright red orange 4" with bright red velvet bands on the back. A good frangipani fragrance. A rather tall but well clad tree. The tree habit is beefy and upright. Large, lush blooms with great staying power. The backside is as pretty as the top. 3.5"-4" dark reddish-pink with heavy veination. Large 4" with an outstanding sweet fragrance. Medium tree. Spectacular white veining on the underside. And that same veining is a dark red on the topside of the bloom. Looks better without heat, as the dark colors hide its subtleness. Darker colors ruin the bloom's coloration. In the heat it loses the nice soft pink color, the dark veining, and the yellow center. A strong growing tree whose blooms in our Texas sun are almost red, many times with 6 or 7 petals. Slow rooter and slow grower. Oregano scent. Tall and lanky grower. Recommended for fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Hawaiian Sunset** Oz aka Berries and Cream, Carnavon Sunset, Col's Cooktown Sunset, Cooktown Sunset, Crimson Bi, Darwin Rainbow, Darwin Sunset, Darwin Tricolor, DJ's Confetti, Rose of the Tropics, Ruby Gold, Tanjelo, Weipa Sunset. Blooms well in cooler weather. Back of bloom has white feathered look. Very large bloom. Sets seed.
- **Hawaiian Titanic** aka Titanic. Large 6" delicate pink band on 1 side and a small yellow throat. Fragrant. 4+" rimmed in red with pinkish white petals and a lovely contrasting orange and yellow center. Tall, lanky with somewhat thin branches.
- **Hawaiian Torch** a flaming red-orange-rainbow with heavy petal texture, reflexed petals, robust growing habit, and beefy stock. This new introduction is from the Dane, Foxtrot (page 78 in Growing Plumeria in Hawaii and Around the World book) Golden Pagoda and Bali Palace germ plasm. The growing habit is low bearing. The flower has a medium fragrance.
- **Hawaiian Trumpet** aka Englewood
- **Hawaiian Twist** aka Peach Glow Shell
- **Hawaiian Spider Lily** JL soft fragrance, strong band on back.
- **Hawaiian Yellow** AKA Celadine, Graveyard Yellow, Common Yellow
- **Hazel B** not Tomlinson Pink. Stokes Nice frangipani fragrance; Flower: white splashed with rose pink; burnt-orange center; Max. Flower size: 3". Glenn Stokes named this seedling after his mother Hazel B. This variety with white flower splashed with rose pink is very different from Tomlinson. Light in color with a purple/pink tinge on the edge heaver on the curve flowing to the center with small deep yellow center. Sets seed.
- **Hazy Pink** Singapore. 2.5-3" grainy pink and white accented with a very large and bright yellow center that melts into the center of the petals. Color changes throughout bloom cycle. The scent is fresh and sweet. Keeping quality is very good. Almost never hazy nor pink. Very changeable.
- **Heartbeat** scent is tootie fruity. Definitely sweet but with a mixed fruit scent. Very much like the scent of a Miami Rose.
- **Heart Breaker** Thai. 2.5-3". Cup shaped petals with tips that curl inwards. White with a bright yellow center with pink tips that turn in. Tips seem to curl more on cooler days. Thick texture. Sweet frangipani scent.
- **Heart of Erin** Oz Coral Coast. Named for lovely Erin, our first Irish Wolfhound. Pink seedling of Thai Lanna. Strong veined look, and a pretty floral sweet perfume.

- **Heart of Fire** Tahiti
- **Heart of Gold** Oz #324 in 2006. Dark pink 3". Rounded highly overlapping petals, with upturned inner edge and with red bands on reverse. Large veiny golden yellow center. Coconut fragrance with excellent keeping quality with high tendency to fade. Medium to tall grower with elliptical green leaves with light red edge and acute hooked tips. Easiest to flower and grow. 2.5-3" in tight bunches on a compact tree. Pink to deep red, based on temperatures. The more heat, the deeper the coloration. A brilliant golden center that goes half way into the petals. The scent is of sweet coconuts. Great grower, prolific bloomer, and gorgeous color. Semi-compact growth. The branches tend to be thin and a lovely shape, strong grower, prolific bloomer. Extremely fragrant. Leggy growth habit. The branches are very long and thin, which is a shame because the flowers are gorgeous and carry a lovely coconut scent. Needs heat to bring out colors. One of the first 6 Aussie plumerias registered with PSA as well as the first in a group of Australian plumeria imported by a consortium made up of Kathee Brewer, Brad and Hetty. 2.5-3" blooms in tight bunches of blooms on a semi-compact growing tree. The flowers range from pink to deep red, based on your temperatures. The more heat, the deeper the coloration. Brilliant golden center that goes out half way into the petals. The scent is of sweet coconuts.
- **Heart of Joy** aka Irma Bryan Oz
- **Heart of the Night** from Kukiati. Seedling of Kimi Moragne. Very dark blackish red, strong branching. <http://www.flickr.com/photos/kukiati/4489725729/in/photostream/> Compared to Scott Pratt <http://www.flickr.com/photos/kukiati/2135765910/in/photostream/> Compared to Hilo Beauty <http://www.flickr.com/photos/kukiati/2134986037/in/photostream/> Cold sensitive. Grows fast but is not tall. I have seen photos of mature trees and looks top heavy. The worst growth habit. Extremely thick branches. They grow left right and all over the place. Good scent. Sets seed.
- **Heart's Desire** JJ 3"+ white and pink. Growth habit:: semi-compact Scent:: light floral. Grainy flower. Round very thick petals. Amazing coloration on her and also has a nice scent. It has a waxy thick leaf, shiny too. Heavy bloomer. Foliage handles direct sun. .strong grower with semi compact growth. Strong growing and reliably blooming tree with gracefully streaked 3-4" pink white flowers in nice clusters. Early blooms tend to have heart-shaped petals. Heat brightens the intense pink edge and red yellow starburst center. Nice floral scent. Round, bright green foliage on a semi-compact tree. Cold tolerant. Sets seed.
- **Heart to Heart** Kukiati. Seedling of Dwarf Singapore Pink. Large clusters of white blooms with a slight pink tinge. The center has a little orange. Sweet, citrusy fragrance. Good bloomer.
- **Heather** Blackwall FG 2" white with yellow center
- **Heatwave** JJ Absolutely stunning, thick petaled, bright orange and fuchsia blooms that seem to shimmer with the heat. Even the new leaves and branch tips are a beautiful coral color on a thick wooded, semi-compact tree. Gorgeous thick, glossy leaves. Light floral scent. Gina seedling.
- **Heaven** C Stars
- **Heaven** JJ heavy blooming white with a beautiful perfume scent. Thick petals. A heavy blooming, thick petaled white blooms with a really beautiful, strong perfume scent. Huge, ball-shaped inflow. Tends to have a crawling growth habit on a medium sized tree, and never gets too tall. Not the same as C Stars.
- **Heaven Scent** early bloomer with red/deep pink buds opening up to a blend of shocking pink, yellow and white. The moderately overlapping petals have pink veining on top strong pink underneath. Good keeping quality. Very vigorous grower, a medium tree and tendency to produce multiple branches. 2 to 3". Strong heavenly floral fragrance. 3-1/2" with a strong sweet coconut fragrance.
- **Heavenly Delight** Australian Beautiful white with pink edges. Fragrance is heavenly. A beautiful grower and bloomer.
- **Heeia Kea** from Celso's collection. Original tree located on Kaneohe bay.
- **Heidi** #175 aka Pure Gold, Heidi Gold, Kokohead Yellow, Robert Anspach's Yellow, Roban's Yellow. Not Peterson's Gold. Named for Heidi Bornhorst. Brilliant yellow covering entire blossom, top of petals curl over showing white edge on reverse, no distinctive eye; rounded petals with rounded tips, moderately overlapped; heavy texture; faint peachy scent; keeping quality very good. White barely peeks around the corner edge of the pedal. Full bloom heads with small to medium blooms in tight clusters. Front side of bloom is yellow with a white backside and a faint pink stripe to the backside. Nice fragrance. The fragrance is so overwhelming and very strong. Growth habit is dense and compact. Green leaves are oblanceolate with acuminate tips. Fruity sweet fragrance. More potent in the summer. Very prolific bloomer, great scent, thick petals. The foliage is a lovely shiny deep green. Easy to root. Solid golden yellow flower, 3 inches bloom, very thick petals. White petal on the back which slight showing when it overlapping, sweet fragrance. Large leaves, big, beefy stems and no red back stripe. Recommended for fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Heirloom** #257 Barbara Randolph grew Heirloom from a seedling of my registered Summer Spice. Grew it in my yard in 1990 until I applied for registration because the standard was that the new registration had to be uniquely different from any registered plumeria. There are many new seedlings that can look



like Heirloom, but not Heirloom. 3 ½" butterscotch yellow covering 3/4 of petal fading to creamy yellow outer edge. Red veining radiates from eye. Mahogany vein runs from center to tip and tone is suffused throughout the petal, mahogany outer edge on reverse, wide oval petals, wavy inner edges, pointed tips, highly overlapping, heavy texture, 3-1/2", strong spicy cinnamon scent, keeping quality good. Seed parent: Summer Spice. Smallest leaves of any plumeria with excellent branching and is a compact grower. The petals have good substance providing lasting blooms. 4" quirky twisting mid pink veined petals with a kaleidoscope-like center of orange and red, alternating. Very heat sensitive with its best color showing in intense heat. Smallest leaves of any plumeria with excellent branching and is a compact grower. Good substance providing lasting blooms. The fragrance is a pleasant sweet of mild to medium strength, with a mild butterscotch component. Strong performer. Prolific bloomer. 3-3.5", wide thick petals overlap. Butterscotch color. Semi sweet/spicy fragrance and is a compact grower. No hot afternoon sun, never allow 'Heirloom' to dry out or it will drop buds. Compact growth, blooms on short stems, and the reddish foliage is beautiful even when there aren't any blooms. Check back in three years when you have a short bushy plant blooming on all tips. Slow and compact grower. Tends to drop buds.

- **Helen**
- **Helen Elizabeth**
- **Helena** from the Peebles. Very large bloom.
- **Helene** from the Peebles, San Diego. 2013 best in show. Hawaiian seedling. Commonly 5-7". Actually blooms white and develops the mottled pink with more exposure to the sun. Helene starts out white and turns pink as the bloom ages. Recommended for fragrance.
- **Hello Upland** Upland seedling. Nice blush pink on cream, soft pink band on back, heavy texture, petals are wide and fold back on one side, big bundles, rose scent.
- **Hello Yellow** from Coral Coast. Name because amazed to find it yellow on the inside, despite having dark solid red backs. A004 seedling from Dr Preecha in Thailand, and is a sister-tree to Amazing May. Chameleon; will look more yellow, or more orange and red.
- **Hendra Pink**
- **Henrietta** seedling of Maui Beauty named for Hetty Ford. Medium tall grower. Large 4" quirky twisting mid pink veined petals with a kaleidoscope-like center of orange and red, alternating. Very heat sensitive with its best color showing in intense heat. Beautiful large peachy pink with a distinctive twist to the petals and a veined orange/yellow center. Fresh floral scent. Pod parent is Maui Beauty. Sets seed.
- **Henry "Apples" Dupree** aka HAD. Large creamy yellow named for the collector who found it. Big clusters, long lasting yellow and white, sweetly fragrant. Prolific bloomer. Henry originally thought it was the tree named for Iolani which was a prize tree lost to borers back in the early nineteen eighties. The tree habit balanced, the season long, the inflorescence huge and fragrance sweet rose. 3+" light gold. Heavy clusters and a sweet fragrance with hints of apple. Creamy white petal with bright yellow color toward center, nice texture, large to 4", wide petals and slightly irregular, smells like a good mixed of apple and jasmine. Flowers have a slight green tinge. During WWII, when a submarine departs its berth on the west coast and heads for the war zone the torpedo tubes are empty and all the torpedoes are stored, and are armed just before being placed in the tube. In friendly waters, the supplies are stored in the empty torpedo tubes. Henry stored several crates of apples in one of the torpedo tubes to be used on the long voyage in his cooking. One day before they entered hostile waters the torpedo mate decided to test the torpedo tube, forgot about Henry's apples, loaded a test air charge and fired it. All of Henry's apples were projected out in front of the submarine with a big bang. As the submarine plowed forward through the hundreds of apples, they were hitting the sides of the submarine and bouncing along its side for the length of the submarine. From that day forward in the USN Henry was known as Apples Dupree. One of the founders of the plumeria society. Scent is similar to the green apples which is fresh, yet sweet with a mildly sharp edge. Early leaves tend to be pale with green veins. Recommended for fragrance. Has a distinct gardenia scent. Heavy blooming with stunning bundles flowers, larger size flower between 4 to 5 inches flowers when it matures, sweet floral with a hint of apple fragrance. Soft yellow to white bloom with a strong yellow on the center. Sets seed.
- **Her Majesty**
- **Herman Shigemura** aka Wildfire et al. also a rare colored dwarf salmon plumeria named for JL Little's good friend Herman Shigemura, a former turf grower in Hawaii.
- **Herron Angel** solid yellow with round petals and edges that curl up.
- **Herron's Delight**
- **Herzog Red**
- **Herzog's Butterscotch**

- **Herzog's Joy** aka Joy. Named for Carl's wife. 1997 seedling. 3 to 4". Medium to large inflorescence, with a very strong sweet aroma. Light pink with soft pink stripes and a yellow center, and fades to white. With high temperatures it is a darker shade of pink. Elliptical petals, pointed tip, moderately overlapped. Excellent keeping quality. Easy to root, grow and sets seeds.
- **Herzog's Lavender Lady** aka Lavender Lady. 1995 17 seedling. 3 to 4". Medium to large inflorescence. Elliptical petals, rounded tip, moderately overlapped. Cream white with a yellow center, the back has a narrow pale red stripe that bleeds to the face. Fragrance is a light perfume. Good keeping quality. Easy to root and grow.
- **Herzog's Lurline** aka Lurline Seedling. SoCal. Seedling of Lurline. Multi-brancher, 4 to 5 branches per tip. Late bloomer. Wide petals, rounded tip, highly overlapped, yellow and pale red on the perimeter. It roots easily and good grafting root stock.
- **Herzog's Pink Ruffle** not Pink Ruffles from FCN. May be also called Herzog's Ruffles, and is now California Ruffles. 1995 seedling. 3 - 4". Medium to large inflorescence, with a strong sweet aroma. Magenta pink, with a yellow center, and small pink stripes radiating from the center. The petals are rounded with ruffled edges. Excellent keeping quality. Starts out white in cooler temps then starts to get pink streaking as it warms up, then turns beautiful pink. Needs heat to get color. Easy to root, grow and seeds a lot.
- **Herzog's Pink Spider** Symmetrical tree. Easy to root. Narrow petals, pointed tip, no overlap. Light pink with an orange/yellow center. 5". Not registered
- **Herzog's Rainbow** aka Herzog's Whirligig
- **Herzog's Ribbon Candy** 1997 seedling. Elliptical petals that recurve. The petals have a slight ripple to them. The flattened-out petals are 3 ½", in recurved position it is about 2 ½". Pink and white stripes with a small orange center. The back has light red stripes. It looks like the old Ribbon Candy I used to get as a kid. Fragrance: good plumeria fragrance. The flower holds up well, fair keeping quality. Easy to root and grow.
- **Herzog's Whirligig** aka Herzog's Rainbow. 1997 seedling. 5 - 6". Medium to large inflorescence, with a strong fruit aroma. The petals are long and narrow, rounded tip, no overlap, similar to a spider-type flower. The color is striped deep red to yellow. Good keeping quality. Easy to root and grow.
- **HD Lavender** Lovely delicate flowers on a small compact tree. Ideal for pot growing.
- **Higdon Pink** aka Peggy Higdon, Peggy's Pink, Annabell, Playful, Cancun Pink, Mexican Pink, Brownsville Pink, Higdon Pink, Playful, Cancun Pink
- **Highlander** JJ large rainbow
- **P. hilaireana**
- **Hill Huahin** Thailand
- **Hilo Bay Gold** aka Wanali (Upland Nursery), Wainali Gold, Waimanalo
- **Hilo Beauty** aka Dakota's Curling Red, Burgundy Special, Black Red, Aussie Black Red, Red Esther, Esther's Red, Hi-Lo Beauty, probably Black Garnet, probably Dark Knight, Marie's Black Red, similar to but a different tree than Madagascar Burgundy. Seems to be more than one HB. #132 Excellent deep glossy Velvety Red with a long lasting extra spicy fragrance. One of the longest lasting. Trees have tight branching. Not an easy cutting to root. Easy to root. Strong red with large, strong red center; petal wide, elliptical, round tip, slightly overlapping, moderate reddish-brown bands on front and back; heavy texture; scent slight spicy becoming stronger on storage. One dark line per petal and not many veins. Very dark new tip growth. Strong all red windmill with pointed tips. Good citrus spicy fragrance with a good keeping quality. Medium well branched tree with reddish green colored leaves. Strong maroon red, same center, dark reddish-brown bands on front and back, tendency to fade very slight, wide elliptical petals, rounded tips, slight overlapping, 3 ½ to 4". Very dark maroon with good texture. Elliptical petals with slightly pointed tips. Strong spicy, citrus fragrance. Tall upright grower. Dies back to main branch when trimmed. Depending on the time of day and sky conditions the colors will change to a more bright red from the blood red color normally seen. Smells like cinnamon and the flowers fade to almost white with a burgundy center. Largest of the strong red plumerias. A large burgundy red with a fine scent. Deep, blood-red with pretty leaves that contain reddish veination. Dark, almost black center veining. Fast growing tree with spicy fragrance. Dark Reddish-maroon with a good texture, pointed tips with one black vein in each petals, A upright grower with dark green leaves and blood red petals with black edges. The fragrance is floral. Dark velvety red, star-shape with wide, elliptical petals that slightly overlap. The reddish-brown to purplish bands on front and back create a very dark red or maroon appearance. Keeping quality is excellent, one of the best! 3-1/2 to 4" with a spicy fragrance that increases after picking. Petals look like red velvet. Black line through the middle of each petal - it is straight and not generated by heat, but a normal marking. Petals are pointed. Scott Pratt is darker. Hilo has larger cluster. Scott Pratt is a much smaller flower with thicker texture. The petals are rounded and almost waxy in texture. The most noticeable difference between SP and HB is that the leaves on the Scott Pratt stay upright and not drop down to the sides, all the leaves point towards the sky. The leaves on Scott Pratt also have a very red underside with heavy veining of red. The leaves have a blue green look. HB can grow purple leaves. Should be grafted. One of the nicest reds, deep rich color. Very difficult to root from cuttings, takes 3-6 months to produce really good roots.

Stingy bloomer, needs heat to bloom. Lots of cuttings are sold as Hilo but are much lighter red. Cut branches will die back to the trunk. The flowers on Hilo Beauty are much bigger and have a better keeping quality. The flowers on Scott Pratt are 2 1/2 to 3". Those on Hilo Beauty are 3 1/2 to 4". Can be difficult to root. Leaf backside has dark vein, but inter leaf veins are green. Note the black line through the middle of each petal this is the best way to identify Hilo Beauty. HB vs. Rare HB: they are different. Rare Hilo Beauty is darker. Hilo Beauty - The leaves are upright and the inflo is buried in the leaves. Rare HB - It has darker flowers and the inflo stands above the leaves. With fall weather the flowers petals curl and show the black back of the petals for a nice effect. Velvety black red with spicy fragrance, flower approximately 3 to 3.5 inches when it matures, nice bundle flowers, blackish red on the buds and back band of the petals. Sensitive to extreme heat, and will burn leaves. Sets seed, but very few, if any of the seeds in a pod are viable.

- **Hilo Black Beauty**
- **Hilo Church Red** 3" with a strong sweet smell. Probably Hilo Beauty.
- **Hilo Red** JL Star shape plumeria with bright reddish-fuchsia flower and orange-yellow on the center, red band on the back of the petals, good size cluster, red buds, bloom into 3 to 3.5 inches size flower when it matures, good plumeria fragrance.
- **Himapan**
- **Hin On** aka Daang Bai Nam Ngoen
- **Hippie Dippie** similar if not the same as Loretta. Gift it & never to sell it, to pass on the Aloha spirit. Fast rooter. Sets seed.
- **Hippy Pink**
- **Hit Parade** seedling of Mary Helen Eggenberger, hybridized by Dr. Kukiati. Sets seed.
- **Ho Hum Pink**
- **Hobe Sound Pink**
- **Hocus Pocus** from P. Hut. Fades to mauve/Violet colors. Scent is like clean fresh and floral.
- **Hoku La**
- **Hokulani** means Heavenly Star or Star of Heaven. Huge 5" blooms and nice scent.
- **Holi Leela** Oz Coral Coast seedling of Thai Leela. It's a very blue sort of pink, giving the impression of mauve-to-purple hues, in the heat. Perfume is of the eau de cologne type, pleasant and about mid-strength. Fairly fast grower.
- **Holloway's Pink** Oz
- **Hollywood** 4" pale pink blooms with a starburst center of red, yellow and orange. Beautiful red veins radiate from the center. The petals are long and curl back.
- **Hollywood Pink** found in Hollywood, CA by Marilyn Cohen. 3" soft pink, deep burgundy new growth, fast growing large tree.
- **Hokulea** JL Low Branching, Mild Sweet Scent, 3.5-4"
- **Homecoming**
- **Honey and Me**
- **Honey Rose** Hawaiian Pink 3-1/2". Distinct fruity fragrance. Great bloomer with pleasant sweet fragrance. Cousin of Honey Girl. 3.5", very good keeping quality, and a fruity fragrance.
- **Honeymoon** from P Hut. Leaves are pointed dark green with a dark maroon edge. The peduncle/inflo is also a dark maroon as pictured. Fuchsia/violet edge, and the center is yellow with an orange eye. Compact grower. Fragrance is floral.
- **Honeypot** formerly Cream noid. JJ yellow/white, Strong early bloomer with numerous clusters, 3"+. Can break as many as ten times after a bloom. Growth habit – medium with heavy branching Scent: medium floral. Might be a Madame Poni seedling. Nice sweet smell, like honey! 2.5", under high heat it develops beautiful red veins. Slightly pointed tips on round petals, red band on back. Very fragrant. Sweet citrusy fragrance. Hard to root. Early blooming, 3"+ yellow white blooms with numerous clusters. Under high heat, develops beautiful red details in the middle of the petals. Growth is medium with dark green, pointed leaves and heavy branching. Strong sweet citrus or vanilla fragrance. A standout when the entire tree lights up, blooming all at once. Floral fragrance, very elegant. Good dependable bloomer. It gets some red in the middle of the petal when hot.
- **Honey Queen** Thai 3-4" Bright Pink Red showy hot pink. Great bloomer with a nice fragrance. Vivid colors, smells a bit like Miami Rose but more of coconut. Colors are darker in summer and blooms throughout the season. 3" flower, Medium Grower, Great Bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Honeymoon** from P. Hut. The fushia edges are so striking and the little orange center just makes it perfect, for a white bloom! They are approx. 3.5"

- **Honeysuckle** #095 white with light small yellow throat, green eye; petal rounded, overlapped; medium size; strong honeysuckle fragrance. Dark green elliptical leaves have acute tips. Pod parent: Kimi Moragne.
- **Hong Dang/Daeng** aka Hong Red. Means Red Swan in Thai, bright red.
- **Hong Kong** seedling of Singapore White but does not get black tip. Strong scent of Singapore and evergreen with the thick glossy dark green leaves but typically blooms 6 petals, sometimes 7 petals or more. 2", really outstanding frangipani fragrance. Singapore genetics, unusual shiny leathery leaf shape and evergreen qualities. Tends to initiate many branches while flowering. Easiest to flower and grow. Shiny leathery leaves but not as coarse as Singapore. Fragrance similar to Singapore only a little bitterer. Super prolific bloomer, smells like Singapore white, compact grower and Singapore leaves, just narrower. First to send out inflos and the last one to flower. Outstanding sweet fragrance, shiny evergreen leaves, and a heavy brancher. Semi-evergreen, nice white flower and wider petals, yellow throat, light fragrance. More compact shape than the common white Singapore. Off-season tree so flowers bloom while the rest of your trees are going to sleep. Its evergreen foliage is a very dark lime green, glossy and low bearing with a dense growth habit. The branch diameter is small boned and slow to root. Heavy bloomer. Pure whites with just a hint of yellow. Hong Kong is not quite the evergreen that the Singapore is. HK will usually lose most if not all of its leaves in late winter. I absolutely love the scent. branches freely without having to bloom first, the leaves are more narrow and lighter green, branches are thinner, and the flower is a bit smaller than Singapore, but with a similar, strong, lovely, sweet fragrance. Leaves are shiny and not long. Often has 6 petals. Fast growing. Similar to Singapore species, leaves long and narrow. Rounded white flower with yellow center, flower 2.5 to 3 inches size, sweet fragrance.
- **Hong Kong Oz.** Similar to but not the same as Hong Kong. Singapore Evergreen is not the only evergreen frangipani. Some have been given different species names, though there is a school of thought that ALL evergreens are actually sub-species of one original tree. 6-petal fromon of two tiny stenophylla seeds. The mother-tree is a weedy, perfumeless nonentity. One has a gardenia perfume, and the other, a very bright white, with six petals, with a very strong Lily of the Valley perfume. Flowers throughout the year, producing pods continuously.
- **Hong Red** aka Hong Dang. Compact growth, not to exceed 4 ft. Flowers are dark red but changes in temperature
- **Hong Thong** aka Golden Swan
- **Honghern**
- **Honor** Upland One of the best - long lasting flower up to one week, best for making lei, very firm thick petals, nice white flower with yellow center, petals slightly upward like tulip, pure white on the back of petals, 2.5", light jasmine scents.
- **Hooly Dooly** Oz Vibrant color; good fragrance.
- **Hope** Tex named in tribute to his father. Seedling of white shell, originally from Luc. Seedling gifted to Tex by Luc and Carol in 2007. Heavy brancher. Average grower 4" with a very good Plumeria scent. Sets seed.
- **Hope Red** from the late Marilyn from Cooktown Queensland
- **Horace Clay** aka Kona #26, Kona Hybrid #26. Very hardy blend of orange, red, and pink. Stiff petals, large blooms, very fragrant. Large 4" stiff flowers in combination of peach, pink and yellow. A medium tall grower that is a profuse flower producer. A new variety from the University of Hawaii in Kona. Half the time it looks like a red. Heavy texture. Hawaiian cultivar - good lei flower. Much larger and the petals a little more spread out than Kimo, but colors are similar, with maybe a bit more red. Thin, weak lanky branches.
- **Horizon** from P. Hut. Blooms are thick approx. 4" and smells like Peaches, seedling of Aztec Gold. Compact grower.
- **Hoskin's Red**
- **Hoskin's Pink**
- **Hot Amber**
- **Hot Dang Red**
- **Hot Embers** intensely red and orange flower. 3.5" with a nice spicy scent, Red Orange with a twinge of Yellow. Good keeping quality. Good upright grower with good size wood. 3 to 4" red-orange look like fire. Medium tree. Highly overlapping oval petals. A unique spicy scent, good keeping quality. When the bloom opens it is almost pure red, and then fades to pink and orange. It smells amazing. Medium tree. Sets seed.
- **Hot Lips** #412 from Richlin
- **Hot Lava** 1-stop
- **Hot Magenta** aka Cerise, Banyo Cerise, Firedancer, Hot Pink, La Vendinima Cerise, Mikael's Rose, Pink Abby, Saturn Rose. Oz

- **Hot Momma** from B&B. 3"-3.5" electric hot pinks, reds, and yellow with a bright orange center. Its scent is sweet like peaches.
- **Hot Pink** aka Kaanapali. From the FL Keys. Very fragrant flowers in large clusters. Fast rooting and a wonderful scent. Very robust. Long and strappy with a hot pink colour and a sweet tropical fragrance.
- **Hot Pink** Oz aka Audrey's Pride, Cerise, Banyo Cerise, Firedancer, Hot Magenta, La Vendinima Cerise, Mikael's Rose, Pink Abby, Saturn Rose.
- **Hotscotch** orange, 3.5- 4" across, has an intoxicating sweet frangipani scent, great keeping quality, nice texture, tree is a compact grower, but is a dense & thick brancher, and is a good bloomer.
- **Hot Stuff** from Coralcoast. B052 seedling from Thailand. Pleasant floral perfume, HUGE brightly-coloured blooms, vigorous grower. Floral scent
- **Hot Sun** Mexico
- **Hot Tahitian** acts differently to Cerise in that the partial fading starts very early.
- **Howard Jung's Red**
- **Hula Dancer** aka Gulf Stream et al
- **Hula Girl** JL Small red/pink flowers in a large cluster. Cupped petals with good substance. Spicy sweet fragrance. Prolific long lasting blooms. 2" cupped petals with excellent texture. The fragrance is spicy and sweet. The inflorescence is full and prolific. The tree starts its blooming cycle early and continues late into the season. Musk, cinnamon scent. Beautiful, deep reddish pink 3" blooms appear in large clusters of lovely, sweet fragrance. Hula girl and Hula pink occurred at the same time from the same seed pod. The blooms last for a long time. Light scent. Inflos are so loaded with flowers that the weight causes the stalk to bend. Deep reddish pink 3" in large clusters of lovely, sweet fragrance, leggy grower. Buds can burn in direct, hot sun. Sets seed.
- **Hula Girl #2** JL sibling of Hula Girl. nice landscaping Plumeria. Huge flower heads. Sweet smell, 2-2 1/2".
- **Hurricane** Unusual red-throated pink, pansy type flower. Well branched and compact with excellent keeping qualities. A fantastic red and white from Houston. 3" slightly overlapped blooms have a very strong cinnamon fragrance. A medium short tree with a well formed canopy. Visually stunning intense combination of red and white. Medium tree. It has many flower heads, a compact growth habit, sweet fruity fragrance and an excellent texture and holding capability. A bright streaking reddish 3" with excellent holding capacity and a sweet fragrance. Narrow branched, compact with a balanced growth habit. The reddish flowers are very striking against its dark green foliage. Hurricane (red and white blooms) was an ugly color in my cooler, semi-coastal climate. Red always had an ugly grayish-brown color. Light-dark pink with a reddish center. 3" with a fruity fragrance. It has a very good keeping quality. Good upright grower with good size wood. Lovely red and pink plumeria... one of my favorites due to the dark red center --- sweet floral scent. Excellent bloomer with a fruity fragrance. Pink with unusual pink throat, good fruity-cinnamon scent, 3", petal slightly point tip, nice star shape. A beautiful red maroon with delicate white veins and 3" to 4" appear in dense clusters. Well-balanced combination of red maroon petals and brown red with dark yellow spreading towards from the center. White color veins in each petal. Has intense red color in young stage and change to be Red Maroon. Petals are wide, pointed tips and slightly overlapping of good substance and keeping excellent form. Keeping quality is good. Mild and sweet fragrance. This is a one of the best pinks out there. Love the deep reds in the center. The fragrance is a floral smell. Bloom fades from almost full red to a 'painted' white and red after two days. Cherry Candy fragrance. Cuts tend to die back to trunk. Requires Heat and Humidity to get the deep red center. Does not bleed sap when cut. Very unique combination color of orange, darker pink and red within the flowers. Flower star shape alike, approximately 3 inches in diameter when it matures. Reddish-pink band on the back of the petals, slightly sweet fragrance.
- **Hurricane Art** from P. Hut. Named for Eric Farmer's Grandfather Arthur. 3-4 tips from the inflo, good keeping quality... thick petals similar to coolaid. seedling of cool-aid, smells like cherry
- **Hurricane Sunrise** similar but not the same as Petch Chompoo, Pink Diamond, Jack's Cup. JJ The scent is a delectable perfume. A slow but steady grower that creates a compact form. Exceptional large 3"-3 1/2" cupped pink white flower with vivid red veins through an orange center. We've seen a cluster bloom from April through October. A slow but steady grower that creates a compact form.
- **Hutton's Pink**
- **Hwa Kor** see Wakwo et al.
- **Hybrid #4108**
- **Hybrid Orange** Rainbow of red, pinks, yellows and Oranges. Flowers are fragrant Floral
- **Hydrangea** Thai. Semi-compact growth, tends to bloom all at once. Bright pink 3" with some white veins and a contrasting orange center. Fragrance is sweet and somewhat like jasmine. Beefy, strong, fast growing seed. Sets seed.

- **Hypnotic** JJ Very round yellow with hot pink rim. Very Compact. Nice Scent. Very round, intense yellow blooms with hot pink rim. With heat, the rim turns purple, making the flowers even more eye-catching. Rigid stems hold densely packed inflos high above the emerald green foliage. Semi-compact growth habit. Nice floral scent.
- **P. hypoleuca**
- **I Love White**
- **Iamina Dragon** Penang Peach seedling
- **Icy Pink** SoCal. Excellent fragrance.
- **Ihilani** Gold, pink
- **Illaingarkal Apricot** Orange
- **Imperial** JJ Large (nearly 5") deep red flowers with a golden center ring and a cherry red core. With heat, black feathering appears on the edges. Sweet perfume scent. Tall grower, heavy wooded. Spicy fruit scent.
- **Imperial Blonde**
- **Imperial Crown** aka Lady Marmalade. Similar to B028. Thai. Petals are heavily lined with deep veins and edging and streaks throughout of orange and reddish coloration. 3.5" and a sweet perfume. Leggy in 1.5 yr period; more than 10' now. Bright rainbow with huge draped petals. Medium tree. Beautiful yellow and pink. Semi-compact. Exceptional bloomer. 3-4+". Great veining. Rainbow white and yellow with reddish/orange center that bleeds out from the throat, light to dark pink edges, depending on heat. Likes to bloom in clusters, excellent sweet scent. Recommended for the coast. Upright, fast growing with thick branches. Leaf has a small hook like sharp tip. Branches are smooth in greying green colour. Sets seed.
- **In Love**
- **In Touch**
- **Inca Gold** JJ Maybe the nicest yellow plumeria available. Pure color and beautiful perfume scent on a medium tree. Consistent early bloomer, semi-compact to medium growth. Recommended for the coast. 3" Great scent like Celadine with Jasmine undertone. Strong floral, perfume scent. Very reliable bloomer. 2 ½ to 3 ½. As the plant grows, the blooms get very large. When smaller, has a small white band around the edge. Works better in partial shade in hot areas. Reliable bloomer and a strong grower. Tends to bloom all at once. Whiter in cooler temps. Big inflo, thick texture, bright yellow color, and medium-strong citrus scent. It's one of the first to bloom each year and it is a solid yellow with a wonderful fragrance. Light green buds. Easy to root. Pure yellow, sometimes with a touch of white, thick 3"+ blooms and a beautiful strong perfume scent with a touch of jasmine. Consistently early, heavy blooming tree with upright, medium growth. Reliable early bloomer and a strong grower. Sets seed.
- **Incarnation**
- **Incarnata** Old sicilian variety created in 1800 by a Sicilian botanist. Very light pink with white yellow center. Very strong plant very diffused. Sets seed.
- **Incognito** JJ Heat brings out the bright pink band outlining the petals. Fantastic strong fruity perfume, nice tall and symmetrical growth habit, and a good bloomer. Fruity peachy scent. Sets seed.
- **India #154 Oz:** The original Sally Moragne and India plants were mixed up, so any Sally Moragnes coming out of Darwin are actually India plants. In WA the plants sold as Peachy King are actually India; they do not follow the registered naming practices. Benara, the nursery that sells India as Peachy King, have nursery locations in other states, and Indonesia, so the naming issue could be Australia wide. 3 1/2 to 4" strongly textured, rounded, soft yellow grainy orange with heavy veining. A knockout in white, pink red and yellow petals. Yellow to red center. Nice frangipani nutmeg fragrance. heavily overlapped wide petals, curving inward. Considered an orange variety with reddish brown veins, moderate pink bands on front and back. Good keeping quality. Soft yellow and orange with pink edges. 3 ½". A very tall grower. Very large heavy textured rounded flower with a strong scent. Nice frangipani fragrance. Large leaves with red veins. Growth habit is fast and large. Big, bold and beautiful. Strong fragrance. Can be quite orange at times, and leaves are very large in comparison to 3.5" - 4" flowers. Strongly textured, soft, yellow-orange petals with a heavy vein appearance. Lightly aromatic rose. Nice textured, rounded, soft peachy orange grainy flower with heavy veins, pale pink band on the back. Most of the time it blooms orange with red veins but I've seen it bloom almost a fluorescent yellow with red veins and hot pink with the red veins. Huge leaves. Combination of salmon, orange and pink within the flowers, reddish pink grainy. Good size flowers to 4 inches with spicy fragrance. Color turns more brownish-orange during high temperature and high humidity.
- **Indian Ivory** white with extensive yellow center, recurved softly. Given to JL on a trip to Asia along with Bali Palace over 15 years ago. It is an early and long lasting 4-5" flower. The inflorescence is very large and has a strong Butterscotch fragrance. Huge leaves. Creamy white flower, yellow throat, 3" round



petals with pointed tips, light fragrant. Reliable bloomer. Soft citrusy-vanilla scent. Very close to Celadine in color and fragrance, the difference is the flower itself is larger and the petals are wider, good quality and texture and nice fragrance.

- **Indian Summer** Coralcoast
- **Indian Summer** Thai, acquired by Luc long ago.
- **Indonesian Rainbow** aka Lyndi Rainbow, possibly Sudamala aka Slash. Discovered in Indonesia along with Bali Palace by Jim Little in 1983. Lots of trees in Bali. Striking 3" rainbow with a vibrant red band on the back. The bud opens from a curl form and holds this shape for several days before fully opening. The fragrance is mildly sweet peach. The foliage is dark green with pointed tips and upright growth habit. Wonderful strong rainbow with very substantial petals. Rainbow orange-yellow with a dark pink on one side of petals, overlapping with a nice cupped flower, petal curve up front and rounded shape. Color can vary a lot with the heat. Opens up very intense in color then fades to pastels. The leaves are pointed, like PP and Cal Sunset, but the curve is not as pronounced. Late bloomer. Sparse bloomer. Easy to root. Strong scent. Thick petals. Brilliant orange yellow and hot combines, flower slightly tulip shape with dark reddish-pink band on the back of the petals, good texture. Red buds, flower 3 to 3.5 inches size when it matures, nice fruity fragrance (fresh nectarine or peach). Sets seed.
- **Indonesian Red** AKA Scott Pratt or Irma Bryant
- **Indonesia Rose** Bali, collected by JL in 80s. 2.5" - 3" with the fragrance of a sweet aromatic rose. Each flower is yellow with a beautiful pink-magenta edging. A heavy textured blossom that has overlapping petals. Indo Rose has more of a sweet, classic frangipani fragrance, whereas Veracruz Rose smells just like a rose.
- **Indonesian Violet** aka Reung Sukdee, Siam Lavender, Muang Sa-Ngeam #2, Muang Ruangsukdee #2, Blue Canyon. A very deep violet with yellow center. A very intriguing blue/violet /platinum, overlapping petals, vivid rainbow center. Softly fragrant blossoms from aubergine buds and 2.5". Full, symmetrical bouquets - A very deep violet with red and yellow center. Most beautiful pastel lilac/lavender of any of the muang/purple frangipanis & a splash of yellow & red. Very beautiful, flowers are medium size, bunches are large. Easy to root.
- **Indooroo** Hot Pink
- **Inferno** AKA Makaha Sunn (different scent), Sunkist. Incredible flowers that you can smell several feet away. Amazing vibrant colors of rich red and deep gold, give it a fire orange look. 3" and flowers generously. Hard to root.
- **Inflorence** aka Australia et al.
- **Infrared** curled petals and the deep veins, big inflos
- **P. inaguensis**
- **P. incarnata**
- **Inner Peace** JJ: Medium thick petals, not much overlap, and more curl at the ends. Bold yet softly colored 4" ivory colored blooms with pink bands on nicely rounded, medium thick petals. With heat, the white edge ruffles, making the bloom look like a conch shell. With even more heat, the flowers transform into brilliant red yellow mottling or strong orange colors. The yellow center is accented with a red starburst. Spicy scent. Growth habit is medium.
- **Innocent White**
- **P. inodora**
- **Inspiration** C Stars Red pinwheel, great fragrance.
- **Inspiration** Thailand.
- **Intense Nassau**
- **Intense Rainbow** #148 aka Brilliant Rainbow. Hawaii. Intense Rainbow cultivar imported from USA, not the inferior and erroneously named Australian plant with same name. 3 1/2" yellow rainbow with red edges, peach fragrance. Vibrant pink edges fading to light pink with an intense gold inner edge. Petals have rounded tips and are moderate overlapping. The texture is heavy. Fragrance is slight sweet peachy and the keeping quality is very good. Vibrant pink edges fading to lighter pink, intense gold inner edge; elliptical petals with rounded tip, moderately overlapped; heavy texture; slight sweet peach scent; keeping quality very good. 3" Gold with bright pink edges. Good strong texture with a sweet fragrance of mild peach. Medium growing tree. Yellow and red 2.5" to 3.5". Petals slightly overlapping at base, separated and pointed. Intense yellow towards center, fading to light yellow towards tip, light red. Fragrance: medium, reminiscent of honey. Leaves: medium green, broad, obovate (wider towards tip), pointed tip. Green leaves are oblanceolate with acuminate tips. Growing habit: broad upright. Compact growth habit. Medium compact tree. Lovely strong, sweet spicy fragrance. Bright red, orange and golden along with sweet fruity, peachy scent. Becomes more yellow in cooler conditions. Bright pink edges fade to lighter pink, intense gold inner



edge, moderately overlapped, heavy texture, 3.5", and slight sweet scent. Rangy dense growth habit. Really dark rainbow even when there isn't heat. It looks almost the same with high heat. Slow root development. Hard to root. Unreliable bloomer. Cupped yellow with intense pink side edge, fading to white. Round tips, moderate overlap, pink buds. Grows low and wide. Not cold tolerant. Prone to spider mites and BT. Peachy-golden flower with bright pink edges, 3 inches, heavy texture, slightly sweet fragrance. Color gets more intense and more orange during high and humid temperatures. Sets seed.

- **Intense Tricolor** aka Curling Rainbow, Yatchclub Rainbow. Thai Intense tricolor w/orange yellow center, oval petals with rounded tip, light overlapping; 3 1/2"; strong scent; keeping quality good.
- **Interesting White** aka Sunburst White, White Lily. Marilyn in Oz. Lily shaped, grooves running upwards. Very wavy leaves.
- **Inthira**
- **Intrigue JJ** Emerges almost black red before fading to merely an intense blood tone.
- **Ioana Malia**
- **Iolani** brilliant yellow with narrow, pale yellow margin, little fading; petal long, wide, round tip, very little overlapping; moderate texture 4"; faint lemon scent; moderate keeping quality, damaged petals brown quickly. Original plant and its progeny succumbed to the plumeria stem borer.
- **Iolite** Florida Bluish Purple Fragrance: Mild lilac. 2 1/2". Unusual color like the gemstone iolite, bluish purple. Small growing tree.
- **Ipswich White**
- **Iridium** aka Kled Tabtim. Rounded 2.5 - 3" heavily overlapping, broad petals. Dark Red with white area along rim. Red area turning to light red and orange with age, conspicuous veining over cream-white background. Good substance and exceptional keeping quality. Fragrance: Mild, sweet. Leaves: medium green, elliptical with downward pointing tip.
- **Iris Rock Sunset** aka Iris Sunset, Iris Rock. Rose pink, deep pink center, veined cerise streaks, round petals, slight overlapping, strong sweet-pea fragrance. Cold sensitive. Good branching. 2-3", rounded petals. Salmon with orange-pink throat and red veining through each bloom. Slightly sweet fragrance, described as sweet pea.
- **Iris Sunset #096** aka Iris Rock, Irish Sunset (sic). An old Houston cultivar registered by late Iris Rock. One of the original 51. Rose pink, veined with cerise streaks, deeper pink throat and eye; salver shaped, rounded petals, slightly overlapped at center; large flower; strong sweet-pea scent. Gorgeous orange bloom with heavy veining. Good brancher, nice spicy sweet fragrance. Sometimes produces 6 or 7 petals. Very dense, heavy wood. Salmon pinkish orange with heavy veins, sweet pea fragrance. Rose pink flower with a deep orange center and red veining running through the petals. Sets seed heavily. Cold sensitive. Sets seed.
- **Irish Riviera** from an Australian seed. Named for a neighborhood in New Jersey. My friend is a 9/11 survivor but many colleagues from this particular area were not, and she is honoring them by naming this seedling.
- **Irma, Irma Bryan, Irma Bryant, Irma Hybrid(?)** aka of each other. Irma Bryan is the correct name.
- **Irma #22** Thai. Prolific bloomer.
- **Irma #5** AKA Erma #5 Thailand. Dazzling red, 3", in very tightly packed bunches. Wavy edges and orange center. Very round bright pink slowly fading to light pink, streaked pink and orange lines radiate from the center. Sweet scent. Red edge on the leaves. Sets seed.
- **Irma #7**
- **Irma Bryan #133** aka (many AKAs in Oz, brought to Cooktown in the 1960s) Irma Bryant, Dang Kham Yee, Thai One, Blood Red, Darwin Blood Red, Red Blood, Tahitian red, Aussie Red, Coonan Red, Don's Heavenly Red, Suva red, Rae's Red (?), Glenn's Red, Richlands Red, Mars, Red Emma, Bunny's Burgundy, Mareeba Star, Red Star, Heart of Joy. From the University of Hawaii which is a one time release to JL. Moderate strong red with small pale orange-yellow center; petal wide, elliptical, pointed tip, moderately overlapping, slightly wavy edges, moderate reddish-brown bands on front and back; fair texture, 2 1/2" slight spicy scent becoming stronger on storage; keeping quality fair. Prone to black tip. Similar in growth habit to 'Scott Pratt' and the earliest to flower of the red plumerias. Blood Red with velvety veins, petals notched at one corner. Beautiful dark red has a noticeable orange center. Medium tree. Dark red flower with dark orange center dark red veins. Deep red 3", strong veining, and small orange center. Due to the heat, the center does show much of the orange coloring. My other Irma Bryan which gets a little more shade does show the orange center. Medium compact tree. An amazing bloomer, always my first bloom in early spring and always the last in late fall. Recommended for the coast. Not Cold Tolerant. Cold Tolerant. Strong red with small orange-yellow center, elliptical pointed tip, slightly wavy edges, moderate reddish-brown bands on front and back, 2.5" slightly spicy scent. Flower stalk is pubescent. Growth habit is upright and dense. Reddish green leaves are oblanceolate with acuminate tips and red edges. Lei quality over 12 days. Perfume is not strong, and they take a little longer to root. Even Irma Bryan fools a few people because in ideal conditions the deep yellow

centre will appear. Look for a dark stripe on the back, and white fuzzies in the throat, most of the time Irma shows a burnt orange center. Late bloomer. 3" and an almost waxy, heavy texture. The fragrance is medium sweet, and the tree has a somewhat compact, spreading growth habit. Note what seems like a torn inner side edge of the petal, also the notch in the petal that is just before the hole in the center of the flower: These are both sure marks that you have the real Irma. At the base of each petal, there should be a "notch", or what may look like something trimmed the petal base by half. One side has a sawtooth, rippled edge on the left hand side of each petal. Deep dark red with a dark eye on the center, dark grainy red on the petals, flower is approximately about 3 inches in diameter once it matures, spicy fragrance.

- **Irma Bryan #5** A well overlapped reddish orange with dark red veins. Generous inflorescences on a medium size tree. One of several Irma Bryan seedlings. Gorgeous 4-5" plum red blooms with somewhat ruffled petals, overlapping, grainy appearance. Deep reddish coloration on leaves. A very beautiful plant. Sweet frangipani fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Irma Hybrid**
- **Irma Hybrid #1**
- **Irma Hybrid #2**
- **Irma Hybrid #3**
- **Irma Hybrid #5** AKA Erma #5 pink with dark pink lines from center, round petals. Well overlapped reddish orange with dark red veins. Generous inflorescences on a medium tree. One of several Irma Bryan seedlings. Ruffled edges.
- **Irma Johnson** FCN hot pink with bright orange eye.
- **Iron Butterfly** aka A019 from Atom. Coconut scent. Hard to root – should be grafted. Red, pink, and gold, with purple edges. 3" and rolled petal edges. Large, vibrant clusters and a lovely sweet coconut fragrance.
- **Isabella** C Stars Yellow with pink bands on the back and dark center. Beautiful leaves. Tall grower, but it's a really nice large flower and a good bloomer when it matures. Yellow with purplish hues.
- **P. Isabella** Mysterious plant originating in Columbia South America. Like all Plumeria species from the wild, the flowers are white with a small yellow center. Slight frangipani fragrance. Large pubescent (fuzzy) wavy leaves. Somewhat tall tree. 2" white flowers cover this distinctive species. Fuzzy large broad arrow shaped leaves quite similar to pudica. Medium tree, can have swooping branches.
- **Isabella** this variety, or species, has several tales of origin. About the only consistent fact being it was named for the woman whose garden it was taken from. Blooms near nonstop through warm months, thrives on neglect, and is hardly bothered by rust. Clean floral scent, not strong.
- **Isabella Yau** from Sacred Garden 2012 Huge flowers in huge bunches. Kimi Moragne (aka Grainsy Rorong) parentage. Robust tree. Excellent perfume. Unusual patternation changes with the age of the flowers producing what appear to be 2 unusual flowers on the same tree. Named by Mr. Alan Yau of Perth WA in honour of his daughter Isabella.
- **Islamorada** FCN 3 1/2" pink with a mauve shadow in the well overlapped petals. Seedling of Carmen. Nice well shaped upright tree.
- **Island Dawn** JJ rainbow plumeria, very tall grower. Tree gone.
- **Island Pearl** sweet-scented 3-3 1/2", unfurling flowers with a opalescent colors/hues. Great keeping quality and excellent for leis. Compact grower and blooms on short branches. Beautiful pink opaque pearl like flowers.
- **Island Rainbow** 4" multi-rainbow flower. Each large inflorescence may have 40 flowers. Fragrance: Delicate. Tall tree with well-rounded canopy. 3" - 4" with ruby reds, oranges, yellows, and pinks. Petals slightly overlap and long, tapered, and rounded at the ends. Throat is part red-orange and part bright yellow. Sweet fragrance and good keeping quality. Semi compact grower. Very dark unique colored bark. It doesn't really grow straight up, but more like a spider. Sets seed.
- **Island Treasure** Hawaii Strong sweet citrus fragrance, 3", and a very good keeping quality. Sets seed.
- **Isle de France** FCN 3" dark pink with a nice spicy carnation fragrance. Medium short tree. Stunning deep pink 3" star shaped flowers. A small to medium, great blooming tree. Dwarf.
- **Isle of Capri** World. White with pink frost, yellow eye, pointed petals, large blooms, powerful tropical fragrance. Prolific bloomer with a long lasting cycle and fast growth. Powder pink looking long lasting heavy bloomer with a fragrance similar to baby powder.
- **Italia** JJ With bright red buds, equally bright green foliage, and up to 4" yellow white flowers, the first thing that came to mind was the Italian flag. Nice red edges and intense red heart in the yellow center. Petals tend to reflex. Medium growth habit, and a medium floral scent.

- **Itsy / Itsy Peachy** Upland Nice sherbet color, Bright intense peachy pink when flower start to open then turns into clear peach pink and yellow when fully bloom, white grainy, round petal with pointed tips, 2.5", nice cup shape with lightly fragrant, color turns more intense during the cooler weather.
- **Itsy Bitsy** Sets seed.
- **IVY-G's Carnarvon Pink.** Shape is Open, but reaching forward to more sunlight. Leaf is acuminate, oblanceolate, pale green with Pale cream/green veins and Petiole. Solid pale pink with mauve tint with yellow center. Solid single colour apart from centre. Dark pink on outer edge through pink to white, with Dark pink veining. 5.5cm diameter. Petal shape Obovate with rounded tip with minimal overlap, Petals have a slight twist. Scent is Medium to poor, Fruity / spicy. Thin petals. Deep pink buds. Heavy podder.
- **Ivy May** Orange
- **Ivy's Bloom** 2 ½" red, yellow and orange flower, awaiting PSA Registration
- **Iyara**
- **J07**
- **J 105** aka New Shocking, Josie, Norma Christina, Norma. JJ. 2.5" to 3" wide open, flat and uniquely colored flowers of good substance. Petals heavily overlapping, white with purple and golden-brown, turning to orange at center. Fragrance: sweet, medium, Leaves: medium to dark green, wider towards tip. Unique coloration. White with dark pink or red area, turning to yellow and orange towards base. Leaves are broad elliptical with pointed tip. Compact growth habit. Shiny, very thick rounded leaves and beautiful, scented flowers, semi-compact growth and excellent blooming performance. Creamy White Petals with Red - Purple edges and orange center. Fragrant peachy. Fantastic 3-4" blooms, semi-compact tree, and dense, shiny foliage this has been called perhaps the ideal plumeria. Scent: medium floral. Huge 4-5"+ bloom, wide petals, overlapping, orange with mottled burgundy streaking in petals. Stunning, orange red with rolled back edges. Gorgeous colors with pink-violet 3" to 4" and dense clusters. Wide petals, one side of each petal twisted toward the petal base. More intense pink color spreading over the petals, and turn into intense violet color at the rim. Moderate overlapping, golden / yellow center. Mild and sweet fragrance with good keeping quality. Large awesome flowers are abundant over a well shaped compact semi dwarf tree. Unbelievable color combo of yellow, orange, pink and white. Very cool bloom, large and the petals as hard- no flex at all, look like wax. Petals reflex back a day or so after they open. Slightly late bloomer. Easy to root. It likes to bloom real close to the season end. Early bloomer in Florida. Blooms stay on plant a long time. Branched can seal over. 3-4" well overlapped cream and dark pink with a large bronze center. Extremely fragrant. Smells like cherry cola. Profusely blooms in large ever changing flowers. Penang Peach seedling from Thailand. Amazing 3-3.5" red orange blooms with a gold center that radiates bright red and pink colors. Very thick textured, rolled edge flowers with a medium spicy sweet fragrance that gets stronger as the blooms age. Heavy dramatic veining that changes with the temps, making each flower unique. The name is from our research field code, and somehow stuck. Gorgeous, very thick glossy leaves on a well-balanced, compact, heavy wooded tree. Sets seed.
- **J 115** aka Sangwan tabtim. SangWalTubTim, Sang Wal Ruby, Patchy Pink, Super Round. JJ Very thick petals. Lovely rounded symmetrical flowers, Very heavy flower, once established expect lots of blooms from spring to autumn, strongly scented. Short tree. Very small leaves, compact growth and ease of bloom once roots established. Color heats up in sun. Petals reflex backwards by second day. Very wide round petals. Sweet berry or fruity fragrance, some floral components. Small leaves. Eager to bloom. Blooms on short branches. Inflos often start on current year branchlets while current bloom head continues to bloom. Small leaves on a compact plant. Never stops blooming; blooms on short branchlets, small leaves, strong fruit and berry fragrance. Can rebloom on previous year's inflo. Sets seed.
- **J2** similar to Angus #3, also called Curly Red, Red Curl, Red Pinwheel, possibly from Hawaii. Note: there is more than one J2. Small, tight red and pink pinwheel. Pink and white J2 smells like mint. Not a known JJ variety. Johnny B: from a vendor in San Diego many years ago. J2 is just the name he gave it for his records.
- **J21** JJ yellow white that was among the first 10 varieties he ever brought back
- **J 23** JJ similar to Serenade. 3-3.5" dark pink and orange. Petals overlapping, round with pointed tip, dark pink, sometimes mauve-pink, turning to orange towards base. Fragrance: medium, mild Leaves: dark green. 2.5-3" deep pink and red with a golden center. Smells sweetly of jasmine and very showy. A dense crowned, compact semi dwarf tree. Compact and well branching. Very large clusters with 3 1/2" strong pink in various shades. Beautifully shaped flowers and excellent perfume. Sets seed.
- **J4** aka Thong Tavee Koon (close if not the same), Multiple Gold, C4 (sic), Riang Tong, Billabong in Perth. From JJ Thailand. Intense red orange when hot and a pale yellow orange and white when cool. 4-4 1/2" with overlapping petals that make a complete circle. Thick texture and good keeping quality. First to emerge from dormancy. 3" to 4" pink-violet in very dense clusters. Wide and circular petals, one side twisted toward the petal base, forming a perfect

circular shape. More off-white color spreading over the petals, and turn to be intense violet color at the rim. All petals are moderate overlapping, having golden / yellow color dusted in the center. Mild and sweet fragrance with keeping quality is good. Blooms in cool weather. Sets seed.

- **J 5** aka Delightful. Chompoo Benchasiri. JJ Thai 3" to 3.5" emerging from pink flowers-buds. Petals wide oval, overlapping, forming a cupped flower, White with pink spotted areas along rim and yellow orange base. Petioles dark red with white hairs. Fragrance: medium, honey and vanilla Leaves: medium green to dark green, long and narrow with conspicuous pattern Beautiful and perfect balanced combination of mainly white background with intense pink at the rim, 5", appears in very dense clusters. Wide and big petals, slightly overlapping, with slightly white veins as well. A small intense yellow star shaped eye. Twisted with slightly wavy margin. Keeping quality is very good. Sweet and mild fragrance.
- **J 50** aka Tiger or Tiger 2(?), Jee Sinkant, Galaxy. From JJ. 3" to 3.5" red and orange over white background. Petals broad oval, slightly pointed, strongly overlapping. Substance: medium Fragrance: medium, very sweet. Leaves: medium green with thin red line along margin, elliptical with pointed tip. Compact and well branching.
- **J53**
- **J59** aka Red 59 brilliant red pink with white stripe in center.
- **J 71** AKA Jack 71, Desert Sunrise. JJ Fragrance is medium strength with high notes of sweet berries and a floral background. red veining over a yellow-orange and/or orange-red throat on mostly red. 3.0" bright pink with large golden-yellow area and red veining. Petals: strongly overlapping, almost circular, slightly twisted and of good substance. Fragrance: sweet, medium intensity. Leaves: medium to dark green with lighter yellowish-green veining, elliptical with pointed tip. Easy bloomer with compact growth. Brighter colors when days get shorter. Blooms easily and each inflo goes on and on for months, also blooms on short branchlets. Compact and well branching.
- **J 85** AKA Shangri La of unknown source, but not FCN's Shangri La. A great showy, great blooming Thai variety that has large clusters. 3" Pink, Orange and Yellow flowers cover this medium tall tree.
- **J.C. Variegated** Upland One of the unusual plumeria leaves, variegated of blueish green and green with white line around the edge of the leaves. Bloom in light pink flowers.
- **J. Dance** Upland seedling. Soft pink with unusual shape of petal, petal itself ruffle up and down, yellow center, large 4", nice texture, plumeria scent.
- **J Harriet** Medium compact tree.
- **J. Rainbow** Upland Pretty rainbow flowers plumeria with bright pink blended with the white and yellow center, bright pink band on the back of the petals, 4 to 4.5 inches in diameter, nice fragrance. Big bundle flowers.
- **J Star** similar to B044
- **Jack 2** aka Lady Fruit, possibly Panitta's PW. JJ Thai Medium tree. 3" Bright pink, White & Yellow. Huge flowers, lanky growth, steady bloomer.
- **Jack 50** aka Tiger et al.
- **Jack 9** possibly Angel Comet.
- **Jack Cup** aka Pink Diamond, Phet Chompoo, Petch Chompoo. JJ Compact and full growth habit. Excellent branching creates more of a shrub shape than a tree. 3" pink & orange. Compact variety from Thailand with beautiful multicolor, pink, orange and yellow. Light scent similar to MHE. Not cup shaped. Excellent brancher, compact growth habit, strong branches support weight without bending, large bloom heads. Excellent branching. Spreads out as well as up, giving the growth habit a rounded form. Steady bloomer.
- **Jack's Compact Yellow** aka Grace. JJ 3-4" fantastic yellow and white flowers. Ruffled edges. Very compact. Very early bloomer.
- **Jack of Hearts** Not Tong Deng. Probably Red Hot. Medium height tree from Jack in Thailand. 3-4" Bright red. Incredible bloomer and a great scent.
- **Jack Hybrid**
- **Jack of Lantern** Orange
- **Jack's Orange** aka Orange Jack, CS2, California Sunset 2, Desert Sunrise. JJ recommended for coast, CS2 on trunk. Huge bloom head, long blooming season. Doesn't like heat. Blooms are larger in the shade.
- **Jack's Pink and Orange JJ?**
- **Jack's Purple** aka Purple Jack, Muang Jack. Thai JJ Very large strong lilac purple color. Beautiful medium purple 3" with a lovely orange center. Pleasant, sweet fragrance. Medium tree. There are two versions of jacks purple available in Perth. One was bought in internationally and the other interstate. They

were both bought in as jacks purple. It turns out they are different from each other. One is more pink tone and rounded the other more grey tone with a slightly thinner petal. Sets seed.

- **Jackie** aka Thai Jackie. JJ: slow-growing and compact, with very thick wood, and stunning, 3-4" temple-shaped flowers that vary in shape and color with the season. Foliage is highly unique; wavy and corrugated. Dense, wavy foliage. A slow grower with thick wood. Growth habit: compact. Scent: light floral, fruity peach, not super strong, but nice. Changes from one color to other, start out with peachy blush on white petal then turn into yellow so you get multi-color in one bundle, nice textures, peachy red on the back of the petals. Very heavy bloomer. Heat lover. One the thickest branches I've seen, blooms in nice big clusters with beautiful pagoda shape blooms. Medium short growth habit the branching is very thick along with the huge leaves. Leaves are unique. Odd leaves, like a ficus. Mine are not long at all but shorter and wider than on any of my other plumerias. Fast grower and blooms on short tips. Can bloom on new tips. Blooms often and on short tips. Branched can seal over. Solid yellow with red details without heat. Strong grower. Vanilla scent. Medium compact growth. White flower with splashes of orange red yellow. Doesn't hurt that Jackie is a thick flower smells like vanilla and is a great bloomer. Cold tolerant. Stunning yellow blooms show off vibrant red tips and are nicely scented. Thick flowers that change daily in shape and appearance, depending on the weather. When it's hot, the entire bloom is orange. One of our signature pagoda-shaped plumeria, distinguished by its naturally wavy, almost crinkled foliage. Big thick leaves. Easy to grow, semi-compact tree and very heavy bloomer. Light vanilla fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Jackie Wampler** hybrid from Penang Peach
- **Jackie's Pink**
- **Jacob's Star** not Gardena. Memorial for Mike Atkinson's grandson. White pinwheel with pink edges, yellow center.
- **Jacqueline** from Exotic Wonderful 4" yellow flower with the strong scent of Vanilla. As it matures, smells like a Snickers bar. Very sweet caramel scent. The plant is a fairly tall and fast grower. But I am very impressed with the thickness and the sturdiness of the branches it produces. Very unusual. White flower, 3" with a very prominent yellow throat. First inflo easily produced over thirty flowers.
- **Jade Chinn Mariano** #461 JL
- **Jade Dragon** aka Violet Jade Dragon, Saeng Manee, Mangkonyok, Muang Mangkonyok. Tends to produce 6 petals.
- **Jade Leaf** New leaves come out variegated. Some years it has more variegated than others. It grows very slowly and seldom blooms.
- **Jaded Sky**
- **P. jaegeri**
- **Jai's Star** Oz Tall, Multi Branched, Dense growth. Dense clusters, free flowering. Acuminate, Elliptic, Mid Green leaves. Pale green veins with lighter midrib. Petiole is Lime green. Light pink with Yellow center with orange highlights. Light pink petals-grainy blending to darker pink. Predominant orange 'star' streak in centre of flower. 8-9 cm diameter petals are 2cm at widest point. Petals are Obovate with pointed tip, no overlap. Lower edge of one side slightly curled with orange outline fragrance is slight, fruity.
- **Jak Daow** Thai Compact white with small bright golden-yellow center 2" - 2.5". Clusters of almost 100 flowers and fast growing. Wide oval petals upturned, pointed tips and strong overlapping. Sweet and spicy fragrance with gardenia. Intensity is very strong. Medium texture and good keeping quality.
- **Jakarta Red** possibly Scott Pratt or a seedling of it.
- **Jaksuwan**
- **Jamaica Rasta Fire** Bali. Aka Jataka Fire. Older the plant more deeper & intense the color, the purplish color at the edge would be darker nearly black if the plant getting older. Fragrance very strong.
- **Jamaican Fire** stunning flower, from Bali, collected during a 2007 plumeria conference. Nice fragrance. Slow grower. Should be grafted, does not root. 3" and sweet fragrance. 3" – 3.5" (??). Very intense scent, vibrant yellow in the centre. Dark Red. Sometimes get purplish on petal edge. Sets seed.
- **Jamaican Sorrel** Seedling of Jamaica Fire
- **Jamaica Rum Punch** seedling of Jamaica fire. 3" mild scent, dark buds.
- **Jamaican Spice** sweet scent.
- **P. jamaicensis** AKA dwarf evergreen. Thin, upright branches with large glossy foliage. Exceptionally beautiful large 3" with a spiral /shell pattern in their centers. Strong sweet perfume. Grey rough scaly bark. Very fragrant 3" white and a yellow center. The center twists.
- **Jameson's** AKA California Sally, California Bud Sally, Bud's Sally, Bellevista

- **P. jamesonii** aka Yellow Sun. Rubra ancestor of many yellow varieties. The old name P. jamesoni was proposed in 1904 in Palermo by the main gardener of the Palermo Botanical Garden, Vincenzo Riccobono. The name became increasingly popular and is still used locally, but is an invalid taxa, since this is just a nice yellow specimen of Plumeria rubra. Latin names can't be used for single genomes, clones or selections; Latin names must be referred to whole taxa, so that a new name for this selection is necessary today, in order to avoid the loss of this special and historically relevant plant, with the increasing globalization and diffusion of many similar plants worldwide. Large beautiful pastel yellow, strong scent is a mixture of orange and vanilla. Similar to Lutea at the same time different. Very very beautiful Plumeria. Long bloom season.
- **Jampa Sak**
- **Jan Ja** Beautiful yellow and white flowers. 3.5"
- **Jan Rhodes** #301 3" light pink with yellow center. Light pink blooms, elliptical moderately overlapped rounded petals 3". Slightly upturned inner edges, and large yellow center. Blooms are grainy with dark pink inner edge, fading to white. Dark pink bands on reverse. Average grower and heavy bloomer. Branching is average. Elliptical green leaves have acute tips.
- **Jan's Just Peachy** aka Kitchener Rose. Oz
- **Janada** aka San Diego Sunset. Upland Soft pink color with darker pink on the edge of the petals, white veins, orange center with orange eyes, petal slightly ruffle, mild fragrance. Branches profusely, fast grower. Retains leaves in winter. Orange, yellow red, white and pink. The red and yellow center starts intense and fades as the bloom ages, as does the outlined pink edge. White has pink striations extending to the edge, and a tremendous scent. 3-3 1/2" fast grower, needs staking. Extreme prostrate growth, crawling. Soft pink color with darker pink on the edge of the petals, orange center with the darker orange eye, white veins throughout the petals, bloom 3 to 3.5 inches in diameter, petals slight ruffles, mild fragrance.
- **Jane Suda**
- **Janet's Ginger** 3" brilliant blend of yellow, orange, red and hot pink. Oval petals with slight overlap and a slight upward twist to the petals edges. Strong sweet smell. Robust.
- **Janice Elaine** P. Hut. Named after Eric Farmer's mother
- **Janie** Oz 2010 Sunshine Coast Frangipani Farm. Multiple clusters of soft pink flowers 10cm, strong sweet scent.
- **Janie's White**
- **Janya's Pink**
- **Japan Gold** dwarf, obtuse leaves. Miniature,
- **Japanese Lantern** #137 aka Flower Basket, Thai Cerise. Moderate strong red with small, brilliant yellow center; petal narrow, elliptical, pointed tip twisting downward, narrow, strong red band on back; poor texture; slight sweet scent; keeping quality poor. Red 3" with brilliant yellow center. Narrow elliptical petals with a pointed tip twisting downward. Strong dark red band on back. The clusters get quite large and full. Bright red on stalks that cascade downward. Long narrow petals that reflex back. Sweet fragrance. Medium small tree. With its toughness, would make a good red to cross. As with 'Cerise', large clusters are abundantly produced. Poor graft host. Striking color with a very nice fragrance. Long lasting blooms and really an eye catcher. Reddish stalk is pendant with a rough and slightly pubescent surface. Pendulous inflos take entire season to grow. Growth habit is average and dense. Leaves are elliptical with acute tips. Hard to root. Branches tend to die back after cutting. Does not bleed sap when cut. Strong bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Japanese Lantern Thai** Upland
- **Japanese Pearl Shell** aka Hawaiian Twist. Large white flowers in a tulip shaped cup with red stripes that twist up the back of the flower. Stays in shell form. Prolific bloomer with compact growth, compact tree that keeps a very nice shape.
- **Japanese Pink** amazing scent
- **Jarunee**
- **Jaruwan** Thai irregular cup shaped white, large yellow center and lavender/maroon edging on front and back, mottled splashes of lavender/maroon throughout thick 3" flower. Fantastic fragrance and keeping quality.
- **Jasanna Maher** seedling of unknown parentage grown by my neighbor Walt. He was a landscaper in LA/Hollywood for many years. Beautiful shape similar to Double Delight's curled tips, 3 1/5-4", thick petals, intense Valentine candy scent, bright yellow heart, strong pink edge and heavily notched inner petals creating an open throat. Compact growth habit.
- **Jasmine Street**

- **Jataka Fire** Aka Jamaica Rasta Fire Bali.
- **Jean Adams** #303 aka Just Peachy 3" pink with orange centers, peach fragrance. Light pink 3" blooms, elliptical moderate overlapped pointed petals. Slightly upturned inner edges, and a large orange and yellow center. Peach fragrance. Average grower and heavy bloomer. Elliptical green leaves have acute tips.
- **Jeanne Cecile** California Named for Roland's sister. Spent inflos rot, tends to BT.
- **Jeanne Cecile** MPG dark pink and orange flowers that fade to light pink. The contrast of blooms is quite spectacular. A strong floral scent
- **Jean Moragne Jr.** #161 AKA Jeannie, Jeannie Moragne, Thai Matalica (close), Mattalica (close). 4 1/2" red with large yellow center, fruity fragrance. Vibrant red fading to reddish pink with large golden yellow bands and pinkish orange lines radiating toward outer edge; narrow petals with pointed tip slightly overlapped; heavy texture; 4-1/2"; strong fruity, sweet rose scent; keeping quality good. One of the most striking flowers of the Moragnes. It has all the best characteristics for flower judging. Up to 5 1/2" with orange streaking upon opening to slight pink at the edge of the petals. A star shape with mild fragrance. Very large - up to 5 1/2" and appear orange upon opening blending to pink at the edges with very showy red veins. Grainy overlay of red-purple light on the left side of the petal and becomes a dense stripe on the right which forms the apparent shades of red and orange. A breath taking large flower 4" that appears cerise upon opening, fading to paler pink with white curved edges, red eye, deep cerise throat, tight pinwheel shape, heavily overlapped, petals round. Strong sweet fruity rose scent, good texture. Spectacular 5 1/2" bright pink star-shape with dark pink streaks radiating from the gold center. Tall vigorous growing tree. Fabulous bright fiesta colors and excellent perfume. Vibrant red fading to reddish pink, large golden yellow bands and pinkish orange lines radiating outward, narrow petals, pointed tips, slight overlapping, heavy texture, 4-1/2", strong fruity sweet fragrance, keeping quality good. Well known variety with large 3.5" to 4.5" flowers. Petals slight overlapping, oval and sharply pointed. Golden-yellow with red to purplish red area and red-orange veining radiating outwards. Buds: dark red. Fragrance: fruity to smooth honey; Elliptical green leaves with red borders with acute tips. Very impressive with strong colors and well shaped flowers. The large flowers, the veining, the rainbow, the scent...it was the ONE to get. It is a good one, even if it grows into a weird shaped tree. Tree branches in unsightly manner. Recommended for the coast. Root in dry conditions. Rangy growth habit. Elliptical green leaves have red borders with acute tips. Seed parent: Daisy Wilcox. Pollen parent: Scott Pratt. Named in honor of the daughter-in-law of William Moragne, Sr. Powerful red with gold, blooms to 5-1/2", strong sweet scent and possibly the fastest growing plumeria in captivity. Heavy bloomer. Cold Tolerant. Branches are upright and long. Poor branching. Can get rust. Sensitive to soil compaction. Cold tolerant. Can get to 6". 5" that stays in a half open stage simply stunning. Huge leaves.
- **Jean Moragne Sr.** #146 AKA Jean Moragne, Moragne #9, Moragne #78. Veiny semi shell, with shades of red and purple with an orange/red center. Wide elliptical pointed tipped petals, tall grower, and poor brancher. 4" pink semi shell with mild rose fragrance. A large beautiful red, from the famous hybridizer, William Moragne, Sr., working in Hawaii in the 1950s. A "semi-shell" that opens gradually, giving a tulip appearance. Orange red center. Mild spicy rose scent. Cerise, fading to paler pink with white incurved edge, red eye, deep cerise throat; tight pinwheel shape, very overlapped, petals rounded; large flower; strong rose fragrance. Pink with a lack of orange or yellow coloring. Does not grow as large as Jeannie and a more uniform growth pattern. 4" reddish pink with a sweet fragrance and a golden orange center. Wide, long growth tip growing pattern. 5.5", bright color from orange to pink at the edge, petals lightly pointed with red veins in petals, strong rose fragrance. Medium tree. Growth habit is lanky. Green leaves are elliptical with acute tips. Pod parent: Daisy Wilcox. Pollen parent: Scott Pratt. Named in honor of the wife of William Moragne, Sr. Deep pink hearts and pale pink edges combine to form a splendid specimen called Jean Moragne Sr. in its Kauai habitat. The petals are ruffled on the edges when still in the bud form. Also the blooms stay in the cupped shape for a long time. Can bloom on previous year's inflos.
- **Jeannie Moragne** aka K.A. Moragne. Not the same as Jean Moragne Jr. Upland. This variety came from a person named Kent Ames of Southern Plumeria Society of San Diego in 1995. He mentioned that this is the original Jeannie Moragne from Hawaii. We honored his information and that's the reason why we keep his initial after the name of the plant. It is very intense hot pink, orange, and yellow, thick petals. Petals long, pointed and overlapping. Dark pink band on the soft pink almost white back petals, 3 to 3.5 inches in diameter, pinkish red buds, light fragrance. Similar to Katie Moragne but smaller and brighter color. Plant itself is slow grows and compact growing habit which compared to other Moragne family.
- **Jean Phillippe** #353 A small but very attractive seedling of Pink Pansy. 2" white with a deep red band showing in front and back. Profuse bloomer. Multiple inflorescences of 10 to 15 flowers are common. Delicate frangipani essence. Medium tall grower. Flowers are fragrant, and the inflos are huge. White with a dark pink edge, giving overall appearance as light pink.
- **Jeanette** #354 1 1/2-2" pink with yellow orange center. 3" dark pink, that fades to a lighter pink. Compact and low growing tree. A great semi dwarf release by Florida Colors of an Abigail seedling. The original seedling is 7 years old and only 4' tall and 4' wide. Sets seed.



- **Jeanette Matson** named in memory of a former SCPS board member.
- **Jeanne Cecile** SDPS grainy hot pink with bright red center, spice fragrance winner. Seedling from Roland Dubuque and his partner Lee Horton. Roland's sister was a Catholic Nun that died of breast cancer many years ago.
- **Jeannie** Large 4" rainbow forming large round flower-heads. Petals: broad oval, overlapping, red to pink with white and golden-yellow and some red veining near base. Substance: medium. Fragrance: rather strong, coconut-vanilla. Leaves: medium to dark green, elliptical with pointed tip.
- **Jeannie #63** aka Jenny
- **Jeannie's White**
- **Jee petch** AKA Gee Petch large 3-4", honey vanilla fragrance. A nice white pink, light pink with more intense pink along one rim side and yellow center, marking of 3" to 4". Petals heavy overlapping, almost circular but slightly pointed with wavy margin.
- **Jee Sinkant** aka J50 3" to 3.5" flowers of red and orange over white background. Petals broad oval, slightly pointed, strongly overlapping Substance: medium. Fragrance: medium, very sweet. Leaves: medium green with thin red line along margin, elliptical with pointed tip.
- **Jeena** aka Jena, Jeena Red, Gina. JJ 2010 dark maroon flowers last well when picked, highly fragrant. Jeena is common name in Thailand so Jack's Gina became Jeena there.
- **Jeepet** aka Geepet.
- **Jeeranan** may be other spellings...dd 3.5", orange, yellow, and pink star-shaped flowers with very pointy and somewhat slender and very firm textured petals.
- **Jeff Parker's Pink**
- **Jefferson's Gold** Blend of apricot, orange, and gold. 3" with medium to upright growth. Apricot haze on blooms. The fragrance is sweet carnation and the holding capability is very good. Almost solid gold, impressive leaf cupping. Small flowers but gold tones are nice. The fragrance is a floral with a slight hint of peach. Branches can seal over.
- **Jehlo Salad**
- **Jellico Pink** Medium compact tree
- **Jelly Belly** from P. Hut. Sets seed.
- **Jelly Roll Jena** AKA Gina, Gena maybe.
- **Jennifer Lake's Pink**
- **Jenn's Pink Ruffle** from Derrick M. incredibly beautiful, strong fragrance. The blooms were BIG. The fragrance is intoxicating; the inflo stands up well above the leaves, blooms on the inflo last for several days.
- **Jenna** Thailand. From Kay Smith. White red yellow, rainbow with texture to dies for Fragrant
- **Jenny** aka Jinny, Jeannie #63 JJ: 4" bloom, clusters can exceed basketball size in a burst of vibrant colors pink with yellow centers. Growth habit: medium-tall Scent: medium floral peach. Huge clusters of blooms, very nice floral scent. Recommended for the coast. Easy to grow. Fast grower. White background with pink edges, and white veins throughout the petals. Large egg yolk yellow center with red heart that radiates out. One edge curls inward. Pink can cover most of the petal. Beautiful blooms, reliable, prolific and long bloomer, branches well, nice medium scent, very good keeping quality. huge, basketball-sized clusters is special. Beautiful 4" pink yellow blooms have a large bright yellow center with a deep red starburst. As the heat climbs, the bright pink edge gets larger and larger until it covers the entire flower, creating a white feather effect. Reliable, prolific clusters over a long bloom season. Very good keeping quality and nice floral scent. Fast growing, medium-sized tree is easy to grow and branches well. Sets seed.
- **Jeranan** Cream to intense orange with pink streaks. 3" star shaped White with very large Yellow-Orange-Gold centre. Pointed tips with Red band reverse. Sweet Frangipani Scent.
- **Jerry's Sachet** soft white with pink edges and a gardenia scent.
- **Jessica's Dream** golden yellow 3" flowers with a strong peach fragrance on a medium sized tree. Very good keeping quality and easy to cultivate
- **Jessie Rae #417** from Richlin
- **Jester** JJ Each flower manages to look fantastic in a wide range of temperatures. Highly changeable, the pink, yellow, orange colors appear in many combinations, including a vibrant coral red in high heat. Medium growth habit, corrugated leaves, and nicely sized inflos, very thick flowers over 3". Blooms

do not fade and last forever. Unusual fresh sweet mushroom scent. We evaluated this one for nearly 3 years before releasing it. Solid red in Thai heat wave. Blooms can reflex.

- **Jewel**
- **Jewel of La Jolla**
- **Jewelry** Similar to PK 141
- **Jim's Serendipity**
- **Jindamanee** Thai 2.5-3.5" bright red blooms with an almost star shape and very firm and thick texture. Mature flowers develop a white stripe down the center. Mature plants can produce large bouquets of up to 100 flowers at a time. Medium sweet fragrance.
- **Jinny** aka Jenny. 3-4" blooms and a sweet tropical fragrance.
- **Jintara**
- **Jiranan**
- **Jiraphan**
- **Jitima**
- **Jitinan**
- **Jitterbug** from P. Hut. Seedling of Sundance. Great bloomer, very thick branches, upright grower, semi compact.
- **JJ Orange** aka CS2
- **JJ** (Jeff-n-Jamie) **Red 59**
- **Jo Jo** Upland dark pink edges, soft pink with white touch, pink veins and orange throat, spicy fragrant, 4", fuchsia band on the back, thick petals and large clusters on every branch, consider to be one of the best blooming variety. Very classic color plumeria with a right touch of maroon pink on the white, orange-yellow center, thick petals, darker maroon pink band on the back of the petals, 3 to 3.5 inches in diameter, good fragrance, upright growing habit and easy to bloom.
- **Joanna's Jewel**
- **Jocelyn**
- **Joe's Legacy** #419 from Joe Malinak. Easy to root and grows quickly. Fruity sweet smell.
- **Joey** aka Darwin Yellow, Bowen Yellow, Bribie Gold, Pavlova Passion. Western Oz.
- **Joey J.** Vivid yellow with red stripe
- **John John** aka Jon Jon, similar but not the same as UofH Orange and Tahitian Moonglow. Discovered at a home in Waikiki by Malee of Upland. She named it John John for the owner and his late father - both named John. Nice solid apricot, 2 ½ - 3", nice texture, light touch of pink on the back, spicy-gardenia fragrance. Lanky and tall. Thin branches. L. Ohara: John John/ Jon Jon is the name used by Upland Nursery for an orange. I called it Pele Noa Orange bc that is the name of the guy we bought it from in Oahu in 2002. My Hawaiian friend, Celso, knew exactly where the location of the trees and told Upland where it was. The owner of the tree is named John and it originally belonged to his father. My friend, Celso A. received a cutting of this tree back in the late 60's or early 70's from a Japanese gardener who told him it was rare and Celso called it Tahitian Moonglow bc of how when in full bloom, it reminded him of the full moon over the ocean when he lived in Tahiti. A lady named Cheryl O. marketed an orange as University of Hawaii orange or U of H in the early to mid 2000. Fast grower.
- **John's Pastel Rainbow**
- **John's Rainbow** aka Mango Beauty.
- **John's Yellow** Costa Rica. Lovely yellow 3.5-4" and a great sweet fragrance
- **Jon Jon** see John John
- **Jonathan**
- **Jonathan's Pink**
- **John Chi**
- **Joni's Jewel** #274 Named in honor of Joni Chin of Honolulu, Hawaii. Deep burgundy red 3", wide petals with pointy tips, slight overlap, heavy dark veins, low growing, spicy scent. Dark red veins are prominent on the back of the leaves. Dark red with black veins, low grower, spicy fragrance. Deep burgundy 2

1/2-3" with almost black lines radiating from the center. Petals are slightly rounded and usually reflex backwards. Keeping quality is average with a mild spicy scent. Low growing branches with dark matte reddish green leaves, with prominent dark red veins on the reverse.

- **Jonita** from Roland Dubuc.
- **Jordon** FCN Dark Red 3" flower, compact grower with a strong floral fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Joshua** AKA Cairns Red, Deep Fuchsia, Deep Aussie Pink, Abernathy Red, Emma Jade, Red Frangipani, Port South Road, Bundall Beauty, Padstow Pink, Fuchsia, Pink Glow, Aussie Deep Pink. Possible aka Plum Crazy. Oz very popular, opens as a strong red then fades to a beautiful pink. This gives the impression of multiple flower colors on one tree. It flowers profusely and starting early in the season early and lasting through to the end. A delicate scent reminiscent of citrus and jasmine. Australian red flower with small orange center, compact grower. Very compact and upright grower, blooming on 4-5" branches. It blooms on almost every tip at once. The color is a hot pink/red with a yellow orange center. It branches well, producing 4 branches after flowering. Jasmine perfume...can be very pale early in season but deepens to dark fuchsia with a distinguishing purple edge around each petal. Sets seed.
- **Josie** aka New Shocking, J105
- **Joy** aka Herzog's Joy. Grainy pink with streaks, yellow starburst center, strong and unique. Very strong floral scent, continuous bloom, big inflos. Hard to root. Tall. Sets seed.
- **Joy** Thai miniature
- **Joy's Joy** Oz. named for Joy Tilbee. Perfume is a nice musk lolly
- **Joyce's Gem** really long folding petals, very strong pink stripe goes straight through to the back of the petal. Very strong peach scent.
- **Joyce Kuba's Red**
- **Joyce's Sunrise Hybrid** from Derrick Martin, named for his other mother. Hawaii 2.5"-3", a slightly sweet fragrance, and good keeping.
- **JR** from Coral Coast. Hilo Haughin seedling from Thailand, named 'JR' in honour of Scott and Kerri son Joshua Raymond. Huge blooms, perfume is lightly floral. Branches are very big and fat.
- **Juan**
- **Jubilee** #241 Thornton 3 3/4" pink bloom with yellow orange center, rose fragrance rainbow, Medium pink blooms, elliptical slightly overlapped pointed petals 3 3/4". Slightly upturned inner edges, and a large orange yellow center with a red eye. Blooms have dark pink veins and a rose fragrance. Elliptical green leaves have acute tips.
- **Jubilee** JJ almost completely resistant to rust, and a great bloomer. Semi-compact. Medium to strong spicy sweet fragrance. Good keeping quality. Big clusters. Bright pink red 3-4" blooms with leaves that are almost completely resistant to rust. If you live in a tropical/humid climate you'll be celebrating this jubilee. Great bloomer with big clusters over a very long season. Medium growing tree and strong spicy sweet fragrance. Good keeping quality. Sets seed.
- **Jubilee** Sunchai in Thailand. Orange, white and pink. The petal edges have wavy edges. In hottest weather, the flowers can form pointy tips. 3.5" and a lovely sweet fragrance.
- **Juicy Fruit** Great keeping quality and a strong, SWEET fragrance. Makes excellent Leis. Very sweet and spicy fragrance like a cinnamon gum.
- **Judy Pink** Upland. Lilac pink on wide ruffled petals, yellow center, darker tone on the edge, flowers bloom in bundle, light fruity scent.
- **Juell** Malasia. Named for M. Lee's daughter. Seedling of Penang Peach
- **Julia** from Bruce Rankin. Seedling of Sally Moragne.
- **Julie** from Herzogs. Sets seed.
- **Julie Moragne** aka Julia Moragne, Mariann(e)'s Rainbow. #179 White, gold center, bright crimson band on back, tendency to fade, obtuse petals, no overlapping. Salver shaped, white with gold throat, red eye, undersides banded on one side with bright crimson band; petals obtuse, separated, large flower. Large 3" pale pink with bright gold center. Edges have a darker pink band. Sweet fruity fragrance. Medium tree. Intense red band showcases the underside against the white round petals. Long season and good texture and compact branching. Very eye catching because of its bright red stripe; it looks like someone wove a red ribbon through the lei. Named in honor of the granddaughter of William Moragne, Sr. Pod parent: Daisy Wilcox. Pollen parent: Scott Pratt. The ends curl back creating the illusion of red tips due to 1/4" red bands on the back. Large blooms and strong floral fragrance. Not flashy or showy...but it has the most perfect plumeria scent that I have yet smelled (tops even Celadine). Thin red line outlines the white-with-lemon-lime-haze petals. Slow to bloom. 4" strikingly gorgeous blooms with a floral perfume. 3" white blooms rimmed in red and each flower has a gold center as well

as a sweet floral fragrance. New buds look like swirly red and white candy canes. Medium-compact growth habit. Cold tolerant. Bold bands of crimson spiral around a bud. When open this Julia Cooke Moragne blossom reveals a golden throat and white petals.

- **Julia Sue** from Tex Norwood. Great lemon scent.
- **Juliette** Beautiful 3-1/2" blooms of coral color with a spicy scent. Orange
- **Jumarin**
- **Jungle Jack's Mini-Red** aka Red Jack. JJ 2012
- **Jungle Jack's Mini-White** JJ Nicely scented. For an idea of size, on our growing grounds, 4 year old mini-whites are only around 2-2.5 feet tall, with up to 70 tips, and an average of around 45-55. It will bloom every year, and sometimes grows as little as an inch before budding again. Good brancher. Lightly scented, but with the same great blooming and growth habit as its pod sister, Divine. Nicely scented. Good brancher. Determinate - blooms in a flush. This flower is so delicate, like painted eggshell. Fine pink edge. Prolific bloomer. Easy to root. Sets seed, pod is fuzzy green.
- **Jurgen Magurgen Oz**
- **Just Ginger** from Coral Coast. Paper White seedling from Barry Ng from Singapore. Smells like ginger cake, gingerbread, and other things cooked with ginger in them, with a hint of vanilla in the background. Very strong stunning ginger fragrance. Good solid bluey pink, and produces HUGE seed pods, pretty much the size of bananas. Robust grower and manic podder.
- **Just Joey** Upland Translucent pink with splash on the middle and yellow toward center, nice clear pink with white veins and pink stripped, petals lightly curl upward, 3.5", easy bloom, and strong jasmine scent.
- **Just Peachy** #303 aka Jean Adams, California. Large clusters of rose-pink and white with small yellow centers. Flowers with care-free abandon sweet rose and honeysuckle scent. A very prolific bloomer with absolute lovely flowers. In memory of Wendie Bloomquist (?). Light pink flower with egg yolk yellow center fading to white with age. It is a slow grower and blooms infrequently. The peachy-pink intensifies greatly with the heat. Average size and a slight sweet fragrance. Sweet scented, compact growing and frequent flowering. Very long bloom season. Sets seed.
- **Just White** Upland seedling. 5" white with yellow center, petals large, wide and slightly curl backward, soft pink touch band on the back, mild fragrance.
- **Justslean** Penang Peach seedling
- **K1**
- **K A** Upland
- **K.C. Pink** Upland Creamy pink with orange center with darker pink streak from inside out, nice texture with slightly ruffle, plumeria fragrance.
- **K. J. Booker** #376 3 1/2" Pink
- **K.K. Moragne** Upland. KK is possibly grower's initials for their seedling.
- **Ka anapali** aka Hot Pink, Florida common pink. Heavy and long lasting blooms with strong fruity fragrance. Prolific bloomer with huge flower head and long bloom cycle. Great bloomer, pendulous clusters of flowers. Impressive huge heavy blooms of pink with yellow/orange center. Fragrance: Fruity. Keeping Quality: Very Good. Sets seed.
- **Kachatarn**
- **Kachathorn**
- **Kadanga Red** Thailand. Strong perfume.
- **Kahala Gold**
- **Kahana** aka Gulf Stream, Smith's Candy Apple. Keeping quality equal to Celadine and is great for Lei making. Very pleasant strong fragrance. 4" blooms with a brilliant center. A very compact grower, 3 to 4" bloom. White with a distinctive pink band curls back under hot conditions making the bright reddish orange star on a yellow center. Sweet floral fragrance.
- **Kahela** aka Multiplicity. 2 1/2" in large clusters. Moderate rose/frangipani fragrance. Petals are slightly over lapping and pointed. Color is white, light pink with a pink band. Center is a yellow/orange color. Buds are hot pink. Backside is light pink with a darker pink band. Keeping quality moderate. Upright open branching. Dark green leaves measure about 35cm long and 9cm wide.
- **Kahoa Beauty** Maui from Eva Caley. Pink
- **Kahuku** 3" with a heavy sweet fragrance. Intense rose-pink shading to lighter pink at the extreme edge of each petal. Petals are tapered, overlapping and upturned. Clusters are dense with many flowers open at one time. Good keeping. Stems have a unique knobby texture.

- **Kahului** pink and yellow, super fragrance.
- **Kailua Pink**
- **Kailua Sunset**
- **Kaiulani** aka Evalani, Kauilani. Seems to be a misspelling of Kauilani. Symmetrical bloomer, very showy. Lots of flowers. Bright pink and yellow. Keeps leaves over winter. With more heat, flowers are darker pinkish purple. It blooms all the time, every year more flowers and tight clusters, grows fast. Faithful bloomer and I love the tight inflos and shape of the flower. No scent. Thick, easy to root, blooms constantly great sweet floral fragrance medium size flower. Named after a great Hawaiian Queen according to Dr Criley of the UOH.
- **Kala Koa** highly fragrant yellow with pink side bands
- **Kalaido Kalakaua star** aka Calcutta Star, 4424. Heavy bloomer, bright deep red
- **Kalakaua star** see Calcutta Star. 3" star shaped hot raspberry pink with well defined yellow/orange center, medium sweet scent, broad upright growth habit. Upright, fast growing.
- **Kalalau** Red with very substantial petals.
- **Kalapana**
- **Kalapana Spider**
- **Kalapana Yellow**
- **Kalapani**
- **Kalapua** possible misspelling of Kapalua. Orange with red veination originating from Hawaii. In hot climates produces intense pure orange flowers.
- **Kale'a** Kah-LAY-ah AKA Varyessa. Hawaiian girl's name and, depending on who you ask it, means 'Bright' 'Beautiful or Pretty' 'Flower Wreath' 'The Beloved'. The fragrance is strong, sweet.
- **Kale'a's Pink** from J. Nuno. Parent pod, Diamond Locket
- **Kaleidoscope** JL ribbon of color stratification. Unusual color combinations. The parentage is a combination deciduous and evergreen. The light green foliage is semi-glossy, the growth habit compact and the fragrance is a hint of Singapore aroma.
- **Kaleidoscope** Florida Keys. Tropical fruit blend. 4". Fragrance: Lemon drops. Small growing tree. Sets seed.
- **Kaleidoscope** from Coral Coast. #431
- **Ka lei nani** aka Kaulanani, Kauanani, Schmidt Gold? Similar to UofH Orange which has a starburst center, Pele Noa. More than one variety with this name, each is slightly different. Hawaiian means "beautiful lei". Ka lei nani is yellowish orange and UHO is more orange. Intense golden yellow with a deep reddish-orange center 3". Slightly sweet frangipani fragrance and very heavy flower production. Keeping quality is very good. Pale orange on thin branches. Large clusters of very sweetly scented, golden orange, 3-3.5" with reddish edges. Under very hot conditions, appears almost solid orange. Medium growth. Golden appearance because of slightly grainy orange to pink edged petals which are mildly overlapped. Looks like a cross between Kimo and Paul Weissich. Orange gold center and the light red streaks on the edges. The scent was very fruity in the first few hours, reminiscent of ripe cherimoya, then more faint but still fruity. Younger plants tend to have red veins in the leaves. Narrow oval petals slightly overlap and curl upwards on the edges. Very sweet scent and large clusters. Slender branches. Easy to root. Blooms well in cooler weather. Can be a stingy bloomer. Suki actually sold this under the Kaulanani name, which is a typo that JL made when he brought this plant over to Hawaii from the U.S. where it had been given the name as a seedling of Kaleinani. JL then sourced it to Stokes, who sold it under the wrong name for several years. So, if you have Kaulanani, you have a typo. Kaleinani leaves are very unique. They don't 'close' at night but they seem like they could. Leggy. Sets seed.
- **Kalgoorlie Red**
- **Kalidoscope** Thai roundish mottled foliage of light green, white and dark green, amazing variegation. 3" pink suffused white petals rounded with dark pink veins and a large brilliant gold center.
- **Kali Makana** compact growth habit, small, paddle shaped leaves and a profusion of sweetly scented medium pink blooms. One of the best bloomers. Dark green leaves.
- **Kalina** Aka Aussie Dreamer, Danny's Mermaid Gem (close), Darryl's Mermaid Gem, Mermaid Gem. Similar to Oz Mermaid Gem, but hardier. Slightly bigger and brighter than MG. Means love in one dialect of Aboriginal Language. 4" rich deep pink-red and gold, with a soft floral aroma. Floral/musk scent. Thick petals and good fragrance. 3-3 1/2" but a huge flower head. Strong pink/red outer colouring and large yellow eye. Gold with pink ends and red bands

on the outside of each petal. Very vibrant. Thick textured. Mild floral bouquet scent. Much redder than my Jeannies. I wonder if it will be a good lei flower-kind of waxy thick.

- **Kamala**
- **Kamasad** aka Tomasad
- **Kamiyama**
- **Kamiyama Rainbow** aka Kimiyama Rainbow (sic). #345 in memory of Wendy Bloomquist. It's one of Wendie Bloomquist's plants that she registered. 4-5" rainbow with sweet fragrance. Yellow rainbow 4-5". Petals are elliptically shaped with moderate overlap and pointed tips. Predominantly yellow with orange, red and pink. Dark red bands on reverse. Good keeping quality with sweet and mild fragrance. Tall. Medium green obanceolate leaves with obtuse tips. A seedling of unknown origin. 4-5" rainbow with sweet fragrance, super bloomer. Doesn't need heat for colors. Great fragrance, smells like a vanilla bean brushed with butter. Sets seed.
- **Kam Mam** see Gammam et al
- **Kamolchanok**
- **Kampanard**
- **Kamphaeng Phet**
- **Kamsat**
- **Kan Streem** citrus white and yellow 3.5"
- **Kanaloa Pearl**
- **Kanathorn**
- **Kanchanaburi**
- **Kaneohe** Pink with yellow heart and hot pink star, 3" and tropical fragrance. Prolific bloomer with huge flower heads and long bloom cycle. Chameleon like color changes with outstanding fragrance.
- **Kaneohe Red** aka Keauhou Red
- **Kaneohe Sunburst** aka Fireworks. #139 Pink with dark red radiating lines, large bright yellow center, strong red narrow band on back, narrow elliptical petals, pointed tips, slight overlapping, medium texture, 3 to 3½", mild sweet fragrance, branches are thin, keeping quality fair. 3 1/2" pink with orange centers, mild fragrance. Deep pink streaked with radiant yellow and red. Nice fragrance. Mild sweet fragrance. Deep pink with large, brilliant yellow center, dark red radiating lines; petal narrow, elliptical pitch, pointed tip, slightly overlapping, narrow strong red band on back; good texture; keeping quality fair to good. Branching is dense and upright, however, branches are thin. Reverse cupped flowers, very showy, skinny branches. Recommended for the coast. Medium tree. Tall. Green leaves are oblanceolate with acuminate tips. Thin branches and prone to wilt when it doesn't get enough water. Long season blooming, big bouquet and big bright pink orange flower. Rose fragrance in cool climates. Distinctive bumpy leaf scars, at least on the mature ones. Pubescent new growth. Leaves long and thin and the plant tall and lanky. Very long bloom season. Not cold tolerant. Can get to 5 1/2". Tends to die back to main stem when cuttings are taken. Deep pink seeds. Heavy bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Kaneohe Sunrise** Red, orange, pink and yellow blend. 3" with ovate petals that slightly overlapped. Mild peachy scent, sweetly scented 3.5" impressive intense color combination. A huge splash of golden-orange throughout the entire center and grainy hot violet-pink make this beauty stand out and shout. Petals are of thick texture, moderately overlap, and excellent keeping quality. Beautiful rainbow blend including red, orange, pink and yellow, with red lines radiating from the center, kind of like a starburst. Deep pink with large brilliant yellow center, dark red radiating lines. Narrow strong red band on back, 3 - 3 ¼" with a pleasant fragrance. Modest variation in color over life of flower. Orchid pink primarily on one edge of petal and not all the way around the petal. Best flower of the Kaneohes, but poor bloomer. Compact. Thick branches. Dark green leaves. Easy to root. Sets seed.
- **Kaneohe Sunset** pink, moderately overlapped, petals slightly cupped inward and curl back, center is brilliant orange-yellow covering half of the face, 3 to 3 1/2" with a mild sweet fragrance, good keeping quality. Vibrant hot pink with large orange centers. Thin branches. Flowers all summer long. Medium tall tree. Slow to root. Pinkish/yellow color with a medium to strong sweet candy fragrance. Thick branching and well proportioned growth habits. Her fragrance is seriously affected by temps and locations. 3- 3.5" and good texture with good keeping qualities. Sets seed.
- **Kaneolani** Maui from Eva Caley pink blush. 4", good scent, heavy texture, color intensifies with heat.
- **Kanjanaporn** White, strong coconut scent, good sized thick flower. Tall. Seedling of Pink Pansy. Sets seed.

- **Kansai Plum** 2.5-3" Incredible blend of orange, pink, and lilac. Wide highly overlapping petals with pointed tips. Mild fresh scent.
- **Kanto Starburst** 3-4" yellow center, with a starburst of white that radiates out to pink. Rounded petals that narrow towards the center. A sweet fruity scent. Good keeping quality with a unusual shape
- **Kao Yai** colors were really nice. Large bloom about 5". Medium fragrance.
- **Kapalua** an admitted rename. Possibly other one, pink, from Angus. Original name is "Auntie J", sold as Kapalua by Richard Toba - he was gifted cuttings. The original tree is still there on L. Montgomery's aunt's property in Lahaina – now gone, bulldozed for a parking lot. Great keeping quality and tropical fragrance. Large and heavy grower with excellent branching and long bloom cycle. Large blooms, a large and tall growth habit and impressive fragrance. Super fast growth and huge leaves, the last one to drop leaves as well. Great keeping quality and sweet floral fragrance. Many different colors through bloom cycle, attractive fragrance. Large branches, steady bloomer. Very hard to root. Cold hardy. Strong, sweet, perfumed and delicate. Vigorous grower and orangest plumeria I've ever seen. Water lover. Sets seed.
- **Kapi'olani** means "arc of heaven". Slightly waffled petals, very rare red. Good color as it face, not the best fragrance. The wife of Kalākaua, the last King of Hawai'i. A strong proponent of ho'olulu lāhui, "increasing the nation", she is credited with founding the Kapi'olani Maternity Home, now known as Kapi'olani Medical Center, where Hawaiian mothers and their children could receive care. In 1884, she would visit the leper settlement at Kalaupapa on Moloka'i, and would found the Kapi'olani Home for Girls to help educate the daughters of some of those residents. In 1887, she would attend the Golden Jubilee for Queen Victoria in London. Kapi'olani Park in Waikīkī was named after the Queen by her husband, King Kalākaua. Sets seed pods.
- **Kapua** Very dense bloomer with very good keeping quality. Hot pink
- **Kapunakea** Name of an area on the island of Maui. Means "clear spring" or "white coral" in Hawaiian. Very large flower exceeding 4" with wonderful peach fragrance. Definitely lei quality. Orange, gold, red. Amazing flower and a very thick beefy grower.
- **Kara's Rainbow** seedling from Herzogs, named for Carl & Joy's granddaughter. Similar to original Candy Stripe from Marilyn's Garden. Hot pink spider with red extended center, slightly cupped inward with white edge. Classic frangipani scent.
- **Karaguar Star** Oz. Large multi colored flowers with rarely seen white center with striking shape and patternation in large bunches. Colors fade at varying speed giving a great mixture of colors, ranging from hot cerise pink decreasing to many different shades of pinks to white. Beautiful star shaped hot pink & cerise coloured flowers with white eyes. Flowers are large & in huge bunches. Fruity scent.
- **Karen Mallard** from Coral Coast. Oz Kimi Moragne seedling. In memory of Karen Mallard. Fast grower, a great podder, flowers for many, many months, and has a carnation-like perfume. Kimi Moragne seedling 2004. It produces dozens of inflorescences over a long period, and also lots of pods and long, thin seeds. Some of the inflorescences survive a very mild winter, and became the first bloomers this spring, and though deciduous, very few leaves were shed. Blooms can be really HUGE and just get better and better, with each flowering. The outer band of dark cerise fades eventually to white on the inner edge, but there is a strong 'freckled' appearance. Strong golden eye, with very fine streaks of scarlet radiating outwards. Underside has a clear dark cerise stripe, through to pink/white. Perfume is a very pleasant floral, reminiscent of carnations.
- **Karhun** 3" wine-red with orange-red throat and veining, changing to light red with age. Petals: broad, almost circular, very slightly pointed, overlapping. Substance: heavy. Fragrance: medium, sweet
- **Karina** C Stars Pale pink with a touch of lavender, contrasted by red orange center and yellow halo. Petals outlined by velvety trim. Sensual fragrance. Unusual frilly petal shape, honeysuckle scent. Strong gardenia scent. Growth is lanky, thin and woody. Green streaks when in shade. Very lanky grower with long slender foliage. Its trunk and branches are thin as well.
- **Karma** JJ Medium thick petals. Top 2-3 of his plants. Blood-orange/mango color. A truly spectacular flower, my dad and I rate it as one of our top 2-3 in the 20+ years of selective breeding. Huge 4-5", blood-orange/mango color with extensive veins radiating from a deep red, almost black, heart. Heat and sunlight levels will vary the rich coloration from apricot to vibrant ruby to strong orange. Great strong fragrance, unique mix of delightful tropical fruits. Good texture. Semi-compact growth habit keeps the huge inflos where you can easily see them. Handles heat and sun very well.
- **Kasad Sin** Sets seed.
- **Kasem's Delight** aka 4222, PK110. 2" to 3", opening from dark red flower buds. Snow-white with light yellow throat and pink to red-pink shading along both margins of petals. Petals: heavily overlapping slightly pointed and twisted. Fragrance: faint; Leaves: medium green, elliptical with pointed tip. Small round solid white petals red edging and yellow center. Grape Kool-Aid scent. Broad upright with medium growth. Sets seed.
- **Kasemsri**



- **Kased Silp** aka 4844, Kaset Silpa, Kaset Sin, Kased Silt. Means Art of Cultivation. From Mr. Silt in Thailand. Beautiful multiple color with big inflos. Gear form with well-balanced bright pink and intense violet pink. Intense violet tinted rim, and bright pink afterward, golden star eye, white background. Very clear white texture is spreading over each petal. Petals are moderate overlapping, forming a cup shape in budding stage and wheel in flower. 3" / 3.5", each petal is wavy, wide twisting with curved and pointed tips. Keeping quality is good. Mild and sweet fragrance, like freesia. Dramatic pinwheel white with pink edges and large brilliant yellow center, excellent keeping quality with thick texture. Spicy, fresh. Always ruffled like this and the scent is a very nice sweet spice. Strong essence of tropical soap. Sets seed.
- **Kaset**
- **Kaset Sin** aka Kaset Silpa, Kaset Silp. 3" to 3.5" flat flowers of white, light yellow and pink. Petals strongly overlapping, asymmetrical, white with light pink area and light yellow towards base. Substance: medium Fragrance: medium. Long petioles, medium green with light green veining, broad elliptical with pointed tip.
- **Kate's Red**
- **Kathleen Diaz Dwarf** from Derrick Martin, named for his mother. Tight 2.5", a sweet citrus fragrance, and very good keeping quality.
- **Kathleen Rose** 3" Dark rose pink flowers cover medium tree. The blooms are almost 4", and the color is a deep purplish red. A very nice rose scent to complement its stunning color.
- **Katherine Louise** Very showy 2 1/2", slightly cupped Rainbow. Sweet smelling with beautiful purple bands on back. Very good lei flowers with color on both sides.
- **Kathy's Pink** Oz Coral Coast dark pink that goes purple around the edges in heat, and has a good strong floral perfume
- **Katie Moragne** #178 Impressive intense red edged petals contrasted by white radiating with yellow shading from center. Elliptical petals with rounded tip, moderately overlapped; heavy texture; strong sweet scent. Vibrant brick red contrasted with soft white of the rolled inner edge of each petal, radiating with yellow shading from center; good keeping quality. 4", strong sweet fruity scent, great keeping quality. Compact tree, wimpy roots. Medium tree. Huge, lush bloom heads that last. Named in honor of the daughter of William Moragne, Sr. Seed parent: Daisy Wilcox. Pollen parent: Scott Pratt. 4" Many flowers display 6 to 8 petals. Compact tree with multiple branching. Gardenia perfume. Should be grafted. Dark pink with orange center, 3" in medium size clusters, medium tall growth. Can bloom on new tips. Fussy, easy to kill. Needs very well-draining soil. Sensitive to soil compaction. Slow to root. One of the Moragne collection, vibrant hot pink with combination of peachy-orange and yellow combined, 4 inches size flower, blooming in large tight bundles, Petals are thick and good texture, sweet scents. Sets seed.
- **Katiz Pink**
- **Katrina** FCN Strong sweet frangipani fragrance; 3" bright pink and white on cute little tree. A compact grower. Seedling of Abigail. White splashed with rose pink; burnt orange center; Compact growth habit. Sets seed.
- **Katrina** from the Herzogs.
- **Katrya**
- **Kattiya**
- **Katy's Red**
- **Kaua'i 884**
- **Kaua'i Beauty** probably aka Scott Pratt. Grainy red with blackish grain and deep black-red bands on the underside of the petals. Tight growth habit and the petals are very thick. Leaves are dark green with red veins. Blackish grain on front and black-red bands on rear. Not super large but striking nonetheless. Dark red with orange throat, star shape, 2.5", nice fragrance. Late bloomer. Reddish flower with reddish-black grains on the petals, darker red band on the back of the petals, flower size is not big, approximately about 3 inches in diameter, light fragrance.
- **Kaua'i Carnival**
- **Kauai Ext 1** Orange
- **Kauai Ext 2**
- **Kauai Ext 8**
- **Kaua'i Orange** Jim Little researched the history of the University of Hawaii Orange and found out that it originated on Kauai and was called Kauai Orange
- **Kaua'i Orange-Yellow** UofH

- **Kaua'i Rainbow** MPG Gorgeous rainbow, pastels, white with yellow center, and reddish-pink on borders. Our best blooming tree. First to start blooming in April and still blooming in October. Tremendously vivid colors and strong very pleasant fragrance. Great balanced growth. Recommended for fragrance. Strong flower Great Smell awesome Colors. Big blooms, 4-5", heavy texture. Excellent seed producer.
- **Kaua'i Wedding**
- **Kaua'i Yellow**
- **Kauanani** aka Kaleinani Kaulanani et al.
- **Kauai Rainbow** not supposed to be the same as Kauai Rainbow. Purchased years ago from MPG and it was sold as Kauai Rainbow. There was an explanation back then and I don't recall why.
- **KAUILANI** aka Evalani, Kaiulani (sp). Named after Princess Victoria Ka'iulani (1875–1899) she was heir to the throne of the Kingdom of Hawaii and held the title of Crown Princess. Princess Ka'iulani became known throughout the world for her intelligence, beauty and determination. A deep pink flower with a dark orange throat. Thick slightly overlapping petals, 2-3" and a Delicious medium sweet floral fragrance with good keeping qualities. Very showy bouquets. Sets seed.
- **Kauka Wilder** aka Doctor Wilder, Fire Star, not Solar Flare, not Teresa Wilder, Aussie Dreaming, Oz Tequila Sunrise. Sometimes sold as Tequila Sunrise in Oz. Named in honor of Kauka Wilder, associate botanist at Bishop Museum. Possibly a reference to Garrit Wilder, a Hawaiian botanist and hybridizer in the early 1900s. #142 1978 3" pink and orange, grainy and veined with fruity fragrance. An early, easy blooming red streaked with strong yellow, on narrow, pointed petals. Later bloomer. Unusually nice spicy fragrance. Strong reddish-yellow with a large bright yellow center, wide moderate red band on back. Petals are narrow and elliptical with pointed tips and slightly overlapping. 3", strong sweet fragrance. Strong reddish-yellow with large, brilliant yellow center; petal narrow, elliptical, pointed tip, slightly overlapping, wide, moderate red band on back; keeping quality poor. A glowing star shaped flower, with a combination of yellow and red, giving it the appearance of brilliant orange blossoms, petals narrow, elliptical, pointed tip, slightly overlapping, 3", with strong spicy fruity sweet fragrance. Bright pink 3" star-shaped flowers with a golden orange center that radiates throughout the flower making it look like it is on fire. Medium tall tree. Strong reddish-yellow, large bright yellow center, wide moderate red band on back, tendency to fade, narrow elliptical petals, pointed tips, slight overlapping, texture 3", strong sweet fragrance. Strong reddish orange blooms with large bright yellow centers and moderate red band on back. Color may fade as blooms mature. Recommended for the coast. Upright and dense growth habit. 3" and a very fiery red/orange with a very fruity fragrance. Intense combination of red and yellow, creating the appearance of a fiery reddish-orange bloom. Petals are narrow and slightly overlapping with pointed tips. 3-4" and have an especially strong, sweet fragrance. One of the easiest to root; blooms profusely. Hard to root, keep a bit dry. Easy to root. Long straight growth. And first to stop blooming and lose leaves. Not cold tolerant. Poor graft host. Very intense gardenia fragrance, very similar color to Jean Moragne but smaller flowers, very colorful of orange, yellow and pink, 3 to 3.5 inches size flowers, good bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Kaulanani** aka Kaleinani, Kauanani et al. 3" gold and red, and are very sweetly scented of fresh peaches with a reddish band gracing the front side of the petals and a pinkish-red band on the backside. This great tree branches densely and wide. Keeping quality is excellent and flower production is heavy. Striking cultivar in gold and red. A glowing golden 3" with excellent texture, petals moderately overlapped with a slight orange band on front and slight pinkish band on back. Nice sweet fragrance and good keeping quality! Voted as over rated in socal – looks yellow. Very narrow pointed leaves. Nice strong apricot color with orange on one side, nicely blended between two color, 3.5", strong fragrance. Tall. Keeps leaves all winter. Gloria Schmidt from Texas grew the plant from seed. When it left Texas it was called Kaleinani. JL took some cuttings of it back to Hawaii and erroneously put the name on it of Kauanani which morphed over the years to Kaulanani. Stokes and Janet both sold it as Kaulanani. Medium growth habit. Contrast between newer and older blooms. Sets seed.
- **Kaulani** sets seed.
- **Kaw-tarntip** Thai. Stenopetala seedling.
- **Kawika Carnival**
- **Kawtantip** no scent
- **Kay's Star** #363 registered by Juanita Davis and named for her lovely daughter Kay. Hot Pink 5" with large yellow center, ruffled edges. Pink flower, outer edge, is darker pink, large yellow center. Flowers have faint pink veins radiating from the center. Narrow slightly overlapped petals with ruffled edges, pointed tips 5-5 1/2". Blooms have slightly upturned inner edges, blending from dark pink to light pink. It has medium pink stripes on the reverse with white veins. The flower has a strong sweet fragrance.6 Keeping quality is average with a high tendency to fade. Tall grower, easy to root. Below average branching habit. Sets average amount of seeds. Elliptical leaves are medium green with green edges and acuminate curling tips.

- **Kayla B**
- **Kazoo JJ.** Large clusters of delicately shaped flowers. Pink edges with pronounced veins, crinkled edges, round yellow-orange center. The petals have a lovely unusual frilly edge. Bright purple edges. Medium-tall grower. Thin petals. Nice light sweet scent. Gorgeous, delicately-shaped pink white blooms in large clusters. Iridescent petals have strong white veins, and a distinct yellow-orange center with a red starburst heart. Medium growing tree and decent bloom production. The petals have a lovely unusual frilly, ruffled edge that looks like crepe paper. Bright purple edges during heat make the flowers unique with an iridescent sheen. Nice light sweet scent. Sets seed.
- **Keahua yellow** aka Keauhou Yellow (sic). Maui, near the airport. An old Jim Little seeding.
- **Keamaka**
- **Ke'ane** aka Semi-Dwarf Singapore Yellow. Lemon, unusual, white 5 petal flowers. Nice creamy yellow color flowers with leaves that remain throughout the year in warmer climate and semi-deciduous in colder climate. Stingy bloomer. Not a dwarf grower. Hard to root.
- **Keanou**
- **Keauhou Red** aka Kaneohe Red, Electric Dreams, Vivace. Bright, brilliant Magenta Color with a deep yellow center.
- **Keauhou Yellow** aka Keahau Yellow
- **Keauhou Sunset** a beautiful one brought from Keauhou Beach Resort by The Plumeria Godfather.
- **Kedtubtim** heavy overlapping blooms and a mild sweet fragrance.
- **Keepsake** from Joe Malinak. Plumeria x obtusa seedling. A dwarf with a hint of pink in the bloom and the outstanding 'Singapore' fragrance.
- **Keiki #151** aka Miniature Lavender. Obovate round petals on a tiny pink veiny 1.5", yellow center, compact and dense grower, mild plumeria scent. Miniature variety with darker red edge 1-2". Compact plant. Moderate strong red with small, pale orange-yellow center; petal wide, elliptical, pointed tip, narrow, moderate red band on back, grainy pigmentation on front; fair texture; 1 3/4 - 2"; keeping quality fair. Many color changes throughout the seasons. Slightly sweet fragrance with impressive flower heads. Lavender, only 1 1/4 to 2". Wide elliptical deep mauve petals immersed with lavender overtones and a grainy pigmentation. Pointed tips and moderate overlap. The centers are small and pale orange-yellow. Many color changes throughout the year. Slightly sweet fragrance. Dark Lavender with darker red edge, 1-2", slight spicy scent. Compact, dense and upright growth habit, Reddish green oblanceolate leaves have acuminate tips. Leaf borders are red. Strong spicy cinnamon scent. Slow to root. Nice fragrance. Original lavender plumeria that came out long time ago, flower size is small 2 to 2.5 inches, nice texture, Lilac color with orange eye, darker grainy and the eye on the middle, very delicate looking and compact growing habit, very strong sweet fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Keiki Wilder** Coralcoast
- **Kelapa Gading Pink**
- **Kelly Moragne #266** aka Moragne 106, formerly Moragne 78. Kelly Moragne is aka #106 and was named Kelly just a few years back for a new granddaughter born to the family. Moragne 78 remains just that Moragne 78. Moragne 78 from Matt on EBay was a photo of 78 but he had it listed as Kelly, now corrected. 4" rainbow with sweet fragrance. Moragne #106 (?) was renamed Kelly Moragne at the request of Katie Moragne Bartmess. Dark Pink blooms, elliptical highly overlapped rounded petals 4 ". Uprturned inner edges and blends from pink to yellow orange and white. Dark red stripes on the reverse. Elliptical leaves are medium green with acute tips. Named in honor of Kelly Moragne, granddaughter of William Moragne, Sr. and daughter of Katie Moragne Bartmess. Seed parent: Daisy Wilcox. Pollen parent: Scott Pratt. 106 vs. KM: growth habit seems similar, the flowers do look different with #106 being larger and the petals are more elongated and slightly separated, with oval shaped petal tips. #78 is more rounded, more normal looking tips, and the petals are right against one another--sometimes slightly overlapped; the color is different with #106 having much less orange and a lot grainier pink, red, and yellow. Branches much closer together and blooms real well. Its one of the better ones I would say. 106 is also a bigger flower-- over 4". Kelly vs. JM Jr: Kelly does not have the fragrance of Jeannie. It grows more balanced. The color and the way it fades out is much nicer, more of a rainbow. The bloom heads are larger and longer bloom season. It's much more striking then Jeannie and a slightly different shape. 106 is a huge rainbow flower. Colors are amazingly rich and fade so beautifully. Extra large blooms the flowers have many faces that all look great. Strong frangipani scent. Sets seed.
- **Kelly Pink** Hot pink/Red 2"-3" flowers with a very small yellow/orange eye. Flowers fade to lighter shades of pink. Will grow in ground to a tall, well branching tree. Can be contained in pot culture. Beautiful frangipani fragrance. Simply gorgeous plumeria and easily rooted.
- **Kelvin Red** Upland Medium to dark red flowers with orange center, long petals, dark red on the back of the petals, nice fragrance. Very deep dark fuchsia-red color with orange eye, red band on the back of the petals, with red buds, 3 to 4 inches flowers when it matures, upright growing habit, light fragrance, very noticable from the distance.

- **Kemaraj**
- **Ken Ames #424** JL Named by Jim Little for Ken Ames and his dedicated service to the Southern California Plumeria Society. The tree grows in a low profile with thick branching spreading outward rather than straight up. Soft pinkish/yellow/cream colored rainbow. The large elliptical 4-5" has a sweet mild fragrance. Good rooter. Tight branching tree and blooms constantly. The fragrance is very nice.
- **Ken's White** JJ The scent is not quite as strong as Scentsational, but it is a much better bloomer. Because of this we are building up stock on it, the goal being to make it our standard white. Perhaps our best blooming white plumeria, with a vigorous medium growth habit. Nice strong floral scent. Blooms constantly and grows quickly once established in the ground. Gorgeous glossy bright green leaves. One of our loyal customers fell in love with this then-unnamed tree. Vigorous bloom habit. Nice strong scent. This variety is great for the desert. Blooms constantly and grows quickly once established in the ground. Scent is very strong, classic plumeria scent. The petals are large and super soft. Blooms every year religiously. Sets seed.
- **Kensington** Oz full back curl it can get and a large head of flowers
- **Kepola** aka Debbie In 2000 I got seeds from a pink rainbow tree that was a growing along the side of the road in West Palm Beach. I asked the owner what it was and she did not know, she planted from a cutting from Hawaii in 1978. I would say it is a seedling from Aztec gold. This seedling has been producing wonderful flowers for the past 4 years. It opens bright and then becomes pinker. It does have the Aztec Gold scent, and mild to strong. This is a seedling of Key West Pink, Started in 2000, has a peachy scent and keeps well after picked. Sets seed.
- **Kepola Rainbow** Very big 5", the inflos huge, and the scent is outstanding. Gorgeous flower, a generous bloomer and a fast growing tall tree. Good bloom production, well rounded petals, deep pink blending into orange then yellow and mature ones have a glowing orange ring at the center. Tall plant, stunning large and very fragrant blooms in large bouquets. Sets seed.
- **P. kerrii**
- **Kesarin**
- **Kesine**
- **Kettle Harbor**
- **Kevin's Red** pinwheel solid red spider, recommended for strong and unique fragrance
- **Key Largo** aka Aztec Gold, South Florida Gold
- **Key Lime Pie**
- **Key West Elizabeth** Named for Elizabeth Bishop, an excellent dense pink with fruity fragrance.
- **Key West Honeysuckle #250**
- **Key West Pink** Coconut Scent: Most desirable plumeria for fragrance. Similar to Miami rose in appearance and fragrance. Consistent bloomer.
- **Key West Rainbow** 6" flowers.
- **Key West Red** aka Cranberry. Not a Thornton seedling. 2" red, well overlapped with a strong frangipani fragrance. A low growing plant makes a nice symmetrical specimen. Deep Red with a nice cinnamon fragrance and the inflo becomes pendant. 3-4" with a very sweet fragrance. Very good keeping quality. Dark red is found all over Key West, Fl Keys. It is very fragrant and tough like most Fla cultivars. Easy to root for a red and is subject to very little black tip. Prone to rotting. Massive inflorescences measuring over one foot wide. The large bloom stalks often weigh it down so much that it's common to find the flowers arching up toward the sunlight. 2"-3" vivid dark red with slightly twisting, slightly overlapping petals pointed at the tip. Throat is dark reddish-black. Spicy fragrance and good keeping quality. Medium tree. Leaves are velvety green with a red edge. Luc located this low growing red Plumeria in a front yard in Key West, Florida.
- **Key West Rose** One of the 3 species indigenous to South Florida and the Florida Keys. Hot pink 2 1/2" with a bright orange-yellow center. The scent is coconut oil sun tan lotion. Huge inflorescences can measure a foot wide or better.
- **Key West Star** not King Kalakaua. Fragrance is outstanding; the fragrance is a butterscotch smell.
- **Key West Sunset** from P. Hut. Very delicate but thick petals, smells floral, semi compact tree growth. Fruity scent.
- **Key West Yellow** AKA South Florida Gold, Aztec Gold
- **Key West White**
- **Keys Pink** aka Lauderdale Pink, Miami Rose. Long bloom season
- **Keys Sunset** from FCN. Seedling of Grace.

- **Khanom Thauifu** Siamese cupcake. A cool and unusual variety. Sets seed.
- **Khanthasima**
- **Khao #1** 3" pure white with yellow eye. Petals: heavily overlapping, circular, medium substance. Fragrance: medium intensity, sweet. Leaves: olive-green, elliptical with pointed tip.
- **Khao #4** Pure white with greenish-yellow eye. 3" heavily overlapping, broad oval and slightly pointed. Leaves: olive-green, obovate with pointed tip, wavy margin. P. pudica cross and a rapid grower.
- **Khao Bali** aka Dwarf Deciduous 3- 3.5"+, upright white, trumpet shape with yellow eye. Petals: slightly overlapping, broad obovate, medium substance. Fragrance: intense and fresh citrus. Leaves: similar to "Singapore", but lighter green. Elliptical with pointed tip, undersides of leaves has fine white hairs. Semi dwarf and well branching.
- **Khao Cho Kaeo 2"- 3"** white, yellow centre
- **Khao Compact** aka Dwarf Snow White. White with cream-yellow throat. Beautiful, grass-green to dark green, broad leaves. Very compact, dwarf, good branching, slow growing.
- **Khao Dok Khaeo**
- **Khao Dok Put/Phut/Fai** rust resistant seedling of pudica from Thailand. 3" rounded flowers have a light sweet fragrance and lovely foliage. Upright, fast growing.
- **Khao Gandjapon** aka Khao Nichagkarn
- **Khao Kamphaeng** dwarf with decorative leaves, compact growth.
- **Khao Malee** White with yellow center 2". Fragrance: medium to strong, fresh. Leaves: medium green, elliptical with pointed tip. Broad upright with medium growth, good branching.
- **Khao Malee #2** Pure white flowers with yellow centers
- **Khao Maprao** dwarf
- **Khao Mongkon** (Kao mong – kon) 4" white with yellow-green eye. Petals: broad oval; pure white with some yellow at base. Fragrance: sweet and fresh with a hint of citrus, medium intensity. Leaves: olive-green, obovate, long with wavy margin and pointed tip. Habit: strong upright growing. Pudica Hybrid that inherited the fragrance from the other parent. Upright, fast growing.
- **Khao Nichagkarn** aka Khao Gandjapon, Khao Kanchanphon (khao ni-chag -karn) 3" pure white with yellow center, opening from greenish-white flower-buds. Petals: overlapping, almost circular, medium substance and with vein texture. Fragrance: medium intense, pleasant sweet. Leaves: semi glossy, elliptical with pointed tip, beautiful dark green with light green veining. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Khao Odton** (kao-od-ton) Similar to Khao Nichagkarn. 2.5" - 3.5" pure white with yellow center. Petals: overlapping, broad oval and slightly pointed, light to medium substance. Fragrance: faint, sweet. Leaves: new leaves very glossy, grass-green, later olive green and not glossy. Elliptical with pointed tip.
- **Khao Praer** aka Thai Dwarf White. From Kenneth Thong.
- **Khao Puang** aka Singapore. Evergreen with dark green glossy leaves and well branching habit. 3", pure white with yellow center. Leaves: beautiful dark green, obovate with rounded tip; strong Frangipani fragrance. Keeping quality poor.
- **Khao Rampoe** not Plumeria filifolia. Possibly a species, small white flowers, long narrow leaves and elongated branches.
- **Khaoyai Beauty**
- **Khaoyai Ivory**
- **Khaoyai Moonlight**
- **Khaoyai Pink**
- **Khao Yai Rainbow** aka Lipstick. 2" to 3.5" show a beautiful composition of white, yellow and pink with orange-yellow eye. Overlapping, almost circular petals are 40% yellow with white and deep pink band along margin. Nicely contrasting flower-buds. Fragrance: medium, sweet Citrus Leaves: medium green, elliptical with pointed tip
- **Khaoyai Red**
- **Khaoyai Twilight**
- **Kharuit** aka 4048 2.5" to 3" rainbow colored flowers of yellow with pink and white.

- **Khasetsin**
- **Khon Kaen**
- **Khrae Kamphaemg** Dwarf Plumeria with decorative leaves and compact, slow growing habit.
- **Khrae Kamphaeng** Medium sweet fragrance. 2" yellow flowers, unfurling from greenish-yellow and red flower-buds.
- **Khrae Maprao** aka Thai Coconut, Dwarf Coconut. 2.5" white with yellow center. Petals: separated, only slightly overlapping at base, obovate with rounded tips. Fragrance: sweet but only faint. Leaves: small, dark green and of hard substance, wavy margin, pointed tip. A very slow growing, producing multiple branches from base reminiscent of miniature coco palms. Leaves only 4" long. Flowers and leaves are close to the same size. True dwarf plumeria with yellow white flowers that have a sweet coconut-jasmine fragrance.
- **Khun In**
- **Kiatpaisarn**
- **Kieran Prowse** A Sacred Garden hybrid from P. tuberculata. Beautiful and unique semi dwarf evergreen tree with large 70mm, completely butter yellow flowers and very dark green glossy foliage. Excellent perfume. An upright growing shrub to 2m. Ideal for screens and pots. Highly rust resistant.
- **Kiku** from Eileen Ohara. A seedling of Delfel.
- **Kilauea** not the one from Suki. Lopaka. Seedling from Aztec Gold and smells just like her. 3 colors, deep red, brown, and gold. She is one of my best bloomers, and grows pretty fast. Big clusters and a wonderful sweet scent. Blossoms curl under, but 4" when extended. Named after our active volcano on the big island of Hawaii.
- **Kiliwia** probably aka Nassau. 3" and has a very mild and pleasant fragrance. Its petals are a vibrant pink that do not overlap. This blossom has a good keeping quality.
- **Kim Renee**
- **Kimba**
- **Kimberly-Anne**
- **Kimberley Crimson** Colour all year round with this prolific flowerer.
- **Kimberley Gold** Apricot sheen whose petals roll back when mature.
- **Kimhan**
- **Kimi**
- **Kimi Beauty** It is very similar to the Scott Pratt but is larger and turns a slightly lighter red as the flower ages. The underside of the leaves start quite red. The scent is sweet with a hint of spice. 4 1/2" rose pink, shading to a lighter pink on the far edges of the petal with an intense golden-orange center, petal round and overlapping, clusters are large and dense. A cross of Daisy Wilcox / Scott Pratt. Deep, blood-red blooms accented by dark, reddish leaves with purplish veination. The leaves have a bronze cast and grow upward. Horizontal grower.
- **Kimi Moragne** #163 aka Grainsy Rorang or Grainsy Moragne, Bella Bella, Timmy Moragne (sic). "Grainsy Rorang/Grainsy Moragne" is Kimi Moragne. It is from one of the nursery in Thailand who was using - "Grainsy Rorang". After spoke with Ampol, i just found out how Kimi Moragne got Aka as Gainny Rorang/GM... He brought over to Thailand many years ago to his friend, Silt, the owner of Kaset Silt (maybe Silp?) farm. For some reason, Mr. Silt pronounced it wrong and became Grainsy Rorang. Intense rose pink fading to lighter pink at edge, golden orange center, white inner edge on bottom, wide oval petals upturned, rounded tips, moderate overlapping, medium texture, 4 1/2", strong sweet fragrance, keeping quality good. 5 1/2". 4 1/2" pink with grainsy orange center, spicy fragrance. Very grainsy pink and white pigmentation with a very strong spicy fragrance. 4 1/2", sweetly fragrant, intense rose-pink shading to lighter pink at the extreme edge and a golden-orange center. Petals are round and overlapping and upturned. Clusters are large and dense with many flowers open at one time. Intense rose pink shading to lighter pink at edge of petal, golden orange center, top edge curls over to reveal white edge; wide oval petals with rounded tip, moderately overlapped; medium texture; strong sweet spicy scent; keeping quality good. Bright pink 4 1/2"-5" overlapped with a rolled edge. The tree is covered with large clusters of long lasting flowers. Rose fragrance. Medium tall tree. A somewhat mottled look to the color. Very large and beautiful flowers of unique pattern. Very grainsy pink and white pigmentation with a very strong spicy fragrance. Keeping quality is good. A knock-out fragrance of spices (musk, cinnamon) on 4" to 5" pink. When the blooms age, you can see white shining through, giving them a somewhat grainsy look. Bright scarlet color and huge inflorescence. Cross from Daisy Wilcox and Scott Pratt made by the legendary Bill Moragne of Kauai, Hawaii. The scent is outstanding, sort of spicy cinnamon with a sweet after smell. Very large flowers on very big heads with a sweet fragrance. Rosy-pink from darker to lighter pink with 4.5", golden-orange center, petals are round and overlapping, clusters are large and dense. Very rangy growth habit. Green

leaves have red borders with elliptical shape and acute tips. Pod parent: Daisy Wilcox. Pollen parent: Scott Pratt. Named in honor of the granddaughter of William Moragne, Sr. Very attractive with deep red veins and changes colors depending on the conditions. A heavy bloomer with nice size flowers. Starts out a very deep and pure dark red /crimson color which changes to a very unique grainy and blotchy splashed patternation of claret and cerise coloration. Fragrance is very strong cinnamon and nutmeg! Recommended for the coast. Smells light sweet and spicy. Good keeping quality. Solid tree like growth but comes with masses of spicy reddish pink flowers. Cold hardy. Deep rich pink color, with light touch of white grainy and darker color toward middle of the flowers, nice thick petals, good size blooming 4 to 4.5" and large bundles, strong spicy fragrance. The Moragne that produces the largest and most beautiful basketball size bloom heads. She's also one of the longest lasting bloomers of all Moragne collection. 4" and start off deep Cherry Pink and fade out to a nice look as the blooms reflex back. The fragrance is spicy/ fruit. Long bloom season. Sets seed.

- **Kimi's Rainbow** seedling from Kimi's Plumeria in Corona, CA and was named for Jack Morgan's daughter, Kimberly. Amazing variation of color depending on the temperatures. The colors even change depending on which side of the tree the flowers are on. Last year we witnessed a buttery yellow bloom on the shaded side of the tree and hot pink on the side in full sun. The growth habit is compact.
- **Kimo** aka Mia from C Stars (maybe), OP Gold. Pod Parent: Nebel's Gold. Seedling of 'Gold'. (Orig 51) Means Jim in Hawaiian. #118 1970 Developed by Ted Chinn, named after his father. 3" Orange and pink with lemon lime fragrance. Wide, round, highly overlapping petals. Changeable heavy textured 3", keeps well. Can be 4". Slight lemon / lime scent. Strong reddish-yellow with large, brilliant yellow center. The petals are narrow and elliptical with a pointed tip and slightly overlap. Strong orange-yellow, moderate pink bands on front and back; petal wide, round tip, highly overlapping; wide, moderate pink band on front and strong pink band on back; keeping quality good. Peach-orange with pink band on the reverse and wide, rounded. 3", heavy texture, and a sweet, fruity, fresh ginger fragrance. Medium tall, well branched tree. Salmon-orange, lime fragrance. Can appear yellow in cooler weather, hot orange in hotter weather. Very rounded petals. Brown spots can appear on the leaves. Branches are thin. Medium compact tree. One of the most misidentified flowers because it varies from seasonal changes to garden practices and light intensity. As a result of this variation, there are several names which add confusion to what the real flower is and looks like. Moderate orange, reddish, pinkish flower that changes color day to day. The slightly aromatic spicy petals are fully rounded and slightly overlapping. Balanced branching habit and prunes back nicely. Sun loving. Unique scent. One of a kind citrus scent. Fertilizer does a number to the color. Feed well and will bloom well. Orange color when the heat is on. Less susceptible to rust. Apricot with strong pink band on the reverse showing on the front and on the back, rounded petals, overlapping petals, 3", sweet and fruity fragrance. Compact and upright growth habit. Light green leaves are oblanceolate with acuminate tips. Lei quality over 12 days. Changeable color over life of flower. Ginger fragrance. Leaves are modest size and grow upright with good branching. Bloom production is average but it's a good bloomer once roots are established. 3", heavy texture, good keeping quality and a sweet, fruity fragrance. Branches are on the moderate/thinner side. Hard to root. Pretty average growth habit, maybe lanky. Few blooms on thin scrawny branches but she puts out blooms every year. Good scent - a combination of floral and fruity. Varies greatly with sun exposure and perhaps the heat that comes along with mid-summer sun. Can attract white fly. Cuttings tend to shrivel. 2/3 of the tips usually bloom. In cooler weather, it has a softer color and the scent is slightly less spicy/peppery and more floral. Color varies by sun exposure from orange-yellow, yellow-orange and orange with purplish hues. Peachy-apricot color with a touch of pink outer layer, warm orange-yellow on the center, wide petals, 3 inches size flowers, sweet fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Kimono Flare** from P Hut. Seedling of Kimo.
- **Kimoson** from Tex Norwood. Seedling of Kimo.
- **Kind of Blue** aka Violet Tidadoi
- **King #9** Kimi Moragne seedling
- **King Dragkula**
- **King Kalakaua** #102 aka miniature white, Pinwheel White plus various misspellings. Parentage is P. rubra acutifolia. It was collected by Ted Chinn back in the 1960s for the original UH planting and must have had the name when he got it. Kukiat apparently has one that was not released from his farm. 1 1/2" white with a small, brilliant-yellow center. Petals are wide, have pointed tips, and moderately overlap with a medium texture. The mild scent is similar to a gardenia and keeping quality is good. White 2" flowers have a brilliant yellow center and a fragrance similar to gardenias. Petals are wide with a pointed tip, moderately overlapping, of medium texture and good keeping quality. Beautiful foliage. The veining in its leaves is very strong. White, small bright yellow center, tendency to fade, wide oval petals, upturned, pointed tips, high overlapping, medium texture, 1-1/2", keeping quality good. White with small, brilliant-yellow center; petal wide, pointed tip, moderately overlapping; medium texture; 1.5", scent similar to gardenia. Strong Scented, but prone to Black Tip. Fast grower, multiple brancher and produces huge inflos. Recommended for fragrance. Nice rounded bouquet of blooms. The petals



overlap nicely to make it really full. Smells like fresh Gardenia. Easy/fast rooter, thick branching, fast grower, generous bloomer, hearty. Tends to black tip. Branches die back to main stem when cut. Leaf tips tend to black tip all season. Dwarf growth habit, more wide than tall. Sets seed.

- **King Kamahamaha** 2000 Golden yellow with a heavy peach fragrance. Was at a house in Wahiawa
- **King Kyle**
- **King Napranum** aka Solar Flare, Bonza Burgundy, Bobby Dazzler, Rio Star, Elgin Red. Discovered in Australia, on an abandoned aboriginal church mission site in the bush not far from the aboriginal township of Napranum on the Nth. Western Gulf of Carpentaria, near Weipa. Believed to be brought to this area by the Samoan missionaries. Large propeller shaped flowers of intense colors.
- **King Rama** Upland One of our hybrid collection, named honored to the King of Thailand, spectacular flowers, 5 to 5.6" in diameter when it matures, thick texture. Bright Rainbow colors with pink and orange tones, color will be more intense in the heat just like a picture. Bloom in nice bundles. Medium fragrance.
- **Kingscliff White**
- **King's Gold** aka Lueang Bai Thong, Siam Yellow, Siam Gold, Yellow Leaf. Yellow leaves and yellow seed pod. Nice strong grower although a poor bloomer. Medium size yellow flower. Fast grower, very tall.
- **Kipahula** Striking color combination, strong pink band on back. Pink, white, yellow, citrus fragrance, 3", and good keeping quality. Strong sweet fragrance.
- **Kirati**
- **Kirra Dawn** Medium compact tree.
- **Kirsten K.** #366 aka Kitty. Named for Esther's Granddaughter. Incredible flowers that can vary quite a bit, lei quality and great scent. Cold sensitive, hard to grow. Very tall. A mix of Samoan fluff and Pacific Pearl. Sweet floral with slight patchouli.
- **Kism #40** aka misty pink seedling #2. Aloha Very strong candy like fragrance. show more white separating the yellow from the pink depending on heat/humidity
- **Kism #78** beautiful veined pink and smells divine!
- **Kiss and Tell** Upland
- **Kiss Me Pink** Oz. Similar to Coral Isles. Medium compact tree. Loving the veining on the petals
- **Kissy Berry** fruit scent
- **Kitchener Rose** aka Doolandella Delight, Scarlet Flame, Jan's Just Peachy. Oz
- **Kitty** aka Kristen K Orange-yellow with a radiating red line in the center of the petals. Yellow centered in white with reddish orange center including veins and pick edges. Faint fragrance. Long lasting blooms.
- **KJ Booker** aka Paradiso (?) seedling of Ken Johnson. Bigger blooms than Mermaid Gem.
- **KJ Fuchsia** Oz seedling of Mermaid Gem, grown by Ken Johnson. It is a small compact tree with medium sized soft fuchsia pink flowers.
- **KK Moragne** aka Moragne K.K, possibly Edi Moragne. Found locally from Ampol in 1995. Medium yellow with a touch of pink at the tips, heavy veins. Soft pink buds and light pink band on back, 3.5-4". Big clusters with nice fragrance. Nice white with pink band on one side, orange veins with yellow center, petal light curl at the end, bloom in big bundle, nice fragrance.
- **Kled Keaw**
- **Kled Tabtim** aka Rosie, Krebtabtim, Klet Tubtim ( kled tub-tim), Kled Tubthim, Gled Tabtim, Gledtabtim, GladTubtim, Whirlpool from SGF, also Red Rose, T55. Means sparkle ruby or piece of ruby. Rounded 2.5 - 3.0" with heavily overlapping, broad petals. Dark Red with white area along rim. Red area turning to light red and orange with age, conspicuous veining over cream-white background. Good substance and exceptional keeping quality. Fragrance: Mild, sweet Leaves: medium green, elliptical with downward pointing tip. No fragrance. Very fragrant. Small leaves, leaf shape and the light green leaf veining.
- **Kleopatra**
- **Klong 13** means Canal #13 where Kukiat discovered this plant. Very compact, 3 1/2-4" veiny pink with touches of white. Short growth tips. 3" with a sweet floral fragrance. Compact. Sets seed.
- **Koa's Pride** green veins against the red. Nice scent too, reminds me of daffodil or hyacinth.
- **Koaw yai** (big mountain) aka Neung Nai Jakawan, One in the Universe.
- **Kobchompoo** aka Sally Moragne

- **Kohala** aka Scott Pratt Beautiful deep red with purple/black veins. Flowers have a wonderful sweet fragrance
- **Kohela** aka Multiplicity
- **Koko**
- **Koko 1005**
- **Koko Crater No 65**
- **Koko Monster**
- **Koko Rose** strong rose fragrance. 3" - 3.5". Off-white with very large yellow center. Tips are slightly curled upward which exposes the reddish-pink stripe bleeding from its underside. A heavenly scent of rose with a hint of carnation.
- **Koko White** seedling of Singapore yet is not an evergreen. Although it does share Singapore's strong scent, and has some of the largest bloom heads I have ever seen. The flowers also last for weeks. Gets huge inflos and fragrance is strong and sweet.
- **Kokohead Yellow** aka Heidi, Pure Gold, Heidi Gold
- **Kolika** possibly Princess Victoria, or originally a Loretta tree that caught the virus.
- **Kolina**
- **Kologen Gold** Upland Nice texture, yellow and white contrast on the petals, petal wide and rounded slightly overlapping. Very thick and heavy texture petals, traditional color of white and yellow center, rounded petals, good keep quality, easy to grow, light sweet fragrance.
- **Komain**
- **Kon Suay** from Coral Coast. Means Pretty Girl. From a Yunan seed from Dr Preecha in Thailand. Sweetly perfumed. Semi-dwarf, huge blooms.
- **Kona**
- **Kona Candy** Light carnation scent. Sets seed.
- **Kona Cranberry** bright cranberry with an intense red/orange fiery center. Nice sweet scent. The tree has very large/plump growth and huge leaves. It reminds me of a Moragne. Long-lasting dark pink fades to white and a very nice scent. Occasionally the petals display purple hue around the edges. Sets seed.
- **Kona Delight** possible aka Strawberry Popsicle. Seedling named by Eileen Hill.
- **Kona Delite** aka Strawberry Delight, Bella Vita #268 3" pink with dark orange center. Medium pink blooms, elliptical highly overlapped rounded petals. Slightly upturned inner edges, and a large dark orange red center. Elliptical green leaves have acute tips.
- **Kona Fuschia** (sic) **Spider** SDPS
- **Kona Gold**
- **Kona Hybrid** AKA Horace Clay. Orange, red and pink tones. Large and very fragrant blooms. Long-blooming, produces big clusters of large 3.5" stiff-textured waxy flowers with a blend of peach, pink, red, yellow, and some subtle hues of lavender. Medium tall tree. Very branchy growth habit, slightly compact, and blooms almost constantly. Kona Hybrid is a relatively new variety from the University of Hawaii in Kona. Large 3-4" very stiff peach, reds, oranges, pinks, and yellow. A medium tall grower and profuse flower producer. Sturdy and thick branches. mild spicy scent, medium thick texture, and great keeping quality. Sets seed.
- **Kona Hybrid #26** aka Pauahi Ali'i, Angus Gold, Donald Angus Gold. #135 Originally named by Ted Chinn. Later renamed 'Horace Clay' by Dr. Richard Criley, in honor of the late Horace Clay, who had given the original seeds to Ted Chinn in 1965. Very hardy multicolor blend of orange, red, and pink. Stiff petals, large blooms, very fragrant. 4" stiff flowers in combination of peach, pink and yellow. A medium tall grower and profuse flower producer. Peachy coral blend with darker color at the edge, yellow toward center, 3", petal long with lightly pointed tips at the edge, mild fragrant. Dusty rose with peachy-orange toward center, large bloom, 4 inches in diameter and good size cluster, reddish-pink band on the back of the petals, sweet fragrance.
- **Kona Mimi**
- **Kona's Orange Dream** from Derrick. Named for Don Herron.
- **Kona Rainbow**
- **Kona Sally** Kay similar to CA Sally, collected in Hawaii

- **Kona sunset** Hawaii. Rose fading to orange in its center, petals somewhat willowy and widely spaced apart. Exquisite sweet fragrance like a fine rose. Fragrance is mild to medium. Somewhat floral, a little sweet. Big clusters of beautiful pink and gold with hint of orange in the center and a very sweet fragrance.
- **Kona Yellow**
- **Kookerbrook**
- **Koory Gold** semi compact.
- **Korakod Yellow**
- **Korky Pink** aka Tesla Girl. Thailand.
- **Koullapis**
- **Kourion**
- **Krabi**
- **Krailas**
- **Kraithong**
- **Krebtubtim** not Super Round. Means 'ruby fragments' in Thai. Pointed tip and veins. Brownish stain on Krebtubtim leaf stem. J115 is just green. Edges are brown/ reddish.
- **Krip Ngyen** nice clusters of 3", propeller shaped deep pink blooms with a large orange center that spreads into the petals. The pink of the petals also has some "sparkles" of white to add contrast.
- **Kristen K** aka Kitty's
- **Krit Delight** aka Santa's Gift. Named after the grower Kobkrit, but never sold as KD. Krit gave Supakit a mother tree and permission to rename.
- **Krizzippie**
- **Krongthong**
- **P. krugii** endemic from Puerto Rico, with paddle shaped leaves and slender petals. It's known from montane habitat near Maricao.  
<http://plants.jstor.org/.../al.ap.visual.horneart32-044>
- **Kuapala** dwarf. Divine (a recognized miniature Plumeria) and Kaneohe Sunburst (a standard sized Plumeria). You get a great idea of just how diminutive Kuapala is. Very small leaves.
- **P. Kukulcan** FCN Mayan for feathered serpent god. Obtusa specimen collected in the Northern Yucatan in 2005. It produces inflos about a foot in length straight up with flowers all the way to the top. That is about a foot full of flowers. The tallest inflorescence we have ever seen on a plumeria. The white flowers have a slight jasmine-like scent. The inflorescences are over a foot tall with multiple branching. A nice fragrance. The early Spanish in Mesoamerica called these decorative plums of feathers 'Plumeria' meaning feather art. Plumeria was also the name given to the ornate feather art on the Mayan warrior shields and to the Mayan feather mosaics. The original plant was planted outside a fence in a row of white flowered species. The first winter in the ground, Kukulcan did not loose a single leaf. It was immediately relocated behind a fence with barb wire and more. Really shows how tall the stem is and the multiple branching in the inflo. Mike Ferrero from Australia has visited about every species of Plumeria plants in the wild of Cuba, Venezuela and few other islands. He feels that it is a new Plumeria species never described before. Except perhaps as illustrated on some pre-columbian Mayan scrolls. The Mayan Princes routinely carried flower bouquets in public - it was expected whenever they were in the presence of a Chief they should have this bouquet. It was known that royal gardens included plumeria and plumeria was used in personal decoration, medicine and ceremonies. None of the Europeans documented this species in spite of some pretty ambitious efforts bankrolled by the King of Spain to make sketches and describe the plants of Nuevo Espana.
- **Kulabwengping** Thai 3 1/2- 4" yellow with mottled vibrant pink splashes of coloration throughout entire face, petals slightly overlapped with inner rolled edges. Excellent keeping quality and strong fragrance.
- **Kulap Waeng** Thailand. 1.5" to 2", but very hearty and white with tinges of pink at the rims, yellow eye with a bright orange centered atop. During the peak summer season, flowers trade their white hue for a deep pink which reminds one of the colors of the Japanese Cherry Blossom. Fragrance is very sweet and spicy.
- **Kulanani** Performs better with low water.

- **Kuleana** Heavy Lemon Frangipani fragrance 3 1/2" blooms. Vibrant yellow petals. Underside of petal is yellow, with a white/ red veined band. The band appears light pink until closer inspection. Flowers overlap slightly. Moderate cluster size. Keeping quality- Excellent. Firm and thick texture. Perfect for Leis. Leaf- dark green. Upright open branching. Leaves measure about 38 cm long and 11 cm wide.
- **Kuleilana**
- **Kulnarin**
- **Kuma's Dream** Oz 1.5" and has solid petals, is white with a red blush and veining. Leaves are a mid green and it has a mild scent
- **Kumaree**
- **Kun In**
- **Kunarat**
- **P. kunthiana**
- **Kurubwengping** aka Chiangmai Rose, Linda's Rosette, Rosette. Grows downward, lanky. Easy to root.
- **Ku'u ipo** "sweetheart" Bright rainbow with nice orange-yellow and coral-pink at one side of the petals, huge clusters, slightly pink veins, petal pointed, spicy sweet fragrant, dark pink band on the back of petals, 4.5", one of the best rainbows. She fades fast, spicy scent. Sets seed.
- **Ku'u ipo** from Rick Stone in Houston.
- **Ku'u lei** #362 registered with the PSA by Ku'u lei Harper, a Kumu Hula (hula teacher) in San Diego. The literal translation of Ku'u lei = my (ku'u) lei (garland). But the figurative meaning of lei = beloved child, wife, husband, sweetheart, younger sibling or child. Light pink 5-6" with strong sweet fragrance. Light Pink, large yellow orange center. Faint pink veins radiating from the center. Medium pink edges. Wide highly overlapped petals with highly reflexed petals that twist, slightly pointed tips 5-6". Blooms have slightly upturned inner edges, blending from dark pink to light pink. Medium pink stripes on the reverse with white veins. Strong sweet fragrance. Keeping quality is average with a high tendency to fade. Semi compact grower, easy to root. Below average branching habit. Elliptical leaves are medium green with green edges and acute tips. Better than Daisy Wilcox or Tropic World. Seldom sets seeds.
- **Ku'ulina** Exotica Upright tall
- **Kwan Buri**
- **Kylie's Smile** #420
- **Kyoto Song** JJ. Striking cupped 3" brilliant pink plumeria accented with bright white streaks and a strong orange center. Strong floral fragrance. Semi-compact growth habit. Medium sweet scent.
- **La Belle** aka Louang phrabang Thai Medium tree 3" Light Pink pointed petals
- **La Hone** from Eva Caley gorgeous yellow. One of the few cuttings that Eve Caley brought here from her parents garden on Maui near Eke Crater in the 1964. Evalani is another that she brought here. She had huge trees and didn't like to trim them. In 1999 Bud Guillot was introduced to her and was given some cuttings from her trees. Sets seed.
- **La Niña** JJ dwarf-growing plumeria. Her intense pink colors and vivid stripes light up very short branches on a miniature tree. Excellent bloomer with a light, sweet carnation scent. Red edges on the leaves, darker than Malika. Very pubescent mauve inflo.
- **La Jolla Sunset** from New Orleans. Huge pink with brilliant red and orange center. Sets seed.
- **La Petite Rose**
- **La Vendinima Cerise** aka Hot Pink, Cerise, Banyo Cerise, Firedancer, Hot Magenta, Mikael's Rose, Pink Abby, Saturn Rose.
- **Laay Nam Dtaan** 2.5" yellow, orange and pink over white background. Petals: broad, rounded with little pointed tip. Medium substance, overlapping. Fragrance: medium intensity, sweet. Leaves: medium green, lighter veining, elliptical with pointed tip. Compact growing habit.
- **Lablae**
- **Lacondon Lilac** aka Lilac Clouds, Dunkerton's Blue Opal
- **Lady Barbie** from Atom 2008. Spicy tropical fragrance. 3 - 3 1/2" moderate strong red with small pale orange-yellow center, petals wide and overlapping with a velvety sheen, white rays radiating as grainy lines cover the entire flower front and back, slight spicy scent becoming stronger after picked, excellent keeping quality. Striking contrast of the white veins with the red-purple, the glowing gold center and the areas of blue-purple or dark indigo (mulberry) along the outer edges. Striking contrast of white veins with deep orchid pink and royal blue. Unique 'crackling' pattern on the flower petals. Blue/purple rim. Strong sweet fragrance of fruit and berries. The fragrance is stronger when well watered or when the daily highs are under 92F. The blooms are a modest

size but make up for it with very long blooming. Compact with thick branches. 2 1/2" round pink with violet edge. Royal purple and wonderful veining. Has a wonderful sweet berry fragrance. Inflos can bloom for 12 months surviving winter storage. Compact with mature tree 2-3m with thick fat branches. 2 1/2 round blooms with thick overlapping petals, pink with violet edges. Leaf node is pink. Blooms all year, heavy bloomer. Very compact grower and the 2.5" rounded blooms are a lovely pink with white striations and attractive purple edges. Inflos can overwinter. Not cold tolerant. Tends to skip bloom seasons. Sets seed.

- **Lady Fruits** aka Jack 2, Panitta's White maybe, Danny's Sunrise, possibly J2, similar to Petchkasem, possibly Cattalaya et al. Thailand Violet edge surrounding a creamy white Petal with a golden center. Snow white 3-3.5" edged in a sizzling, deep red. Flowers are very showy and have a very sweet, jasmine perfume. About 3" to 4" white of light pink and yellow center. More intense pink along one rim, with very dense cluster. White veins spread over each petal. All petals are moderate overlapping, keeping very best quality. Mild and sweet fragrance. Compact grower with thick, heavy stalk. Thick large leaves. Very stalky, beefy grower. Sets seed.
- **Lady Godiva** JJ large white with pink edges and yellow starburst center. Nice big bloom head, lots of flowers. Inflos get huge..beautiful variety. Similar to Destiny.
- **Lady Georgetown** large flowers.
- **Lady in Pink** pink with white rays and a yellow throat, 3" with a nice fragrance. Very good keeping quality. Compact tree.
- **Lady in Red** C Stars
- **Lady Lois** #318 aka Cinnamon Honey. Open pollinated seedling of Celadine. Named in honor of Lois Borchers, mother of Paula Furtwangler. Per Paula, this variety is never to be sold. 3 1/2-4" yellow with jasmine fragrance. Petals are elliptical shaped with moderate overlap and rounded tips. As flower ages, it fades to white and curves backwards. Small orange center with jasmine fragrance. Dark pink bands on reverse. Good keeping quality with average tendency to fade. Tall grower with elliptical dark green leaves and acute tips.
- **Lady Marmalade** aka Imperial Crown
- **Lady Red** C Stars pink mauve with a mild rose fragrance, turns lavender when it fades.
- **Lady Valky** seedling from Penang Peach
- **Lady Wilcox** Upland Good size flower with pink on one side of petals, white on the other sides, yellow center, pink band on the back of petals, sweet fragrance. Beautiful two tones pink plumeria with yellow center, nice texture and good size flower, 3 to 4 inches size flowers, very easy to grow and easy to bloom, light fragrance.
- **Laffy Taffy** from P. Hut. deep vivid yet bright yellow in the center and fades to pale yellows as you look out towards the edges, smells like candy
- **Laguna Pink** aka Plastic Pink et al.
- **LAHAINA** orange plumeria for those who like something different. Very fragrant with very good keeping quality. Great branching.
- **Lahaina Dream** velvety pink, strong branches, heavy bloomer Pink and yellow
- **Lahaina Maui Red**
- **Lahela** Wonderful flower with lavender. Delicate fragrance
- **Lahikeya**
- **Lahu**
- **Lai/Lair Namtan** aka Lai Nam Tan. In Thai, means brown color tinged. White with red center. Compact and prolific bloomer. Needs heat. Faint fragrance.
- **Lai Suae** or Laisue ? Aka Galaxy? Pink with Red edges and orange center. Flowers are fragrant Fruit
- **Lai Thong**
- **Lakana**
- **Lake's Lindsey**
- **Lake's Passion** #427 <http://www.mysanantonio.com/news/article/Colorful-plumerias-are-tropical-treasure-3602602.php> Seedling of Duke. Heat turns it more purple. It will bloom even better as it ages. Burgundy bloom that turns a rich purple.
- **Lake's Pink** #262 3 1/2" pink with yellow center, rose fragrance. Bright pink blooms, wide highly overlapped oval petals 3.5". The flower has slightly upturned inner edges, and dark yellow orange center with eyelash streaks. Blooms have white veins and rose fragrance. Keeping quality is average with

an average tendency to fade. Medium grower. Branching is average. Oblanceolate dark green leaves have acuminate tips. Seedling of unknown parentage. Named in honor of Lake Stafford.

- **Lake's Plantation #267** 3 1/2" bright pink with orange center, rose fragrance. Bright pink, wide highly overlapped oval petals 3 1/2". Slightly upturned inner edges, and dark yellow orange center with eyelash streaks. Blooms have white veins and rose fragrance. Keeping quality is average with an average tendency to fade. Medium grower. Branching is average. Elliptical long and slender dark green leaves have acute tips. Named in honor of Lake Stafford. Not cold tolerant. Cut branches die back to main branch.
- **Laksami**
- **Lakshma** extremely rare red
- **Lalada**
- **Lalita**
- **Lam Narai**
- **Lamaipan**
- **lambertiana**
- **Lamina Dragon** drops buds.
- **Lampang**
- **Lampang Symphony** aka J105
- **P. lambertiana**
- **Lamphun**
- **Lanaii Sunray**
- **Lancer Yellow** aka Wendie's Yellow
- **P. lancifolia**
- **P. lancasteri**
- **Lane's Pink**
- **Lani** aka Lani Beauty Hawaiian Stunning multi-colour, a great perfume. Floral. Heavy bloomer. Very distinctive line through the petal. Celadine and Irma Bryan seedling.
- **Lani Beauty** aka Lani, Lani Rainbow, University of Hawaii Lani's Beauty, Firehouse Rainbow, Waneta's Rainbow, possibly Red Sunrise. Hawaii. Magnificent, multi-colored, 3-4", heavy textured and smells like roses with a hint of plumeria. Prolific bloomer with outstanding keeping quality. PROFUSE bloomer all season and grows like a weed. Flowers constantly change - never looks the same. Sometimes opens solid red, then changes to red rainbow and even looks red and white marbled. I planted this Lani tree in the ground this season since she was so huge - about 8ft tall and with 76 tips. Recommended for the coast. White line in the middle of petals. Floral fragrance. Lanky grower, long branches. Easy to root. Red edge on leaf. Long bloom season. Blooms serially. Sets seed.
- **Lani Kai** from P. Hut. Beautiful rainbow with a splash of orange and yellow
- **Lani / Lani's Red** Upland Beautiful velvet red with dark red band on the back, 3.5" nice soft fragrance, color stay to true color in hot and cold climate. Bright velvet red plumeria, very solid color, nice texture with good blooming size flowers, 3-3.5 inches size flowers, dark red band on the back of the petals, spicy fragrance. Flowers are closer to Pop's Red but a bit larger in size and richness in color.
- **Lanna** aka Violet Pink, Violet Lanna. Thai name for the Northern kingdom. Dark pure purple, dark red buds open to red 2" to 3". Petals slightly overlapping, oval and recurved, red with white stripes and striations along middle, orange towards center. Backside pink with strong dark red band along margin. Beautiful contrast of white and red on these flowers, most conspicuous during the cool and dry season in tropical climates. Pure dark purple fading to pure purple then to pure purple with white splash. 3.5" normally appear in tight clusters. The petals are purplish pink and seem to be sprinkled with these colors with white veins running to more purple edges. The center glows in yellow and orange. 2-3" Pure dark purple fading to purple contrasting on white and red. Slightly overlapping, opal and recurved petals. Soft sweet scent. One of the better true purples. Unique petal shape; this is a lovely variety and a profuse bloomer. Great fragrance. Upright, fast growing. Sets seed.
- **Lansborough Rainbow**



- **Lanta**
- **Laredo Princess** JJ Medium in form, and perhaps one of our top ten blooming plumerias. Fabulous strong floral fragrance. Tall grower. Excellent pink white blooms in huge clusters, and one of our top ten blooming plumerias. Fabulous strong floral fragrance. Medium growth habit. Can get pagoda tips.
- **Large White** SDPS
- **Larry's Kalapana**
- **Lascio** Puerto Rico Kimo hybrid
- **Lathlain Vet Pink**
- **Latica Rose** 2 ½" bright yellow flower with red bands on edge of petal, rose scent
- **P. latifolia**
- **Laung Dok** Soft yellow and white and large long lasting bloom heads.
- **Laung kob chompoo** aka pink-yellow-kob. Looks somewhat like Sheer Beauty. kurab splashing is more random. Sheer Beauty and this has splash beginning at tips applied with paint brush into yellow
- **Laupaoehoe**
- **Laura Lee** FCN seedling of Aztec Gold. Medium tall with 5-6" white with yellow center, long petals and a peachy fragrance. Heavy bloomer.
- **P. laurifolia**
- **Laurowen**
- **Lauderdale Lilac** looks like Miami Rose. Very bright purple and lilac color tones, fast grower, heavy bloomer and seeder. The fragrance is a sweet fruity floral smell. Produces flowers all year round even through winter and keeps many of their leaves too. Will not drop too many flowers during heavy rains unlike many Plumerias. Blooms in late March. Tree
- **Lauderdale Pink** aka Miami Rose, Keys' Pink.
- **Laungampai** aka Amber
- **Lauren's Yellow** from Irene. Very fragrant pinwheel.
- **Lauren-Michele** reddish-magenta 3". Yellow smudging topped with magenta hued veins. Its fragrance is so sweet. Start out dark red then gradually fade to magenta with orange bursts in the center. Magnificent colors and the unique scent.
- **Lava** aka Diva. JJ grainy, streaky pink with orange yellow center.
- **Lava Flow** Jim Little's son Clark spotted it near Pearl Harbor. Glowing colors from this lava colored throat with large rounded petals. Possibly one of collector Gloria Schmidt's seedlings. Good fragrance. Compact grower and large, full flower heads. Fragrant and unusually colored. The eye is like lava (reddish-orange) with veins flowing out onto a peach colored petal. The back is streaked with a red orange stripe. Bright Yellow-orange with bright pink veins, reddish-orange strip on the back of the petals, 3", thick petals, strong fragrance. It smells just like a rose. Fat branches. How much red-orange versus yellow is present varies with weather and soil. Mostly yellow to yellow with a broad red edge. Some people get this variety and are disappointed because they're not getting the bright coloring. Wonderful fragrance. Tall grower. Huge leaves. Recommended for fragrance. Cold sensitive. Easy rooter, fast grower, easy to graft, the colors turn solid reddish orange above 98 degrees. Slow grower. Tends to nub. Sets seed.
- **Lavender Haze** Hawaii from Derrick Martin. Awesome lavender with pink, 3", good keeping quality, and a slightly sweet but spicy fragrance.
- **Lavender Jack**
- **Lavender Jasmine** JJ
- **Lavender Lace**
- **Lavender Lady** from Roland. pretty white flower with no scent. The flower's shaped nicely and might have a lavender tint.
- **Lavender Lady** aka Herzog's Lavender Lady. Needs heat to produce pink edges, no scent.
- **Lavender Mist** C Stars
- **Lavender Pink**
- **Lavender Purple** JL
- **Lavendar Splash** AKA Lavender Pink Blush, Princess Victoria (close). C Stars. Pink 'X'. Sweet frangipani smell, pretty but not a knockout to me. The major downfall is that the scent is almost nonexistent. Green tip is very fuzzy, unlike PV.



- **Lavender Thornton**
- **LaVonne's Red**
- **Lay Nom Dtaan** aka Epicentrum
- **Laysai** Thailand rainbow
- **Layton Pink** #214 Light pink with a small orange/yellow center with darker pink veins radiating to the outer edge. Short oval pedals, rounded tips and moderate overlapping. 2.75". Strong grape fragrance. 2 3/4" light pink with grape cool aid fragrance. Light pink, small orange-yellow center with moderate pink, moderate pink radiating veins outer edge and tips, short oval petals, rounded tips, moderate overlapping, 2 3/4", strong grape fragrance. From Layton in Florida Keys. Source tree removed.
- **Layton White**
- **Lazy Susan** #439 from Coral Coast. Thai Yunan seed ling 2004. Branch growth tends to swoop. Dark musk pink at the outer edge, and turning gradually white, towards a bright golden eye. Produces many pods. Despite its habit of growing low, the flower stalks are upright. The perfume is medium strength, like Johnson's Baby Powder.
- **Le San**
- **Le Sruang**
- **Leahi**
- **Ledra**
- **Lee**
- **Leela** aka Rainbow Starburst (similar, but not as twisty), Big Mountain Rainbow, not Thai Rainbow Starburst. Means "graceful gestures" in Thai. Large bunches of huge 5-6" multi colored flowers with thin red stripes radiating out. Pastel yellows, oranges and pinks. Petals separated, elliptical and slightly twisted with a slightly pointed tip. Huge leaves. Mainly pink, white and golden orange with darker veining spreading from the eye. Pink fades to white with age. Fragrance is smooth, medium intensity. Highly colored on backs. Long, gracefully curled petals with a fiery yellow orange center fading into a pastel pink. Mild sweet scent and medium texture with an upright growth habit. Medium tree. 5.5" with curling tips on the petals. Lavender/pink along with orange, yellow and white. 5-6" with soft pastel colors of yellow, orange pink and white. Heavy orange veining, with high petal separation. The petals are long and sometimes twist. It grows very fast with very beefy branches, with good branching habit. Seedlings tend to inherit its traits. Leggy. Very long metallic pink buds. Inflo is taller than RBSB. Very slow rooter. Sets seed.
- **Legend** JJ Decades of selective breeding by Jack Ingwersen has produced many astonishing new seedlings, and this stunning beauty is at the top of his list for brilliant color and excellent growth habit. Large, 3"+ bright orange yellow blooms, accented with a white rolled edge, glow in the sunlight. Highly compact, slow growing tree with nice thick wood. Soft baby powder scent. When the heat is on, the edges turn bright purple and the colors don't fade. Gina seedling.
- **Leelyn**
- **Lei Num Tan**
- **Lei Plantation** At one time, Maui College had a beautiful plumeria collection. One of the trees in their grove was labeled Lei Plantation. It was planted next to a Lei Rainbow. The blooms and scent were so similar I often wondered if the tree was possibly mislabeled.
- **Lei Rainbow** #143 Yellow, elliptical, moderately overlapped pointed slightly oval tips 3". Uprturned inner edges, and dark red band on front and back. Strong sweet fragrance. Keeping quality is average with a low tendency to fade. Medium to tall grower. Branching is average. Elliptical dark green leaves have acute tips. 3" yellow rainbow with strong sweet fragrance, yellow, pink and red 3". Good blooming showy tree. Nice frangipani sweet fragrance. Medium tree. Bright yellow, grainy moderate red band on front, strong red band on back, wide petals, rounded tips, moderate overlapping, heavy texture, 3-1/2", slight sweet fragrance, keeping quality very good. Bright yellow with a nice red band on the front and the back. Great lei flowers, compact tree. Separated petals, with pinks that could be red. Look at your leaves, if they are dark green, you have Lei Rainbow and if the leaves have a red border, you have Nebel's Rainbow. Lei Rainbow has a stronger scent than Nebel's. Nebel's has better keeping quality and is a larger flower. Note the pointy petals and how it is different than Nebels. Upright and open branching variety suitable for landscaping, the flowers are a unique blend of rainbow colors, pink, yellow and red. Branching is average. Elliptical dark green leaves have acute tips. The production is heavy on strong branches. Easy to root. Heavy bloomer. Lei Rainbow is one of my top 10. The colors are really vibrant. The smell is really nice too. Spider mites really seem to like it. Rapid growth, large leaves, but blooms open a few at a time. Lei rainbow is able to withstand extreme weather conditions better. A hardier plant. If you look in Eggenberger's book (page

36), you'll see the description of Lei Rainbow is totally different than Nebel's. However, the names seem to be used interchangeably by most everyone. The only photo I've seen of a Lei Rainbow is on the Upland Nursery site and it is very different from a Nebel's. Lei Rainbow on the Upland website matches the Eggenberger description of Lei Rainbow ("a unique blend of rainbow colors—pink, yellow, and red—with separated petals ..."). LBR sold by Upland is not considered the same plant, and closely resembles Candy Stripe. Sets seed.

- **Lei Rainbow** Upland. Completely different than LRB #143. Pinwheel shape rainbow, 3", bright pink, darker pink, orange and white, nice texture and light fragrance.
- **Leighton Pink**
- **Leihi**
- **Leilani** means Lei from the Heavens. The name is Hawaiian and is most common in personal names, as Lei-lani, royal child or heavenly lei; Pua-lani, descendant of royalty or heavenly flowers. Old blooms smell like hot cocoa. 3" hot pink with red center. Playdough scent. Large long leaves, great bloomer. Depending on the time of year and temperatures the color can be light pink, hot pink or near red! Grows well balanced with a nice wide canopy. The flowers are only lightly scented, but the color makes up for it. Buds look blood red before they bloom. Sets seed.
- **Lemesos**
- **Lemon**
- **Lemon Ade** thick clusters of snow white 2 1/2 -3" blooms with a creamy yellow center. Well branched, semi-tall tree. Excellent keeping quality. Good bloomer. Very easily rooted. Good for pot culture. Great first time plumeria. Very strong Lemon fragrance.
- **Lemon Blush**
- **Lemon Chiffon** #235 3" white and yellow with lemon fragrance with large oval petals that reflex backwards. Moderate overlap, strong lemon fragrance, 3-4". Keeping quality good. Yellow with large oval petals, reflex backward, moderate overlap. Lemon fragrance, strong unique lemon scent, Very nice soft yellow. Very heavy bloomer with rounded petals. Fast grower. White and yellow blooms, elliptical slightly overlapped oval petals 3". White on the edges, blending to solid yellow into the orange center with slightly upturned inner edges. No bands on reverse. Keeping quality is average with a high tendency to fade. Medium grower. Branching is average. Elliptical light green leaves have acute tips and yellow speckles on the leaf margins. Keeping quality good. Lemony yellow and sweet lemon meringue fragrance, profuse bloomer and seed setter. A very beautiful tree. The most striking is that occasionally the leaves have yellow dots along the edge. Moderate overlapping 4-5" white with a fantastic deep yellow center, large oval petals that reflex backwards. A very beautiful well branched, medium tree. Strong Sweet Citrus Fragrance. Similar to Celadine, but with wider petals. Thin branches, a bit lanky. Medium lemon/citrus fragrance, green throat, and no pink on the bud or stripe on the back, and frequently the leaves have bright yellow spots along the edges. Easy bloomer. Not cold tolerant.
- **Lemon Curls**
- **Lemon Custard**
- **Lemon Delight** Upland seedling. Medium yellow tone color with pure white on the back of petals, large size up to 4", citrus fragrance.
- **Lemon Drop** #224 AKA Thornton Lemon Drop, other dopplegangers (since TLD is the one everyone wants, I'm tracking it until I can find a good way to separate this paragraph, which I think is a mix of the two...dd). 3 1/2" yellow with lemon fragrance. Same detail as Celadine although flower is almost entirely yellow. White edging as flower ages. Large dramatic white flowers with a yellow splash in the center. Blooms about 4". The center yellow is slightly smaller than the traditional lemon drop. Strong lemon fragrance. Brilliant yellow; petal wide, elliptical, pointed tip, highly overlapping, no bands on front or back; heavy texture; 3 1/2"; excellent keeping quality. 3-4" with a great fragrance. Its growth habit is compact with well proportioned branching. Best for fragrance. A seedling of 'Courtade Pink' but may be a natural cross with Celadine as ET had a large and varied collection. Recommended, never stops blooming on one branch or another. Large clusters of bright yellow color with little white edge around the petals, 4-4.5", medium fragrant. Pod Parent: Courtade Pink. Bright green leaves with pubescent new growth. Compact tree. Multiple, full, vibrant yellow inflos. Bright white along the outer edges of the petals. The leaves are dark green, quite lush and full. Fragrance, medium strong, can't classify the scent, but pleasant. The only bloom that isn't affected by the cool temps. Heavy bloomer. Easy to root. One of the most floriferous. Dies to branch after cutting. Pubescent branches. Bud Guillot says this is a strong grower, tolerates the cold weather well, and very hardy. Very robust and thirsty plumeria. The stems are beefy and a lighter green. Easy/fast rooter, thick branching, fast grower, generous bloomer, hearty. Compact habit, easy to propagated and easy to bloom. Strong lemon jasmine fragrance. Brilliant yellow; petal wide, highly overlapping, no bands on front or back; heavy texture; 3 1/2", nice and full bundle when it blooms, heavy blooming. Sets seed.

- **Lemon Drop Thornton** AKA Lemon Drop 4"+ blooms and really beautiful lemony fragrance. Another Thornton creation with unique flower heads. Easiest to flower and grow. In my mind this is the #1 yellow in the universe. Scent, shape, keeping quality, strong branching, easy rooting, no black tip or rot of any kind. Tough and resilient plant without rust. There's a Lemon Drop and a Courtade Lemon. Lemon Drop has wider petals than Courtade Lemon. Fast rooter. Water lover. Sets seed.
- **Lemon Drop Oz** Different than TLD.
- **Lemon Ice** JJ Fast grower, heavy bloomer. Looks more yellow in the heat, very nice scent. Dwarf yellow white plumeria that grows and blooms vigorously and reliably. Fast grower, heavy bloomer. Looks more yellow in the heat, very nice scent. It's a reuse of an old name, but the variety is different, and quite unique. However, it doesn't recover as well from cutting as our other dwarfs, so we're not going to have that much of it on an annual basis. Grows fast and blooms vigorously and reliably. Medium thick flowers. Large, broad yellow white flowers and reliable bloomer. Fast growing dwarf plumeria with vigorous and reliable flower production. Looks more yellow in the heat, and a very nice strong floral scent. Medium thick flowers in heavy inflos. Excellent branching.
- **Lemon Kiss**
- **Lemon Lime** A Sicilian version looks the same, but is a different plant. 3 1/2 to 4" and very potent with a citrus scent of lemon-lime. The keeping quality is wonderful, lasting for days. White with a large yellow center with GREEN streaks in it. Green veins only appear if conditions are right. Has the Celadine double leaf vein. Big and fluffy with clean crisp citrus scent, very strong and sweet, not at all like Celadine. Buds look a lot like Celadine. The green shows most on the first blooms along with the scalloped edges, early in the season and on newly rooted plants and cuttings. Does better in the heat waves, flowers get really big. Recommended for fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Lemon Lust** Singapore yellow/gold 3.5-4", with hints of pink during hot summer temps. It is a great bloomer with a lovely sweet perfume.
- **Lemon Meringue**
- **Lemon Parfait** #225 thornton Yellow and white w/ yellow center; petal wide, elliptical, pointed tip, highly overlapping, pink bands on front and back; heavy texture; 3 3/4"; Citrus fragrance; good keeping quality. Pubescent new growth.
- **Lemon pink Swirl** seedling from a seed acquired from Nancy Ames of her Grand White Star. Pollen plant unknown. Wonderful lemon pie and Frangipani fragrance. Produces numerous compact bloom heads on a compact upright growing plant. Leaves are attractive dark green, narrow and lay down when growing, allowing the bloom heads to be on display.
- **Lemon Pledge** Milton Pierson named about 20 years ago due to the scent
- **Lemon Red Splash** yellow with white edges
- **Lemon Sorbet** Oz Lemon flowers with a dusting of pink
- **Lemon Shell** Unusual whorled effect when this pale lemon beauty lies partially opened.
- **Lemon Sherbet** aka 4308
- **Lemon Soufflé**
- **Lemon Swirl** Florida. It has a large flwr, 4", and a strong fragrance.
- **Lemon Twirl** aka Yellow Twirl no scent. Very large flowers with large flower heads and citrus fragrance. Brilliant Yellow with white tips with a lemony citrus fragrance. Good Texture to petals. Usually two petals will stick together when opening. Intensity of color is environmental. 3.5" and crisp lemon scent.
- **Lemon Twist** Upland seedling. Nice large clusters of bright yellow color with little white edge around the petals, 3.5" citrus, great fragrance.
- **Lemon Whirl** Hawaii 2.5"-3", unique twist, good keeping quality, and a slight sweet citrus fragrance.
- **Lemon with Green Vein**
- **Lemon yellow** AKA Courtade Lemon. C Stars soft yellow, large flowers with lime yellow center. Citrus fragrance.
- **Leo's Candy Stripe** NOID bought at the LA County Fair by Phil & Leo's mother many years ago. When she gave me a bunch of cuttings I called it "Phil's Candystripe" because it resembled the well-known Candystripe. When Phil's brother decided to start selling his Mom's cuttings, he called it Leo's Candy Stripe. Largest individual flowers, like Theresa Wilder when it is fully mature and open. Very long petals, over 6-7". Many faces, compact grower.
- **Leon Pink**
- **Leona Hoke** Hawaii Similar to Waimea (maybe a seedling of it), they are different, but the flower is almost the same. The growing habit is different and the scent is different. Same branches, slightly nubby from old leaf nodes, and very flexible even after a lot of watering. Leaves are very close, too. Waimea

blacktips in the Gulf coast and Leona Hoke does not. Fiery red and orange 3" on a medium tree. The original tree near Waikiki Beach was cut down by the new home owner. Excellent substance, great keeping quality. Sweet frangipani fragrance. Smells really nice and vibrant colors. Strong fragrance and a matte finish of red base with tones of orange in the center outward to tones of purple on the tips. Every bloom is like a starfish. Though almost identical in color to Siam Ruby, the shape is quite different. Sets seed.

- **Lert Dara**
- **Leticia** AKA Hawaiian Red Rainbow via Tropic Nature, Fantasy Island, Tropic King. Named after Suki's Sister. Doesn't like the water on flowers and tends to drop the flowers quicker than most. Very large 6" and changes colors depending on the growing conditions and feeding program. Huge flowers of 6" with reddish-purple edges, grainy pink and strong detailed streaking. Vibrant gold center and wine red bands on the reverse. Petals are long and oval with a pointed end. Fragrance is very spicy sweet. The growth habit is compact but if you neglect to water she will drop her flowers so don't let her dry out. Starts a deep red, and turn orange and twist. Many faces. Huge, vibrant and fragrant. Huge blooms, great color, outstanding cologne scent.
- **Let's Do the Twist** aka Sharon Lavonne
- **Leuang Sirimokon** most brilliant and beautiful Thai yellow out there! 3 inch blooms of a deep and intense yellow will be produced in large clusters. Unlike many other yellows, this one has almost no white at all in the coloration. Petals are fat and overlapped with very pointy edges. Flowers have a lovely, sweet vanilla fragrance!
- **P. leucantha**
- **Li Nam Tan** similar but not the same as Epicentrum, Gamman
- **Light Pink Helen**
- **Light Rainbow**
- **Lightning JL**
- **Lil Jake** California Doug Jones. Seedling of Pink Pansy. Originally called dwarf #1, purple
- **Lilac** Thornton
- **Lilac Clouds** aka Dunkerton's Blue Opal, Lacandan Lilac. Similar to North Queensland Blue. 2.5" with a peach and lilac fragrance. Compact growth habit with many branches. Long lavender petals with dark red center. Flowers are fragrant citrus. Truly lavender purple with fiery orange- yellow center, petals are narrow, elliptical, slightly twisted, overlapped and pointed tipped, slight sweet fragrance, 3". Individually the flowers are not as impressive as Jack's Purple, however, Lilac Clouds produces very large bunches all over the tree. Very similar to Indonesian violet but is superior and has a strong red eye in the center. Like most of the lilac lavender frangipanis, needs a lot of heat and humidity. Otherwise the flowers can be a pale greyish pink/greyish white. Looks its absolute best in the tropics. Color reminds me a lot of JL Metallica. It's really pretty (and a little darker) and smells coconut. Growth habit also seems to be somewhat compact. Very difficult to root.
- **Lilac Mist** Medium tree. Lilac-pink, beautifully veined, 3.5-4".
- **Lilavadee Allure** Thai 3.5-4" pink and orange with veination. A real eye catcher with a nice, sweet perfume. Sets seed.
- **Liliput** seedling of Vishanu Gold
- **Lilith** aka Orrong Red Pinwheel, Phil's Darwin Sunset, Darwin Pink Beauty
- **Lilavadee Allure** aka Som Chalothorn, Sum Cha Lo Thorn. 3.5"- 4" pink and orange with veination. sweet perfume
- **Lilikoi** lime-yellow color, like the popular passion fruit. Growth habit is balanced and symmetrical. Drops buds when young. Fussy, but oddly vigorous and resilient at the same time. Pink stems. Dwarf growth. Compact growth with multi branching and having a uniform, symmetrical growth pattern. The fragrance is very sweet and the 3-4" blooms have a long lasting quality.
- **Liliput** seedling of Vishnu Gold
- **Lilla May** Oz. Tall multi-branched rounded shape. Large open clusters. Acuminate, Oblanceolate, Mid-dark green leaves. Veins and petiole are Pale Mid Green. Light pink with Yellow & pink center. White/Pink at leading edge to mauve/pink at trailing edge. Back has Trailing edge is marked pink, distinct. White/pink hue remainder of petal rear. No veins. Elliptical Petals with generally rounded tips, no overlap. White leading edge slightly curls. Up slight floral scent. Trailing edge is pink to 1/3 width of petal.
- **Lillian Chinn** aka Lillian K.T. Chinn JL #339 When Ted Chinn, former graduate student in Horticulture under Dr. Richard Criley at the University of Hawaii, asked me if I would name a plumeria for his wife, I was honored. Many of today's named Hawaiian plumerias were developed by Ted back in the late

1960's. This new flower is Lillian K.T. Chinn, a large long lasting inflorescence developed exclusively by JL Farms. Pink rainbow with a large cream orange-yellow center. The back has a pink stripe with moderate veining. Its lasting quality is good. Sweet perfume. 3". Medium green elliptical leaves with acuminate tips. A seedling of unknown origin. Huge flower heads, Fragrance is great and blooms last forever. Lanky and tall. 3" pink and yellow rainbow, orange-yellow center, sweet fragrance in light pink rainbow with large yellow/orange center. Easy to root. The fragrance is sweet perfume. Extremely prolific bloomer. Sets seed.

- **Lilliana** AKA Lilyana, Vera Cruz Rose. It looks identical and the scent is so strong it borders on being overpowering.
- **Lily Thomlinson** small tree, poor bloomer. Heat turns blooms pink.
- **Lilly Warmtoes** aka Lily Warmtoes FCN 3" Bright white with a bright pink edge cover this small tree. Compact growth habit. Bright white with bright pink edges that almost glow and a lemon yellow center. Wide oval petals with some overlap plus delicate sweet scent. Huge bloom clusters and excellent growth habit. Seedling of White Shell.
- **Lily Warmtoes** aka Lilly Warmtoes. Carol and Luc named it after a friend's daughter. Lilly Warmtoes is actually her name. 3" Bright white with a bright pink edge cover this medium tree. A seedling of White Shell. Lovely scent.
- **Lily's Rose** Oz 3.5", sizzling red flowers with a deep fiery golden orange center. The petals have prominent veination and flowers are produced in nice clusters. Fragrance is of sweet frangipani.
- **Lilyana** AKA Lilliana, close to Vera Cruz Rose. C Stars. It looks identical and the scent is so strong it borders on being overpowering. Large flower with overlapping, round creamy yellow fusing into pink reddish rainbow petals, red band underneath. Very nice strong fragrance. First to drop leaves.
- **Limoncello** aka Limonchello, Spectacular 2" bright sulfur yellow from the Yucatan, named by Hetty after famous Italian liquor. The flower makes a statement of color against the green foliage. Medium tree. Medium sized flowers, but great scent and solid, persistent yellow. Does not discolour. Flowers have thick tissue and are durable.
- **Lime Tonic**
- **Linda** (seems to be more than one...dd) aka P38. Unusual Thai Siam Seeds Very large 5-6" spider and a very nice citrus fragrance. 3.5" cream-white and deep yellow flowers. Petals: broad oval with slightly pointed tip, overlapping, cream-white with yellow. Substance: good. Fragrance: medium intensity, sweet. Very large 4-5.5". Long petals with very pointed tips. White with yellow center and thin almost fuchsia stripes on the outside of each of the petals. Slightly sweet fragrance. Big bloom heads. Very large 4-5.5". Long petals with very pointed tips. White with a yellow center with thin almost fuchsia stripes on the outside of each of the petals. Slightly sweet fragrance. Big bloom heads.
- **Linda Gail** from Richlin. Very showy white with lavender rim, sweetly fragrant. Recommended for fragrance. One of the best for fragrance. I just wish it has thicker petals. Sweet, fresh floral, medium to strong. Reliable early bloomer. Temperamental. Needs to be well established to bloom well. Huge inflos and when some fall off there are tons more ready to replace them. The blooms are fairly large and I thought it would be a pink but so far it is lilac. Nice fragrance too. Sets seed.
- **Linda Gaye** from FCN. Crepe paper look and feel to it. Nice fragrance
- **Linda Jean** #409 from Rich Samples (Richlin). Seedling of Kimo.
- **Linda K.** Upland similar to Kaneohe Sunrise. Nice two toned pink with orange eye and orange stripe on the middle, yellow center, darker pink band on back, soft sweet fragrance. Vivid hot pink with yellow center, orange eye, orange line on each individual center, 3-3.5", dark pink band on the back, good bloomer, spicy fragrance.
- **Linda Ruoff**
- **Linda's Rosette** aka Kurabwengping, Chiangmai Rose
- **Line Num Tan**
- **P. linifolia** aka Khao Rampoe
- **Linus**
- **Lioness** from P. Hut FL.
- **Lipstick** C Stars. May be another Lipstick in Oz. Vibrant rose red with golden yellow center and very unique star shape. Sweet spicy fragrance. New growth has red-orange cast. Yellow 4" with pink and white edges. Stingy bloomer for some. White veins on back of petals. Easy to root. Cold tolerant. Needs to grow 2' before it blooms. Tall and lanky.

- **Lisa JJ** named for John's sister(?). Now Fantasy. Pink and white with a red starburst center.
- **Lisa Ann** #446
- **Lisa Gale**
- **Lisa Gaye**
- **Lisa Marie** very showy white with lavender rim, sweetly fragrant, overlapping petals with a fruity fragrance. Similar to Carmen.
- **Lithia P.** Hut. Very fruity fragrance, semi compact, great bloomer.
- **Little Beauty** aka Ballarina (frangiapniaddicts), Bunnings Tara Valley series sells it as Carmen. Medium compact tree. Pink fringe and a hint of coconut scent
- **Little Cutie 2**
- **Little Gem** Thai. 2.5-3". Long, oval shaped petals. Bright pink with a small yellow eye. White veining runs throughout each petal. As the bloom matures they fade to show a lavender blush. Medium thick texture with a light frangipani scent.
- **Little's Mosaic**
- **Little Pearl** probably Gardena (not due to growth habit...dd) or Blush Pink (maybe, but different growth habit). C Stars not flashy but I love the round clusters. Very sensitive to cool weather. Very tall.
- **Little Pip** from Coralcoast. Compact-Semi Dwarf Grower
- **Little Rainbow** Dense and full trusses, 2" to 2.5". Oval petals, slightly overlapping, pink, white, yellow and orange. Fragrance: sweet, medium Leaves: dark green, elliptical and flat with pointed tip. Broad upright with medium growth. 2" to 3" pink, white, gold and orange flower, decorative foliage.
- **Little Spark** JL brightly, glowing reddish/cerise flowers are only 1". The growth habit is semi-compact, and the leaves narrow with dense branching. Its fragrance is minimal. The tree looks like a glow-worm when the flowers burst into bloom.
- **Little Sunny**
- **Liverpool** Red with some lighter red and conspicuous orange-red decorative central area. Petals: oval, overlapping, unsymmetrical and of medium texture. Leaves: dark green with contrasting light green veining, elliptical with pointed tip. 3" - 3 ½" purple/red with orange/brown center.
- **Living Red** aka Gina
- **Llamarada** from C Stars. Possibly Heidi - no. Nice scent with thick petals.
- **Lluvia de Oro** C Stars bright yellow. Paint – yellow dash and dot. Unpleasant scent.
- **Lo Kwain** aka Teresa Wilder Teddy, Teddy Wilder, Phet Sairung, Pet Sairung, Sam Kasat, Pinwheel Rainbow
- **Locomotion** JJ renamed to Daydream. Lovely scent, great colors.
- **Loei**
- **Loi Kratong** aka Peace. Thai intensely colored 3" medium pink with a very large golden-orange, heavily veined center. Blooms smell wonderfully sweet. Coconut scent. Strong coconut scent and profuse blooming habit. Sets seed.
- **Lokelani Gold** from David K. Aztec Gold seedling, strong peach scent but its also a little sweeter, a strong grower and grows straight up. Tall.
- **Lola Beauty** sets seed.
- **Lolani** #260 4" yellow with lemon fragrance. Brilliant yellow, pale yellow margin, tendency to fade slight, long wide petals, rounded tips, slight overlapping, moderate texture, 4", faint lemon fragrance, keeping quality good. Flower is now extinct.
- **Loletta** Upland The scent is intoxicating, very sweet. Dark pink against the white with a hint of yellow.
- **Lolita**
- **Lollypop** aka Peach Glow Shell. C Stars looks like a pink and yellow shell
- **Lolo's Big Red** 5" a keeper for the size and the color and scent, unfortunately the blue red color is so hard to capture along with velvet texture.
- **Long Amphai**
- **P. longifolia**
- **Loni** tropical colors with strong banding on outer edges and underneath petal, and dark veins throughout petal, 3" with oval petals with slight overlap at center. Has a deep orange center that flares toward middle of flower. Great fragrance.
- **Lontom Chompu**



- **Lop Buri**
- **P. loranthifolia**
- **Lorayne** from the Herzogs.
- **Lord Byron** JJ Huge 5" white pink blooms that look like a giant version of our Taj Mahal. Striking pagoda tips and the hot pink edges grow wider with heat. Medium growth habit with lovely shiny leaves. Very fast grower. Spicy, tangy fragrance. Doesn't drop buds.
- **Loretta** #122 aka Fire on Ice, similar to Manoa Pink which has different leaves. Overall pink grainy, with orange/yellow center. Citrus fragrance. 3" Grainy pink with lemon fragrance. Wide oval petals of pink and white with red flecks and a yellow center. Long flowering period and good keeping qualities. Very sweet lemon fragrance. Moderate pink and white with moderate red spot in small, brilliant yellow center; grainy pigmentation; petal wide and oval w/round tip, moderately overlapping; deep pink grainy band on back; good texture; 2 1/2 - 3"; slight sweet scent; keeping quality good. 3" violet-pink to white with a brilliant orange-yellow center. Excellent keeping quality and good texture with an interesting grainy pigmentation of long flowering cultivar. It has an extraordinary fragrance similar to gardenias. Medium compact tree. Can get really woody, blooms on short branches and a compact growth habit. Dense growth habit. Light green leaves are oblanceolate with acuminate tips. Pink and white with red flecks and yellow center, 2", sweet fragrant. 3", and shade from violet-pink to white with a brilliant orange-yellow center. Loretta can have many faces and gets really pink in the heat. She is harder to recognize in the cool weather. Floral scent. Heavy bloomer. Somewhat compact grower but an outstanding bloom with a wonderful fragrance. Strong sweet scent that's very attractive. It will draw your nose every time you get near it. Good brancher. Fuzzy stalks. One of the most underrated plumerias. It flowers like crazy, sets pods, branches well, and is compact. Great plumie, roots good, never has rot or black tip. A real strong one. Scent reminds me of the freshly popped, sweet kettle corn you buy at the farmers' market. When this one gets established and happy, not only is it a generous bloomer, but it also is generous at forming tips. Branches can get really woody. Scent is a cinnamon spicy. Not a good graft host. Pink grainy, with orange/yellow center with sweet lemon fragrance. Wide oval petals of pink and white with red flecks and a yellow center. Long flowering, very deep pink grainy band on back; good texture and good keeping qualities. Sets seed.
- **Lori Deann**
- **Lorien** AKA Mel's Mauve(?) JJ somewhere between pink and purple. Strong fragrance. Thin petals. With heat, turns a dusty plum color. Rich, potent buttered fruit fragrance. Fast growing medium sized tree with lovely shiny leaves.
- **Lorraine's Glory** from Susan Casablanca. Not Cold Tolerant.
- **Lotus White** Lotus shaped bright white flowers with very small yellow eye highly fragrant.
- **Louise H**
- **Love** Upland Beautiful soft pink, yellow center, long rounded petal, 3.5", one of the most fragrant, gardenia scent. Beautiful soft pink with a strong fragrance, soft pink color with a touch of white and yellow center, flower size is 2.5 to 3 inches in diameter, easy to bloom and very strong gardenia scents.
- **Love's Knot** Thailand smells like roses
- **Love lane pink** aka Sacred Gardens pink of Queensland Australia produces lovely rainbow of pink, orange and golden, 3.5 " flowers. The fragrance is sweet and fresh. A beautiful rich deep pastel pink in various shades. Strong sweet perfume.
- **Love Potion** Thai. 2-2.5". Rounded petals. Dark rainbow, thick texture. Gardenia scent. Tall grower with slim branches.
- **Love's Knot(t)**
- **Love's Spell**
- **Lovely**
- **Lovely Nina** aka 4646
- **Lover's Full Moon** from L. Ohara. Likes to bloom with 6 or 7 petals. Huge fluffy flowers. Easy to root. Scent is a clean smell, nothing in particular, kind of sweet.
- **Loving Pink**
- **Loxton**
- **LPH12**
- **LRB2** aka Dulcemia. JJ 3"+ gorgeous pink trim with speckles throughout the flower. Strong scent.



- **Luan Manee** from Dr. Kukiart Tanteeratarm. 3"+ pink, orange, and yellow mixture, offset with an extraordinary veination. Sweet jasmine fragrance. Compact growth and prolific blooming.
- **Luc's Gold Cup** AKA Gold Cup #352 White tulip shape with large yellow center. Florida Colors Nursery seedling of Aztec Gold. Beautiful cup shaped 3"+. A rather wide tree with many funnel shaped flowers that are easy to reach. Medium tree. Unique flower, really good fragrance. Great bloomer. Large Inflorescences
- **Luc's Magnum Opus** once Magnum Opus.
- **Luc's Vision** FCN Singapore seedling. Keeps its leaves longer than others, but not as long as Singapore.
- **Lucinda** superior Australian fruit salad. Huge flowers, clean robust tree, strong colors and perfume. Very vivid colors. Sets seed.
- **Lucinda's Gold**
- **Lucious Lynn**
- **Lucite Mai Thai** aka Violet Morning Star, Violet Lucite Thai Silk, Thai Silk, Lucide Mai Thai, Lucide Thai Silk Violet. See also Lusite.
- **Lucky Charm** P. Hut Seedling of Butterfly Gold. Gets nice veins from the orange center
- **Lucky Pink** probably JJ's Vienna Rose
- **Lucky Purple**
- **Lucky Star** large 4" blooms that smell like butter! As the flower fades to white it leaves a beautiful, bright, large orange star in the center.
- **Lucky Star** Nice floral scent
- **Lucsorn Hom** aka perfumed pudica from DJ aka Mike. Very strong perfume and a prolific bloomer and brancher.
- **Lucy** from Atom. Wide petaled pink with distinct spots.
- **Lueang Baang/Bang Phra** aka Vishanu Gold
- **Lueang Bai Thong** aka Siam Gold, King's Gold, Siam Yellow, Yellow Leaf. golden-leaf plumeria
- **Lueang Bendjapan** lueang ben-dja-pan 2" to 3" - White and yellow, twisted petals. Medium strong, sweet fragrance. Leaves: medium to dark green, elliptical with pointed tip. Strong grower which produces thick branches.
- **Luengchantra** means Yellow Moon. See Lueng Jantra.
- **Lueang compact** aka Gold Bouquet, possibly P8, possibly Jack's Compact Yellow. Opens up a beautiful big yellow, then curls back over the next few days. Smell like no other plumie, not really that pleasant. Too much direct sun and the tips wash out and it looks like Celadine until it folds back. Compact and well branching. Recommended for fragrance.
- **Lueang Gandjana / Kanchana** lueang gkan- dja - naa aka Bali Palace. Yellow 2" to 3". Heavy overlapping oval petals, white on backside, tendency to curve inwards from the rim. Heavy substance and good keeping quality. Fragrance: spicy citrus. Leaves: Sharp pointed elliptic. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Lueang Jantra** means Yellow Moon, aka Baby Doll. Light 2.5" yellow and white with shades of pink. Fragrance: medium. Large flower-heads and easy to grow with sturdy branches.
- **Lueang Jack** aka Grace et al.
- **Lueang Kham Luang** Medium intensity. Yellow flowers, unfurling from greenish-yellow and red flower-buds. 2" slightly overlapping petals, broad oval with pointed tip.
- **Lueang Kham Thiang** 2.5"-3.5" brilliant yellow with a slight orange haze in the center, very showy. Medium sweet scent. Broad upright with medium growth. Strong citrus scent.
- **Lueang Korakot** 2 ½" - 3 ½" warm yellow, intense fresh scent. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Lueang Mahachoke** Yellow and white 3" Petals: overlapping, broad oval, slightly pointed and of good substance. Leaves: elliptical with pointed tip, medium green. Fragrance: medium intense.
- **Luan Manee** aka Celebration.
- **Lueang Nokkamin** aka Thornton Lemon Drop
- **Louangphrabang** aka La Belle
- **Lucinda** Oz fruit salad, tall

- **Luang Phrabang** from Burma.
- **Lueang Prathep** (lue-ang pra-tep) 3.5" white and yellow with a salmon or cream-pink hue when young. Petals: broad oval, overlapping, white with yellow at base. Fragrance: sweet, fresh, medium intense. Leaves: dark green, elliptical with pointed tip. Large flower-heads with multiple flowers. Good keeping quality. Compact, slow growing and well branching.
- **Lueang Rachinee** lueang - ra-chin - nee 2.5" to 3" deep yellow flowers of good substance. Petals overlapping, pure yellow and lighter yellow along margin, slightly pointed tip. Backside light yellow with some red and pink veining or markings. Fragrance: medium to strong smooth Vanilla. Leaves: medium green with yellowish tint, red thin line along edge. Elliptical with pointed tip. Nice yellow variety with good keeping quality and pleasant fragrance. Deep sunset yellow with soft white edges. Massive 4"+ flowers, strongly textured, rounded flower. Pure yellow and lighter yellow along margin. 2.5" to 3" overlapping flowers with a slightly pointed tip.
- **Lueang Rotchana** 2.5" - 3" golden-yellow with thin red line along margin. Petals obovate, pointed, overlapping and of smooth, velvety texture. Backside light yellow with red edge band. Substance: good, resulting in rigid and durable flowers. Highly fragrant spicy lemon, more smooth and Vanilla with maturity. Full clusters of flowers. Sets seed.
- **Lueang Sakhon** (lueang sa-khon) Pink buds, 2" white and yellow flowers with overlapping petals. Petioles reddish. Fragrance: medium Leaves: elliptic with acute pointed tip. Very robust Plumeria and is frequently used as a root-stock for grafting in Thailand. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Lueang Sam Gko** Champagne colored buds open to 3" to 4" flowers of yellow and white. Similar to Lueang Supan but the truss carries more flowers (up to 150) and the flowers are larger. Fragrance: strong, fresh citrus lemon. Leaves: large, medium green, elliptical with pointed tip
- **Lueang Sangeam** AKA Bali Palace
- **Lueang Sirimongkon** aka Sirimonkol Yellow Deep yellow 2' to 2.5" with white along rim of petals and yellow orange center. Petals heavily overlapping, slightly pointed and of good substance. Fragrance: slight Vanilla fragrance, leaves: light green, elliptical with pointed tips. Very potent and wonderful fragrance on small well formed solid yellow blooms. Little to no scent.
- **Lueang Suk Dee** 4" large yellow of heavy substance. Petals: broad oval, almost circular, slightly overlapping and twisted. Yellow with lighter yellow to white along margin. Backside of flowers: light yellow. Fragrance: fresh, spicy lemon Large yellow, intensely fragrant.
- **Lueang Supan** (lueang soo-pan) large clusters of yellow 2.5" - 3.5" from cream-yellow or greenish-yellow buds. Color: yellow on white background, often with darker yellow center. Petals moderately overlapping. Fragrance: Spicy, strong citrus fragrance. Slightly shiny leaves, elliptic with acute pointed tip. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Lueang Thammasat** similar to Bang Kampoo Mercury. 3" to 4", slightly overlapping, oval petals, yellow to orange or reddish - yellow with strong red area along rim. Light yellow or cream on the back with strong red band. Keeping quality: good, rich fragrance of Vanilla and Honey. Leaves: dark green, obovate with pointed tip. Habit: broad upright, big plant. Lemon scent. Sets seed.
- **Lueang Thong**
- **LUEANG ULAY** 2.5"-3.5" flowers of yellow and white with a bright red/pink band. Intensely sweet scent
- **Lullaby** JJ Soft and sweet, this lovely 2-3" pink blossom features a large, spiraling yellow and orange center. Charming deep pink rays spread from the heart, meeting up with the pink cupped rim. Semi-compact tree displays bright green, glossy leaves. Nice floral scent.
- **Lulu** seedling of Pink Pansy (photos seem to be a mix of a lookalike), not the same as Lu Lu. Another completely different Lulu in circulation. Initially sold by Brad Willis and originally from Chris Lewis of Australia. Several plants use this name. Not to be confused with Frangipani Heaven's Lulu. Attracts spider mites. Stronger colors when it first blooms and fades as it matures. Compact. Very fragrant, good brancher. Pink Pansy has a darker rim and flower shape is a little different from Lulu.
- **Lulu** propeller shaped, veiny
- **Lulu's Blood** Oz Dark pink red flat petals. Large flower.
- **Luminous** from P. Hut. Thick branches, floral scent. Center starts out with yellow lines in the center and fade to orange
- **Luna** C Stars. Magnificent large flower clusters. Brilliant gold center with wide round and overlapped petals. Lovely plumeria scent, like Celadine. Very little scent, possibly mis-tagged: tall and upright grower, and a decent bloomer. The scent of a cluster is good, but individual flowers have almost no scent. Fair to poor keeping quality.

- **Lunar Eclipse** from Kukiati. Resembles Elizabeth Thornton. Nicely spreading growth habit and large 3.5"-4" blooms of an intense and spectacular coloration. Deep pink edges extend almost to the center of each petal where an eye-catching golden-yellow and orange takes over. Lovely, strong, sweet fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Lurline** not Thai Lurline. #172 1973 3 1/2-4" orange veined flower with spicy fragrance. A smashing combination of reddish-orange on yellow with purplish red tips on outer margins of petals, and exquisite orange star in its center. Petals long and wide, elliptical, moderately overlapped round tip, reflexed, medium to thick texture, 3 1/2", slight sweet spicy scent, keeping quality very good. Well overlapped 3" in shades of red and orange. A medium to low growing plant. Rich purplish red with orange red throat. Edges roll back, off white margin. Purplish-red fading to orange-red with dark veining, orange center, yellow inner margin on top, purplish-red band fading to light yellow-red on back, tendency to fade, long elliptical petals upturned, rounded tips, moderate overlapping, heavy texture, 3-1/2 to 4", Orange with brown veins and purple edges. Prone to black tip. Once it is established, it is a gorgeous flower. Average growth. 3" and a good fragrance. Firm with an outstanding holding capability. Purplish red tip and outer margin; inner margin is a bright yellow-red. The mid-petal is yellowish-red to red with an orange throat. The reverse side outer band is purplish-red merging with a light reddish-yellow inner band. The petals are long, wide, and elliptical, moderately overlapping, round tip, and reflexed. The texture is medium to thick texture; 3 1/2 - 4" - Fragrant spicy. Open-pollinated seedling of 'Gold'; sibling to 'Kimo'. Named in honor of Mrs. Lurline Matson Roth, and released to Hawaii Association of Nurserymen by CTAHR in 1973. Matson was a popular cruise line to Hawaii. [www.hawaii.edu/malamalama/2010/10/plumeria/](http://www.hawaii.edu/malamalama/2010/10/plumeria/) Combination of bright red-orange on yellow with an orange star at the center, the tips and outer margins are purplish-red, heavy textured, 4", spicy fragrance. Medium tree. Basketball-size inflo. Tall. Performs better with low water. Developed by Angus. Peterson's Gold is the mother plant. Fragrance: Very Sweet. Keeping Quality: Very Good. Tends to BT and languish from cold and damp – temperamental, prone to disease, and difficult to grow unless conditions are ideal. Tips tend to seal over. Should be grafted. Skips blooming every other year. Picky grower, drops blooms, and only a few at a time. Performs poorly in SoCal. Slow grower. Hard to root. New tips are dark purple. Needs very well draining soil. Takes years to become hardy enough to produce good blooming. Very intense colored flowers, combine with maroon red and orange color, nice streak line or orange-red on the petals, 3.5 to 4 inches size flowers. Each petal is long and wide with a nice texture, spicy fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Lurline Herzog**
- **Lurline Hybrid** Hawaii from Derrick Martin. Amazing Purples, reds, yellows and pinks fused together, 3.5", good keeping quality, and very sweet pleasant fragrance.
- **Lurline Matsumoto** A 2 1/2-3" bright white with a small yellow center, very large clusters. The back is pure white with no reddish band. Lei quality and is sweetly scented. The petals are elliptical with slightly rounded tips. Purplish red tip and outer margin, with bright yellow-red inner margin; yellowish-red to red mid-petal with orange throat; red to purplish-red reverse side outer band, merging with light reddish-yellow inner band; long, wide petal, elliptical, moderately overlapping, round tip, reflexed; medium to thick texture; 3 1/2 - 4"; spicy fragrance; keeping quality very good.
- **Lurline Rainbow**
- **Lusite Silk** aka Thai Lusite Silk, Lucite Silk. 1 1/2" - 2" red with deeper red/purple in center
- **Luscious Lemon**
- **P. lutea** yellow / white with strong fragrance of lemon-orange-vanilla and almond. Sets seed.
- **Lutea** from Upland. Yellow white with very wavy edges, 5". Scent like lemon drop. One of the large yellow and white plumeria, long and wide petals with ruffles, intense yellow toward the middle with white color outer layer, 4 to 5 inches flower in diameter, strong sweet fragrance.
- **P. rubra f. lutea** (Ruiz & Pav.) Woodson - supposedly a subspecies of *P. rubra* with intensely fragrant yellow blooms. Not a confirmed species name.
- **Lutea Aurea** Semi Dwarf from Sacred Gardens in Australia Cape York. Very compact grower with short multiple branching habit dense foliage and lovely neat shape. Entire tree is covered in flowers. Bunches are huge. Very deep golden yellow and the perfume is sweet and very strong. Flowers are long lasting. Compact growth habit and heavy flowering. Extremely compact in growth with huge yellow flowers that are produced in profusion. The perfume is strong and sweet.
- **Lutea magnifica** strong yellow with white edges, strong fragrance.
- **Lutera** aka Vera Cruzx Lutica? Very thick with wide overlapping shell petals, solid gold 3 1/2". Exceptional fragrance and lasts a long time once picked. Large long-lasting full inflorescence.
- **Lutica** JL

- **Lutica Rose** Blackwall FG seedling of Vera Cruz Lutica. An orange with bit of a yellowish bloom on the petals ...while a reddish purple band bleeds through from the back. Lanky. Rose scent, heavy petals.
- **Luxury Pink** inflo that hangs like a waterfall of blooms nice scent.
- **Lydia** from JL seeds, amazing rainbow in honor of Yolanda
- **Lyndi Rainbow** aka Indonsian Rainbow. Named for Lyndi in Singapore
- **Lynn Elison** 3" flowers with fantastic rounded petals. Light pink flowers with very deep yellow centre.
- **M16**
- **M3**
- **M63** incredibly bright pink, white and oranges blooms, and a soft sweet fragrance.
- **Ma Cherie** from Kukiati
- **Macarena** JJ ivory white flowers display lots of interesting details: dark red orange starburst heart, bright pink edges and a large yellow center for contrast. Medium growth habit. Reuse of an old name. Looks like Sunsplash with pink edges. Previous variety, no longer sold: Striking orange pink blend with red starburst center.
- **Macquarie Rose** from Oz. A beautiful scent and a good sized flower about 80 mm across
- **P. macrophylla**
- **Madagascar Burgundy** similar to but not the same as Red Esther, Hilo Beauty et al. The people whose tree Wendie Bloomquist got the cuttings from said they grew it from a cutting they brought back from Madagascar. So she called it Madagascar Burgundy based on that.
- **Madame Galibert** formerly Gardenia Fragrant White. From Hetty. 3-4" White with Yellow center. Tall. Recommended for fragrance.
- **Madam Mozelle** AKA Mokie. Named for Mark Terrill's mother. Her name was Rosa Mozelle Simons at birth, was called Rose as a girl, Mozelle as an adult, went by Mokie to her closest friends in her adult years. In a playful mood my dad would call her Madam Mozelle, using Madam in the traditional sense of respect as in the head of the household. From a 'Courtade Pink' seed. Blooms freely and easily with numerous simultaneous bloom heads. Excellent branching with at least 3 and on occasion 4 branchlets.
- **Madame Pele** JL Open, slightly cupped flowers of rich pink and gold coloration. 3" with medium sweet fragrance and good substance. A brilliant blend of pink, reds, gold, and orange. Cupped pinwheel shaped blooms. Medium sweet scent. Dehydrates when a cutting is taken. Pele is Hawaiian goddess of fire, lightning, dance, volcanoes and violence. Her poetic name, Ka wahine `ai honua, the woman who devours the land, is both creator and destroyer. She throws molten fountains into the air, governs the great flows of lava, and has been known to reveal herself throughout the island of Hawaii. Branched can seal over. Has to be in the ground to bloom properly, seldom blooms in pots. Rose scent.
- **Madame Pele** Marilyn van den Bergh Garden, not the same as JL. Possible aka of Nebel's Rainbow.
- **Madame Pink** compact tree.
- **Madame Poni** #109 aka Star, Corkscrew, Curly Holt, Waianae Beauty, Ponytail. Hawaii. A rainbow with uniquely twisted long narrow petals. Vivid greenish-yellow bands radiating from the center, dark red stripes within these bands, strong bands on back; petal narrow, tapering tip, no overlapping; strong red band on back, twist usually running length of petal; good texture; slight sweet scent; keeping quality good. Creamy white with a red band on one side and a large yellow center. Good sweet fragrance. Medium tree. Wide greenish-yellow band (with dark red striping) fading to white, yellow center, strong red band on back, tendency to fade, long narrow petals twisting incurving and upturned, tapered pointed tips, medium texture, 3-1/2", slight sweet fragrance. Spectacular flower, but prone to Black Tip. Medium compact tree. Not Cold Tolerant. Sparse bloomer. Petals are widely separated, no overlapping and have strong red bands on the back side. Each petals is fluted, long narrow twisting with curved and pointed tips. Keeping quality is good. Slightly sweet fragrance. Hard to root. Easy to root. Takes forever to root. Flowers don't take on the characteristic twisting and curving on immature plants. Give it a year or two of blooming. Petal texture is quite heavy. Very light scent. Parent of Petch Sai Rung and Madame Poni Hybrid. Black tips. Sets seed.
- **Madame Poni Hybrid** aka Buddharaksa, Phuta Raksa, possibly Outburst, similar if not the same as Miracle. Thai. Fast grower with very thick branches and excellent inflos that hold very nicely. Mottled splashes of dark pink. White 3" spattered with red coloration throughout entire surface, brilliant yellow center, petals are curved wavy/ ruffled in crepe like texture. Good keeping quality. Easy to grow and generous bloomer. With this late autumn sun the blooms don't splash with red as in summer but they still make attractive bloom heads. Stout branches. Easy to root.

- **Madame Rainbow** aka Madame Poni et al, not Buddharaksa, Phet Sai Rung, Pet Sai Rung, maybe Phuta Raska, maybe Thai Gem. Madame Rainbow and Buddharaksa are sometime called Madame Poni hybrid but they are not same variety their leaves are different. The first time the owner of Madame Rainbow named her as Petch Sairung by did not know PS was used already for Thai Pinwheel Rainbow, so after that the second PS was called Madame Rainbow. Madame Rainbow, Budharaksa and Miracle are different cultivars. Combination of white, orange, red and yellow. Seedling of madame poni. Distinct red banded through the centre very similar to Madam Poni but more stunning. Petals slightly overlapping, white with dark pink or red area, turning to yellow and orange towards base. Fragrance: sweet, faint to medium. Leaves: medium green, broad elliptical with pointed tip. Heavy bloomer and has a nice floral fragrance. Changeable. Great bloomer. Easy to root. Deep golden brown center rimmed with orange and yellow that develops in the center of each bloom when the weather turns hot. This contrasts nicely with the white petals rimmed in pink. Also, nicely and sweetly fragrant. Blooms on long inflos. Hybrid from Jack – no, not the same as Amazing from JJ.
- **Madame Yvonne** 2 1/2" white with a strong small yellow center. Very good bloomer with strong symmetrical growth habit. Early spring bloomer. Good frangipani fragrance.
- **Madeira** AKA Madier (sic). Pink and violet with wide blend from dark pink to white as it fades. Bright vibrant colors. Very good keeping quality and sweetly fragrant. One of the very best rainbow varieties. The fragrance is much like the Aztec Gold Peach scent.
- **Madeline** C Stars. Star-shaped vibrant hot pink with gold center, 2 1/4". Narrow elliptical petals, heavy spicy scent.
- **Madison White** AKA San Germain, Venezuelan Snowball, St. Croix Honeysuckle. Showy white clusters, narrow leaves. Does not get the rust fungus. Gardenia fragrance, good keeping quality, and 3". Variegated sport being propagated by Mike Sirios.
- **Madonna Red** aka Simply Red
- **Madras Giant Pink** 5", coconut scent
- **Mae Hong Son**
- **Magenta** 2 1/2" reddish/magenta with deeper red center
- **Magenta Powder** aka Gee Phet or Gee Petch. Smaller light pink to white with strongly contrasting orange center and red striations spreading from eye. Petals overlapping, elliptical and slightly pointed, light pink to white with stronger pink along margin. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Magenta Queen** JJ
- **Magenta Star** JL Looks similar to Wildfire. Nutmeg scent, blooms all season long. A very nice long lasting flower.
- **Maggie** aka JJ Typhoon, Maggy (sic) 4" yellow center with some red streaking, white petals with hot pink one the edges. Wide round petals that are heavily overlapping. A soft sweet scent. Large blooms. Early bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Maggie Jean** from Doug Jones. Seedling of Pink Pansy. Originally called Dwarf #2 and Marcela's Blush.
- **Magic** Upland Clear pink on outer edge on white petal, blending to orange & yellow toward center. Dark pink bands on reverse. Spicy fragrance with good keeping quality. Fragrance is sweet, floral with a hint of spice. Pink 4". Petals are elliptical shaped with moderate overlap and rounded tips. Bloom in large bundles.
- **P. magna** from Dominican Republic. Zanoni & M.M.Mejía
- **magnifica**
- **Magnolia** aka Double Delight
- **Magnum** Upland Moderate Pink with red dark band on front and back of petals, yellow throat, wide petals with dark veins, 4", gardenia fragrant.
- **Magnum Opus** renamed to Luc's Magnum Opus. AKA Magnum. FCN magnificent 4" light pink with very dense dark red bands on front and back. Light pink with dark red bands in front and back; yellow throat; medium tall plant. Smells of coconut. It's very beefy and hardy, large beautiful flowers, strong very unique fragrance. Easiest to flower and grow. Seedling from grand old mama Pink Pansy. A medium tall tree. 3 1/2" to 4" dark purplish pink and red bands and a yellow orange center with darker veins spreading out. Lovely sweet floral, gardenia fragrance. Highly recommended for the coast. Light pink with very dark red bands on front and back, many sparkles of dark red cover the body of the petals with a nice yellow throat. Nice rounded overlapping petals. Gardenia scent. Beefy with excellent keeping quality. Sweet smell of coconuts. It loves the semi-shade will not take super hot temps or it will not bloom as beautiful. Fussy grower. It blooms non stop from April thru November. The smell is like roses, 4" blooms, the color is even more beautiful in the back of the bloom, and it has a red rim around each of the large petals. Fast grower. Thick branches. Wide dark green leaves. Not cold tolerant. Magnificent 4" flower of multi-pink color is highlighted with very dense dark deep pink bands in front and back, large eye and yellow throat garnishes the center of this flower, sweet floral and gardenia scents, good bloomer. Sets seed.



- **Mahalo** spectacular cupped, heavy bloomer, great fragrance Pink and yellow. Very large flower.
- **Maha Sarakham**
- **Mahachoke**
- **Mahahing**
- **Maharaj**
- **Mahard** Thai
- **Mahartsachan** AKA Magic Upland Multi color orange and yellow on the center which make this flower more unique than others, reddish-pink band on one side of the petal with touch of white, red band on the back of the petals,
- **Mahassajan** aka Malaisongsri, Miracle.
- **MAI TAI** aka Orange 60, Dulcemia. 3" to 3.5" Orange, yellow, white and maroon with golden orange throat. Petals oval, slightly overlapping, white and yellow to orange-yellow with maroon or purplish-red area and conspicuous veining. Substance: medium Large trusses with multiple flowers Fragrance: medium to strong. Fresh and sweet Leaves: olive green, elliptical, pointed tip. Nice flowers with conspicuous red striations and veining. Red color intensifying with heat and sunlight. Sets seed.
- **Maile** Incredible heavy bloomer with as many as 50 pink flowers opens at one time with a pleasant fragrance. Named after Elvis's girlfriend in Blue Hawaii. (Maile Duval). Light pink with very dark red bands on front and back, many sparkles of dark red cover the body with a yellow throat. Nice rounded overlapping petals. Gardenia scent. Beefy with excellent keeping quality. Sweet smell of coconuts. Sweet fragrance and large balls of blooms. Pink with a lovely orange center and grainy texture.
- **Main Beach Rainbow**
- **Majesty** Incredible pink flower approaching 4" with very good keeping quality.
- **Makaha Sunn** #300 aka Sunkist, Inferno. 3" yellow orange rainbow with jasmine fragrance. An incredible brilliant red and gold. Very substantial petals, outstanding jasmine fragrance. The tree was discovered several years ago by Bud Guillot on one of his trips to Oahu. He named it Makaha Sunn, for the legendary female Hawaiian surfer, Rell Sunn. 4" and is an eye stopper with its bright hues. Leggy if over watered. Golden yellow orange blooms, elliptical moderately overlapped oval petals 3". Uprturned inner edges, dark red on the inner edges, blending to orange and yellow into the dark orange center with dark red bands on reverse. Strong jasmine fragrance. Keeping quality is excellent with a high tendency to fade. Very symmetrical compact grower. Listed as compact, but in my experience it isn't. Grows very fast at first and then slows down. Needs a lot of heat and humidity to be happy. Branching is average. Elliptical dark green leaves have acute tips and red edges. Hard to root – should be grafted. Prone to BT. Fruity fragrance is exceptional. Does poorly on the coast and in Socal, even at Bud's. Needs consistent year-round heat to do well. Tends to lose inflos, especially on small plants. Very difficult plant to grow in the mainland and often suffers from the cooler, drier climate, especially the nights. Prefers to be kept on dry, and prefers filtered sun. Extremely cold sensitive. Branching is very easy to identify, it tapers in and out. In other words it will go from thicker to thinner to thicker to thinner etc. Sets seed.
- **Makana ke Aloha** from Stuart Woodfin. Seedling of Nokapaw and Aztec Gold.
- **Makana Rainbow** Upland Nice warm color rainbow with orange, yellow and peachy color in one flower, long petal and nicely curl back, good fragrance.
- **Makanani** massive tree in Ridge View, City Heights, San Diego. Means "pretty eyes" Hawaiian A multicolor white and pink with large yellow center. Good overlapping rounded petals. Vigorous grower. A new California cultivar from an old tree in San Diego. Next to the Makanani is the Cat Crap plumeria, named by Mr. Bast, the owner. He used to love to tell people that were admiring it to go over and smell the beautiful white flower. People would smell it and he would bust out laughing when they took a big whiff and would make a horrible face. He would tell them that they just got a whiff of cat crap. Commander Bast pulled that one on me back in the 70s. The plant at the Bast's former house still has that awful smell. It should named 'PILAU', which means "Stink". Good graft host. Very slight scent, strong grower. Blooms well in cooler weather. Very tall inflos. Best rootstock for grafting. Seedlings are thick and strong, hardy and solid. Sets seed.
- **Makawao** Hawaii. Very fragrant.
- **Make Man** AKA ma' key man, dead man
- **Makedo**
- **Makiki Kathy**
- **Malai JJ** aka Sweetpea

- **Malai** AKA Malei from Siam Seeds. Resembles 'Japanese Lantern'. Curly and twisty dark pink or red petals with pendulous inflorescence that blooms all summer long. Nice multi toned of pink, 3.25", nice strong sweet gardenia scent, petal overlapping, good texture, yellow center, nice good wide petals. Closely resembles Japanese Lantern in growth habit, and pendulous inflorescence. After observing Malei side by side with Japanese Lantern, they are very similar. It may be a Thai seedling. Its growth habit is not as compact as Japanese Lantern, branches are not as thin, and does not bloom as heavily. So if you have to choose between the 2, I would choose Japanese Lantern. Also Malei is harder to root than JL.
- **Malaisongsri** aka Mahassajan, Miracle
- **Malatee**
- **Malay Orange** 2-2.5" orange center that veins out into a yellow then white flower. Oval shaped petals. That over lap and have a upward twist to the edges. A medium citrus scent. Good keeping quality for a orange plumie
- **Malaysian Rainbow**
- **Malaysia(n) Red FCN 3"** Dark red large inflorescences with a strong spicy fragrance, great bloomer, medium tree with 3" deep RED blooms. Tall grower but REALLY blooms. It tends to branch in threes. HUGE inflos. Bright pink peduncles. Long deep red buds that bloom in big clusters, spicy scent. Easy to root, or not easy to root. Nice white veining. Deep red when it blooms with black shading on the sides that fades into purple. Strong rose scent. Sets seed infrequently. Easy to grow.
- **Malaysian Tiger** Similar to Fantasia. Tall, easy to root.
- **Malcolm White**
- **Malee** from Siam Seeds aka Gee Phet et al, nice fragrance
- **Malee Hom**
- **Malei** Thai very similar to Japanese Lantern. Sets seed.
- **Malia Gem** 1stop Hawaii. Good bloom production, maintains compact flower heads, medium sweet floral fragrance (sometimes like 'Rose Red'), makes three branchlets with each inflo, branches do not weep. Good pink / yellow bloom lasting quality. Tall. Sets seed.
- **Malia Rainbow** Med thick petal about 3" likes to bloom with 6 petals at times, lanky. Sets seed.
- **Malia's Rose** is much like Malia's Gem both with great fragrance are easy blowers with good bloom production and compact branching growth habit. Sets seed.
- **Malia Keneke** north shore of Oahu about halfway between Haleiwa and Turtle Bay along Kam Highway. Orange
- **Malihini** JJ (mah-ly-hee-nee) noun: Non-derisive old Hawaiian word, meaning the opposite of kamaaina, or local. If first time come Hawaii, that's you, brah: a stranger, tourist, someone who wears socks and shoes instead of rubbah slippahs and eats rice with a fork, not chopsticks. You remain a malihini until you use "used to be" landmarks as directional aids.
- **Malika** JJ The name means 'queen' in Hindi. Highly compact or dwarf plumeria. Mild sweet floral scent. Musky sweet smell. Flowers open a warm pink with a huge orange center, and then the tips fade to almost an icy white. Highly compact, almost dwarf plumeria with huge leaves. Coppery new leaf growth. Easy to root.
- **P. malongo**
- **Mandalay** Aka Passion. JJ In cool weather looks a bit like Jenny. Very strong sweet scent, like candy. This plumeria doesn't just bloom, it explodes with bright pink and gold. In high heat, the brilliant pink covers the entire bloom. Dense inflos, thick petals and a very strong sweet candy scent. Unique, branchy, medium growth habit.
- **Mandalay Pink**
- **Mandao Raspberry**
- **Mandarin** aka 4309
- **Mandjar Hot Pink**
- **Mandurah Pink**
- **Mandurah Sunset**
- **Manee Nopparat Manerath** pink edged white with a golden yellow center.



- **Maneelat** 2.5"- 3.5" flat purplish-red to dark purplish-pink with small yellow-orange central area. Petals: moderately overlapping, broad oval, dark purple-pink over white background, yellow with orange towards base. Substance: good. Fragrance: fresh, wild straw-berry, medium intensity. Leaves: dark green with light green veining, elliptical with downward pointing tip.
- **Maneerat** possibly Maneelat
- **Mangkonyok** aka Muang Mangkonyok, Saeng Manee, Muang Manee, Purple Jaded Dragon 2" to 3" red or purple-red and yellow flowers. Petals overlapping, round, golden-yellow with red to purple-red area along edge and red veining spreading from the base. Flower buds dark red, petioles dark red to almost black. Color varies from red-purple to somewhat blue-purple. Medium sweet berry fragrance.
- **Mango Bay** AKA cotton candy, Queen Anne, Shalimar, Shamas Rose, Sir Charles, Surfer's Beauty. From gold coast Oz Fragrance: medium, honey with a hint of wild strawberry Leaves: medium to dark green, conspicuously long and narrow, pointed tip. Gorgeous sunset colors. Bright Reds, Oranges and Yellows. On of the best bloomers- consistent, good size, and great scent.
- **Mango Beauty** aka John's Rainbow. From Dewaine in Socal. Very peachy fragrance. Changes a lot with heat. In cooler weather petals are wider. Suntan lotion scent. The scent is peachy and it goes from slight to strong. Easy to root, fast grower, good brancher and a good bloomer.
- **Mango Blush** #185 not Mango Brush. Absolutely gorgeous with intense colors. Compact growth habit. 3" with a nice fragrance. Beautiful 3" pink orange on medium tree. Hot Pink rainbow with streaks. Very large blossom that reflexes slightly. Very large flowers, huge heads and excellent fragrance. Bright pink with bright yellow radiating from the center. Hard to root. Lots of variations between old and new flower color. Inflos are pendulous.
- **Mango Brush** AKA Thai Mango Blush (not). Name is misspelling of Mango Blush, tho it's a different and yet superior plant. 3" bright pink with bright yellow radiating from the center. Blooms well in small pots. Huge 5" rich burgundy outer petal and rich golden yellow center with a grainy appearance. Great floral perfume, like sweet roses, tall growth. Fades to lavender.
- **Mango Lyrebird**
- **Mango Magic** #316 aka Sorbet Ripple (probably). Oz Pink 4". Petals are elliptical shaped with moderate overlap and rounded tips. Medium pink on outer edge, blending to orange & yellow fading to white. Dark pink bands on reverse. Spicy fragrance with good keeping quality and average tendency to fade. Medium to tall grower with elliptical dark green leaves with pink edge and acute tips. 4" pinkish orange with spicy fragrance. 4" rainbow of red, gold and orange. Fragrance is sweet, floral with a hint of spice. Pink 4". Petals are elliptical shaped with moderate overlap and rounded tips. Medium pink on outer edge, blending to orange and yellow fading to white. Dark pink bands on reverse. Mild spicy fragrance with good keeping quality and average tendency to fade. Medium to tall grower with elliptical dark green leaves with pink edge and acute tips. A prolific bloomer. Very strong floral fragrance. Semi-compact grower. Needs heat. The strong orange and red appears with plenty of heat. Otherwise it is more pinkish with lots of gold and some streaks of orange. Needs to grow before it shows its true colors and ability to produce large clusters. One of the first two Australian plumerias registered with the Plumeria Society of America. A sturdy, medium compact tree with very chunky branches. Wide petaled and tends to reflex back. 4" rainbow of orange, red, pink, and gold and the fragrance is floral with a hint of spice. A heavy blooming and stocky plumeria of Australian origin. The flowers are intense and very eye-catching. It can be grown in a large container, though it will need trimming to keep it compact and a manageable size. Easy to root. Meager roots, should be grafted. Very difficult to keep alive.
- **Mango Mania** as fades it turns Violet. It starts out like a mauve/violet really deep in color with orange to white veins.. It's really unique how it changes. Blooms are almost 4"
- **Mango Passion** AKA Capalaba Pink, Australia, Miss Perkins, Unconditional Love, Love Lane Pink
- **Mango Rainbow** 3.5" spicy musk scent
- **Manhattan Beach White** Collected by Roland. Huge white and an incredible fragrance
- **Manini Hawaii** sweet fragrance
- **Manipulation** from Will Staver. Outside of his chiropractor's office. Sweet powdery scent
- **Mangkorn Yok**
- **Manoa Beauty** aka Maui Beauty #121. Possibly Summer Love. Great scent.
- **Manoa Pink** aka Manoa Dwarf Pink. Similar to Loretta, which has different leaves. A vigorous and outstanding seedling, 3", medium pink, fading lighter as it ages, small orange -yellow center petals narrow. Easy to flower, extremely sweet scent. Dwarf growth. Easy to root and very hardy. It gets pink with lots of white in the bloom at cooler temperature. The colors are a lot more vibrant in hot weather. You get better colors and bigger flowers when you place the plant in semi-shade. Full sun washes out the colors and the flower has a lot of white in it. It has a very strong sweet scent. Medium size tree with thin

branches. Parent plant is gone. In semi-shade in hot weather the flowers get bigger and have a very intense color and extremely sweet scent. As they get older they turn more white.

- **Manson Blush** Orange
- **Mantea** #194 aka Mantilla
- **Manteca**
- **Mantissa** Upland
- **Marathon** unknown plumeria species found at Florida's Marathon Key. Sets seed.
- **Marble Ice Cream** from Kukiati. Somewhat cupped, pale pink and white blooms with dramatic deep red striping, and, an orange throat, 3". This striping is NOT a virus. It is genetic and consistent. Lovely, sweet, fresh fragrance. On mature trees, the branches develop a deep purplish coloration. Base color is burgundy, the stripes are very crisp, uneven straight lines. Tall. Thick petals. Fruity floral scent.
- **Marble Queen** Virused. Med to Strong Sweet Fresh Floral Essence.
- **Marble White** Upland
- **Marble Yellow** A beautiful variegated variety from Thailand. The tree produces yellow flowers.
- **Marcela's Blush** and changed to Maggie Jean.
- **Marci Diane** #447
- **Marco Polo** JJ aka Shooting Star at FCN. Compact and stunning. Round white with hot pink edge. Painted look to thick petals. 3-4" Red, Orange, Pink and Yellow flowers cover this short growing variety. Cold sensitive. Changeable. Recommended for the coast. Stunning 3-4" red, orange, pink and yellow plumeria. Painted appearance to the thick petals. In cool weather, the flowers resemble Jenny, and with a little bit of heat, the orange center pops and gorgeous mottling appears. Wonderful strong floral scent. Prolific, very reliable bloomer. Medium growth habit. Sets seed.
- **Mardi Gras** #226 Thornton 3 1/2" orange and pink rainbow with peach fragrance is one of my favorites as far as smell and colors. The fragrance of tuttie fruitie / peachy. Rainbow sherbet when it first opens. Fades to white around the edges with the orange/red band in the middle. Compact growth and nice fragrance. Orange; petal wide, rounded, ruffled, pointed tip, highly overlapping, red bands on front and back; heavy texture; Beautiful swirling complex of multi colors and patternation. Nice sweet /spicy perfume. Orange, red bands on front and back, wide rounded petals, pointed tips, high overlapping, heavy texture, 3-1/2", keeping quality excellent. Fused mass of blended pastels that radiate a soft orange-yellow-pinkish blend. The fragrance is sweet and peachy and growth is compact. Elizabeth Thornton seedling and one of her most showy trees. 3" pink pastel blend that radiates a soft orange yellow-pinkish array of colors. The fragrance is sweet and peachy and the growth habit is compact. Peach fragrance, smells like soap or laundry detergent, from a collection of 700 seedlings that originated in Texas. Blended of soft orange pinkish, sweet and peachy fragrance, wide and pointed tip, color turns softer toward the end of petals. Average growth habit with good branching. Elliptical green leaves have acute tips. Logo for the PSA. Pod parent: Courtade Pink. It will put on a show when you feed it properly. Roots well. Doesn't seem quite as robust as the Lemon Drop. Heavy bloomer. Strongly influenced by heat. Heat makes it red and orange and lesser heats make it pink and yellow. The less the heat, the lighter the color is. Mine is near white at times. Lots of different colors. Even without heat and with a first time bloom you get a lot of yellow. A very washed out pastel with lots of yellow in cooler weather. One of the most floriferous. Blooms Yellow/White in cool temps, Pink/Yellow in normal range, and Red/Orange in hot weather. 3-3.5". Wide, slightly overlapping petals with pointed tips. Thick textured. Compact grower. Sweet peach fragrance. Pick a flower and drop it into a bowl of water and watch how the flower gets clear and feels like plastic. Easy to root. It bloomed this year and produced three branches. While it was still blooming, an inflo started on one of the new branches in the same year. Very rainbow sherbet of peachy, orange and pink rainbow with sweet peachy fragrance is one of my favorites as far as smell and colors. Recommended for fragrance. Wide petals and overlapping, heavy texture, 3 to 3.5", keeping quality excellent. The fragrance is strong sweet tuberose/gardenia and growth is compact, nice bundle of flowers. Sets seed.
- **Mareeba Star** aka Irma Bryan Oz
- **Mareka** JL Pendulous inflos.
- **Marengo** FCN Very large 4-5" creamy pink with a large bright yellow center. Nicely overlapped petals with slightly rounded tips. Strong Spicy fragrance. Compact upright growing tree. 2008 seedling of Donna S. Very floriferous. Sets seed.
- **Mareno's Rainbow** #355 aka Marino's Rainbow. One of the first cultivars created by Carol and Luc Vannoorbeeck. One of the first trees planted in the Grove in 1993. Named for a Mayor of one of the Puerto Rico islands. Seedling of Aztec Gold. 4-5" yellow with a good mixture of pink and white. Reddish veins throughout. Good fragrance. Vigorous and leggy grower. A fantastic cultivar if grown very dry. Big fat blooms can barely hold up their heads in the

rain. This is a lovely plumeria, and a great bloomer. Beautiful, pastel rainbow of pink, yellow, and white. As the large 3.5-4" flowers age, fades to a soft, pale almost white color while the center remains infused with gold and orange streaks. Sometimes the flowers will look almost yellow with just a hint of pink. Slightly scented. Heavy bloomer. Good mixture of pink and white. Reddish veins throughout. Branch tips are pubescent. It is light pink shade with vertical stripes of color. The right edge is pink then going toward center is creamy to yellow, with vivid orange center. The pink is on the back, so in light it's a soft pink, smell is heavenly. It reminds me of a strong rich rose scent. Sets seed.

- **Margaret's Pink** similar to Evalani. Mauve pink color and really thick petals.
- **Margarine**
- **Marie's Black Red** aka Hilo Beauty et al.
- **Marie's Rainbow** aka San Miguel
- **Maria**
- **Maria Christina**
- **Maria Cordova** aka Devin Noelani, Rachel's Cloud Speckled and white. Named for David Mora's grandmother. Nutmeg scent.
- **Maria Pia** from Lopaka
- **Mariage** Sets seed.
- **Mariann's Rainbow** see Julie Moragne
- **Marie Louise** from Karen G. Pink Pansy seedling. Very sweet candy type scent
- **Marie Rose** California Named for Roland's mother.
- **Marie Ross**
- **Marie's Red**
- **P. mariaelenae** J.F.Gut. & J.Linares
- **Marjorie** sweet scent.
- **Marjorie Maunsell**
- **Marilyn Monroe** similar to Xquisite. Great scent, thick petals, beautiful flowers.
- **Marilyn's Lee Yellow**
- **Marilyn's Mid-Pink Helen**
- **Marilyn's Star**
- **Marilyn's White**
- **Marilyn's White Pink**
- **Marilynn's Garden** a seedling planted near her nursery office. Sets seed.
- **Marilynn's Pink Parfait** sold from her nursery as Pink Parfait. Renamed in the LA Arboretum grove to differentiate from Thornton's Pink Parfait. Fabulous bloomer on compact tree. Sets seed.
- **Marino's Rainbow** see Mareno's Rainbow. Sets seed.
- **Marion B** A striking 3" rainbow of pink, white and yellow. A strong yellow center. Good frangipani floral fragrance. Medium strong grower. Good frangipani fragrance; 3". Compact growth habit. Seedling of Pink Pansy. Cold sensitive. Pod parent to many FCN seedlings. The B line of seedlings was named by Glenn Stokes during one visit to Florida Colors few years ago. All named after his relatives such as Sondra and many small children. They were all seedlings of Pink Pansy. Bright colors, great fragrance. One of my favorites for fragrance and blooming habit. It is susceptible to Black Tip in cold, damp conditions. Good and compact.
- **Marjorie C.**
- **Market Pink**
- **Markland Pink**
- **Mark's Yellow**
- **Marly 1**
- **Maron**

- **Maroon Jakata** similar to Bali Maroon. No fragrance.
- **Maroon Pratt** aka Scott Pratt.
- **Marmalade C Stars** aka Penang Peach (?). Dark star running down the center of the bloom. Incredibly nice large salmon/orange/pink round flower. Overlapping petals. Absolutely beautiful and smells like peach. Salmon orange & dark pink, overlapping & the texture is thick & waxy. Also appears to be a compact grower. It almost looks like Penang Peach or its relative as it shares the same leaves with the hook. Color is really nice & its scent is cocoa butter coconuts peachy cream. Petals are waxy and thick. Scent has notes of Singapore along with fruit & vanilla. Yellow in cooler weather. Strong coconut scent.
- **Mars** aka Irma Bryan, Darwin Blood, Burgundy velvet, and Black Red. S. Oz Seedling of Irma Bryan and very similar. Small bloom
- **Mars Moon** similar to but not the same as Ngam Prom et al. 2012 5"+ flowers are a deep hot plastic pink with an unusually large deep golden yellow moon in centre. Perfect overlapping rounded, thick fleshed petals in big bunches which stand erect like candelabras. Excellent perfume. Bred by Sunchai Jenakom. Robust, strong grower thick branches
- **Marshmellow Pink** musky vanilla Medium tree.
- **P. martii**
- **P. martiusii**
- **Marton L.**
- **Marton White**
- **Maruay**
- **Mary's Blush** from Richlin. Great Bloomer. Smells Floral. One of the last in my yard to lose its leaves, didnt get much if any rust or diseases!
- **Mary Helen Eggenberger** JL Moragne seedling. Similar in appearance to Double Delight. Not a JL seedling but a previous unnamed Moragne seedling. Named in honor of Richard Eggenberger's late wife, Mary Helen by the co-author of "The Handbook on Plumeria Culture." Only true pinkish white of Bill Moragne's formerly unnamed seedlings. Pink splash on one side of white petals with yellow throat, pink band on the back, round petals slightly overlapped and slightly point tips, 4", rose fragrant. Beautiful shape and nice mix of color. The scent is like Gold Coast Peach(y), in my Top 5 for unique fragrance (reminds me of spicy, valentine candies --but much, much better--so sweet!), big flowers 4", size of blooming cluster (mine had big bouquets all over), and all-around "stand out" power. The beautiful pink to reddish edges over the purest white petals with yellow center make a glowing contrast. Nice fragrance and good holding capability. The eye is large with yellow rays shining onto the petals. Compact growth with many branches and flower heads. The inflos are like bouquets and just about every branch will have one. The inflo opens from the outside first like a lei ring of blooms and then fills in. Compact in height. The large old tree was about 5-6' tall and at least 10' wide. A wide low tree and covered with large fragrant flowers. Clusters are basketball size and bloom from the outside in. Can bloom on new tips. The tree is full and even branched without the usual elongated growth habit some of the Moragne cultivars exhibit. A defining Moragne characteristic is the large orifice of the throat. Buds are lilac. Good graft host. Pure white flower with bright pink along the edge of the petals, yellow center with an eye on the center, nice texture and slight ruffle on the petals. Darker pink band on the back of the petals, 3.5 to 4 inches size flowers, nice bundle flowers. Semi compact growing habit and easy to bloom with a sweet fragrance. Recommended for fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Mary Helen's Beauty**
- **Mary Helen Rainbow** from Roland L. Similar but not the same as Nakama's Rainbow. After Richard Eggenberger visited SD for the second time, to honor his wife who had recently died. Named for Mary Helen Eggenberger.
- **Mary Moragne #181** Pale creamy pink, golden orange center, darker pink shading outer edge top, tendency to fade moderate, long oval petals upturned, rounded tips, moderate overlapping, heavy texture, 4", spicy sweet scent, keeping quality excellent, compact plant. 4" pink veined with orange center, spicy fragrance. Creamy pale pink shaded darker on one edge with a golden orange center; oval petals, moderately overlapped; heavy texture; 4"; spicy sweet scent; keeping quality good. Large 4+" appear in large clusters. Heavy texture and rose pink with some white. Beautiful burnt-orange veins shoot from the center. The scent is mildly spicy. This is one of the few Moragne varieties that is a very compact grower. Prone to rotting --should be grafted. Beautiful 4" with incredible pinkish red streaks and a broad pink band running over a yellow background. Sweet scent with hints of tropical fruits and the typical Moragne growth habit. Streaked pink with burnt-orange veins radiating from the center are 4 to 5" on inflos in the size of a basketball. Mild but sweet and spicy fragrance and a compact growth. Moragne hybrid of Daisy Wilcox and Scott Pratt. Unlike many of the Moragnes, quite compact and tends to spread gently and beautifully outwards as opposed to fast and upwards. Her growth is very, very manageable and the flower heads can be enormous, with large numbers of them open at once during high season. I have often said she is one of the most underrated plumerias available because I am always

meeting people who don't have one and never really gave getting one much thought. The 4" blooms have a nice, spicy, somewhat carnation-like scent. Easy to root as cuttings- unlike her more famous pod-sibling Bill Moragne Sr. Those burnt-orange veins in the very center are difficult to fully capture with a camera. Definitely a plumeria for those wanting big flowers, compact growth habit, nice scent, and very pretty colors. Compact growth with elliptical leaves and acute tips. Pod parent: Daisy Wilcox. Pollen parent: Scott Pratt. Huge clusters of blooms..very nice floral scent. Super nice plant, heavy bloomer every year. Prominent clove-spice scent. Very compact and slow grower. Sensitive to soil compaction. Multi pink color with golden orange center, darker pink outer edge top with dark pink band on the back of the petals, long oval petals, rounded tips, moderate overlapping, heavy texture, 4" flower, spicy sweet scent, good texture flowers and bloom in a big bundles. Seldom sets seed. Sets seed.

- **Mary Nicholson** profuse blooms for a very long time! The fragrance is a nice floral scent. 3-4" White, Pink Edging, Yellow Center, Very Compact Grower. Most prolific bloomer and brancher I have owned. Best white with purple hues in the edges! Smells incredible, thick petals. Good graft host. Average grower, not a mini or dwarf. Good brancher. Possibly from a Fallbrook plumeria grower called Jim Clark. Named for Jim Clark's sister. Sets seed.
- **Mary Puku'i** AKA Pat Bacon. Upland Ken Sakata: Born Mary Abigail Ka-wena-'ula-o-ka-lani-a-Hi'iaka-i-ka-poli-o-Pele-ka-wahine-'ai-honua (The rosy glow in the sky made by Hi'iaka who was raised in the bosom of Pele, the earth consuming woman) Na-lei-lehua-a-Pele (Pele's lehua leis) Wiggin (April 20, 1895 – May 21, 1986), Aunt Mary Kawena Puku'i was a Hawaiian scholar, dancer, composer, and educator. She was a part of my hula lineage thru my Kumu Charles K Jr Kaupu, and 'ohana to my hānai sister Laticia Castellanos. Orphaned at birth on Kaua'i island, Pat Namaka Bacon was adopted by Henry and Pa'ahana Wiggin at eight weeks old. She was then given to their daughter, Aunt Mary Kawena Pukui, who became her hānai (adopted) mother and lifelong companion. Solid yellow on 3", lighter toward the end of petals, good textured, all white on the back of petal, tight buds are light green, spicy fragrant. Very distinctive appearance, the scent reminds me of spring bulbs, like daffodil or hyacinth, and the creamy color palate is reminiscent of the same.
- **Mary Robinson Foster** #340 JL 4" pink with orange center and light veining. Large overlapped reddish flowers blended with light pink. Slight orange center. Very showy. Medium pink 4-5" with slightly upturned inner edges and small orange center. Wide elliptical petals have light pink veins and are moderately overlapped with rounded tips, medium sweet fragrance. Flower stalk is reddish brown and upright. Pink bands on reverse of petals. Average keeping quality, with low tendency to fade, average growth habit and good branching. Medium green elliptical leaves with acuminate tips. A seedling of unknown origin named in honor of Mary Robinson Foster, the founder of the Foster Botanical Gardens in Honolulu Hawaii, who generously donated Foster Botanical Gardens to the city of Honolulu.
- **Mary Rose**
- **Mary Susan** 3-4", really powerful fragrance. Lavender hues that slowly fade and bright orange yellow center. Very showy inflorescent and fragrant. Thick and massive branches with lush dark green foliage and prolific blooming habits. 2-3" with delicate slightly overlapping petals rounded at the tip. Color fades from a brilliant shocking pink at one edge to a soft pink at the other. The throat is vividly red-orange in the center and is bordered by a bright orange-yellow glow. Red pin-stripe in the center of each petal. The flowers do fade after a couple of days yielding a wonderful speckled inflorescence of bright and soft pinks. Sweet plumeria fragrance and very good keeping quality. Outstanding fragrance and lots of color variations through the bloom cycle. 4". Lovely white and pink and wonderful, strong, sweet-floral fragrance.
- **Marilynn's Garden** named for Marilyn Cohen who ran a nursery starting in the 80s. Original tree was a seedling that grew outside her Fallbrook office, sourced from Hawaii.
- **Marzipan** from Coral Coast. Seedling of Dwarf Watermelon. Grows quickly in a semi-dwarf compact shape. The perfume is so lovely.
- **Matahari**
- **Matchanu**
- **Matecumbe Dawn** pink
- **Matilda** aka Aussie Common Pink
- **Matilde** #311 from Yucatan, Mexico. Light pink with orange center.
- **Matisse** JJ Thick petaled flowers on a tall tree. Stunning watercolor appearance to these 4" very thick, pink white blooms. When the heat is on, ruby stripes radiate from a yellow sunburst center. Strong floral fragrance and a tall growth habit.
- **Matrimandir White-Red**

- **Mattalica** aka Jeannie Moragne (very close or same). Thai Huge long lasting flowers that go through a wide color variance and a wonderful fragrance. Not the lavender "Metallica". 3" and orange-gold. The red turns purple as the flower ages. The fragrance is fruity and sweet. 3" red and orange-gold. Red turning towards purple with age. Petals: elliptical with pointed tip, overlapping and twisted
- **Maui Beauty** #174 aka Manoa Beauty. Moderate pink with small, brilliant yellow center; petal wide, round tip, moderately overlapping; wide strong pink band on back; heavy texture; slight lemon scent; keeping quality very good. Large clusters of striking 3 1/4". Blushing pink edges accent 3" creamy flower with a bright yellow center contrast with the pink bands. Good sweet lemon fragrance with a good strong texture. Small well branched good blooming tree. Compact growth habit, recommended, looks almost velvety, with an excellent citrus fragrance. Sets seed pods. Good sweet fragrance with a good strong texture. Pink bands add contrast. Sweet lemon fragrance and strong texture. Small, well branched tree, and a fantastic flowerer. Poor graft host. Abundant clusters of pink and yellow center, wide and rounded petals, strong pink bands on the back of the petals, 3.25", and slight lemon scent. Growth habit is well balanced. Green leaves are elliptical with acute tips. Petals reflex back. Abundant clusters of strong, sweet, lemony scent. 4" pink and white with a bright golden-orange center with wide rounded overlapping petals. Broad, strong pink bands on the reverse create a striking contrast between flowers and buds. Petals open upright then, a couple of days later, they curl back -- It's awesome!!! Heavy texture, very heavy flower production and extremely excellent keeping quality. 4-5" Large soft Pink with yellow center. Fragrance: Citrus. Keeping Quality: Good. 2.5" - 3" inch flower, Rather Delicate Petals that curl back a bit. NOT difficult to root. Cold tolerant. Moderate pink with small, bright yellow center; petal wide, round tip, moderately overlapping; dark pink band on back of the petals; heavy texture; light lemon scent; good keeping quality. Large clusters of blushing pink edges with 3" flowers. Sets seed.
- **Maui Black**
- **Maui's Ewalina**
- **Maui Jewel 1stop**
- **Maui Lantern**
- **Maui's Lola beauty**, strong bloomer with large bouquet that keeps producing for extended periods. Beautiful flower, light scent.
- **Maui Madness**
- **Maui Mango Magic** probably Polynesian Sunset
- **Maui Meli** AKA Maui Mele Hawaiian 3" medium orange with red and gold highlights. Nice sweet perfume. One of Jennifer's varieties. It is among the most difficult to root plumerias. Takes FOREVER to produce decent roots. For some strange reason, this plant has consistently aborted its inflos the last two years. It does resemble Paul Weissich --or--even maybe Kaleinani, I can attest it is completely a different plant. It has an unusually brownish bark, different growth habit. Recommended,
- **Maui Picotee**
- **Maui Pink** SDPS
- **Maui Rainbow** Very substantial flower with fruity fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Maui Sunset** beautiful round inflorescences. 3" with slightly twisting, slightly overlapping petals with softly pointed tips, gorgeous reds, oranges, yellows, and pinks. Sweet plumeria fragrance and good keeping quality. Looks like a smaller Jeannie Moragne, but most likely is seedling. Lavender with faint white streaks, and fades to all white almost the same day. The petals are as fragile as tissue paper. Beautiful, but poor keeping quality.
- **Maui Sunrise** A beautiful soft large flower. The new bloom is light pink then gradually becomes more and more yellow. There is a strong pink band on the back. The center is yellow/orange. 4"each with a sweet floral scent.
- **Maui Sweetheart** probably a seedling of Kaneohe Sunburst judging by its thinner, "knobby" branches. Very neon pinkish-red and good bloomer.
- **Maui White**
- **Maui Yellow**
- **Maui'i Dark Red**
- **Maui'i Yellow**
- **Maunakea Shell** JL 3", Low Branching, Sweet Scent
- **Mauna Iani** Great new semi-dwarf plumeria that grows two to three times as wide as it grows high. Lei quality flowers with wonderful fragrance. White and Yellow
- **Mauna Kai**



- **Mauna Lani**
- **Maung = Mong = Moug = Muang** means purple, also means city or town.
- **Maung (Violet) Jack** violet with orange to yellow center. Fragrant sweet floral. A remarkable violet with blue veins and 3" to 4". When fully blooming, the color will become strong purple blue. Petals are overlapping with heavy substance and perfect forming. Dusted with yellow-orange in the center.
- **Maung (Violet) Lucite** Deep Dark Rich Reddish Purple with dark purple/black center. Flowers are fragrant unique.
- **Maung Leung Thai** A very impressive purple flowers, 3" to 4" and appears in dense cluster. With more intense purple along one rim side while having bright yellow spreading all over each petal starting from the center. Petals are heavy overlapping, almost circular but slightly pointed with wavy margin. Mild and sweet fragrance.
- **Maurie's Star**
- **Mauritius Pink** seedling from A. Butera.
- **Mauve #227** aka Thornton Lilac. Moderate cerise turning mauve w/ yellow center; petal wide, obovate, round tip, highly overlapping, red band on back; heavy texture; 4 - 4 1/2"; Fruity fragrance; good keeping quality. Pod Parent: Courtade Pink.
- **Mauve Beauty**
- **Maverick** aka Thornton Maverick #228. Deep pink with brilliant yellow center; petal wide, elliptical, pointed tip, highly overlapping, strong pink bands on front and back; heavy texture; 4"; Jasmine fragrance; excellent keeping quality. Can produce 6 petals. Average growth habit with good branching. Elliptical green leaves have acute tips. Later in the season the petals smooth out. This tree is a workhorse. Upon maturity it flowers on very short branches. Long season. Blooms on all branches, very full inflos and branches freely. Easy to root. Great big tree! Always blooms on all tips. Huge inflos of 4" flowers that stand above the foliage. Pubescent new growth. Sets seed.
- **Max's Pink**
- **Maxie Pink**
- **May 14** aka Amazing May, May Fourteen. From Coral Coast. Her late creator wanted to register as Amazing May naming her after a friend. It was knocked back as being seen as a descriptive name so ended up May Fourteen, guessing that maybe May's Birthday too. This one is truly world class and I've never seen a bloom that feels like plastic like this one. Many faces and is very rare. Fruity scent.
- **Maya** Thai Variegated, beautifully contrasting leaves. Various shades of green, yellow-green and ochre. The white, gold, and green spattered coloration is amazing in contrast to the often reddish petioles. The flowers are pink / red, smells like raspberries. Truly variegated white - light green- and light spotting of pink throughout. Seldom blooms. Light pink flower with a golden yellow center 3", very pleasant sweet fragrance. Prone to rust. Good brancher. Big leaves. Doesn't burn in full sun. Easy to root. Slow to root. Very hardy, thick wood. Slow grower. When young will show very green and then slowly change to very pink and finally change to all plain white with only few green spot. Cold hardy. White variegation almost always starts pink.
- **Maya Dwarf Variegated** Very rare dwarf variety with little white flowers.
- **Maya Sangre #312** 3" red from Yucatan in Mexico collected by Jack Turner. A good upright plant with large inflorescences. Medium tree. Should be grafted.
- **Mayan Blood** seedling of Nebel's Rainbow. Most unique smell. It reminds me of cinnamon & Hawaiian Tropics suntan lotion. (Spicy and Sweet).
- **Mayan Gold** Oz unusual shaped pure yellow flower which emerges a very deep golden yellow fading to pure butter yellow. Back of flower is yellow and pink. Australia's biggest and deepest pure gold frangipani. Best golden yellow frangipani originating in Australia. The original parent tree is approx 60 yrs old & slowly dying. I met the old man who grew it from a seed. The flower shape is perfect with broad petals, round flowers & very deep gold color.
- **Mayaquez** AKA Mayaquez Rainbow. From Puerto Rico, brought to Hawaii in the late 1960s by USDA researcher Dr. Franklin Martin. Moderate grainy pink pigmentation, small pale orange-yellow center, and narrow moderate dark pink band on back. 2" elliptical petals with pointed tips, moderate overlapping. Prolific bloomer and a mild sweet scent. Spectacular inflorescences of 4" electric pink. Shocking pink on one edge and fade to the softest of pinks on the opposite edge. The throat is hot orange and yellow. The underside has a narrow dark pink band on one edge. Lei quality over 12 days.
- **Mayuree** Thai
- **Mazatlan** C Stars. Brilliant yellow with red bands under round petals. Recommended for the coast. Good brancher. Unopened bud look like the swirl of peppermint candy. Peachy scent.
- **McKenzie** from Roland.

- **McLeod's Daughter** #433 Oz Coral Coast. Singapore seedling 2004. It is a pink evergreen tree, lots of perfumed pink blooms, the result of a pigmented rubra crossing into a local Singapore Evergreen. It flowers over a long period, and is getting better as it gets older. The trunk is knobby. The foliage size varies greatly, with some leaves regular size, while others on the same branch remain small, as they would on a dwarf plant. Dark pink edge, blending into a cream colour, with a good orange centre. The perfume is truly excellent, the same as Singapore. Inflorescences are large, with heaps of small blooms, especially early in the season. Flowers keep their shape well, but fade fairly quickly. Leaves are hard, shiny and leathery, with very deep ribbing on the underside.
- **MDK** for My Dear King. Thailand. Heavily streaked.
- **Medeira Pink** Outstanding pink/violet flower with a wide range of color from dark pink through to white as the flowers fade. Excellent fragrance.
- **Medi Pink**
- **Medira** from allan bunch at exotic plumeria, similar to Petite Rainbow
- **Medusa** from Paula F. 2005 seedling of Polynesian Sunset. Profuse branching. Tiny leaves. Never blooms.
- **Meg's Star**
- **Mega Twirl** Oz sets seed.
- **Megala** from S. Ramasamy. P. stenopetala seedling.
- **Megan's Twist** Rainbow, medium sized 3 to 3 1/2" flowers, with brilliant yellow center, edges of long petals are lavender purple, twisting nature and very ruffled on outer edges. Very good bloomer and easy to flower, highly scented like cotton candy.
- **Megan's Yellow**
- **P. megaphylla**
- **Meiji** from Linda Ohara, named for her father. Pink with nice sweet smell. Curly edged leaves.
- **Meile** tall pink
- **Mekhala**
- **Mekong Sunrise** beautiful lavender color.
- **Mela Matson** AKA Mele Matson, Pink Frost. #120 Abundant production of long-lasting flowers. One of the best pinks. Abundant medium pink with a small, orange-yellow center and wide, rounded, overlapping petals reflexed downward, forming a cup shape. 3" during the warmest months and bloom over a long period. Large clusters of moderate pink 3 1/4" with brilliant yellow centers, grainy appearance, petal wide, oval brown tip, wide, dark pink band on back, medium texture, keeping quality good, sweet lemon fragrance. Electric pink recurved 3" with a nice yellow orange center. Good sweet fragrance and keeping quality. Medium tree. Leggy. Grainy pigmentation, small bright yellow center, wide dark pink band on back, wide oval petals upturned and reflexed, rounded tips, moderate overlapping, slight sweet lemony smell. Shows different shades of pink. Fantastic deep pink with sunset orange center, petals fading to white with age. The fragrance is delightful; sweet with a slight lemon accent. Long, lanky, hanging branches. Can Swoop. Very upright fairly tall tree, no issues rooting by just plunging or bag rooting. Makes very long inflos. Amazing scent like a very lite powdery jasmine. In very high temps the blooms will become almost completely white and remain highly scented. Sets seed.
- **Mele Mona Loa**
- **Mele Pa Bowman** #114 aka Evergreen Singapore Yellow, Yellow Obtusa. This hybrid between Plumeria obtusa and 'Celadine' bears large, highly fragrant, yellow blossoms edged in white. Plants are evergreen with large, glossy, deep green leaves. It is named after the mother of Maile O'Donnell, who accidentally bred the plumeria in her yard. A cross between Singapore Evergreen White and Celadine. One of the most desirable trees because of its gorgeous shiny foliage with dark green leaves and beautiful yellow flowers with the same strong unique perfume as the Singapore. Large highly fragrant yellow edged in white; obovate petals with rounded tips, no overlap; moderate texture; strong citrus lemon scent; Most desirable plumeria for fragrance, keeping quality poor. Yellow with white edge, oval petals, rounded tips, no overlapping, medium texture, 4", tendency to have heart shaped petals. Compact growth habit, constantly covered with crystals from dried sap. Drought tolerant, easiest to flower and grow. The flower was spotted by plant collector, Donald Angus back in the early 80's. He asked Jim Little if it was a true Singapore Yellow as only the white was known. JL met a beautiful kamahina elderly lady by the name of Maile odonnell, who loved her plants and saw a seedling growing under her White Singapore tree. The only other tree in the yard was a Celadine. Three years later it showcased a beautiful Celadine color with a Singapore fragrance and shiny evergreen foliage. I asked if I could name it and she requested that I name it for her mother Mele Pa Bowman. Evergreen and smells strong and sweet. Profuse flowering habit. Similar to white Singapore with yellow blossoms edged with white, rounded tips with strong citrus fragrant. Yellow with white edge, oval petals, rounded

tips, no overlapping, medium texture, 4", strong citrus fragrance, lanky growth habit, keeping quality poor. Large glossy deep green obtuse leaves. Seed parent: Celadine, pollen parent: Singapore. The fragrance is similar to Singapore. Lovely, perfectly shaped yellow blooms that fade to almost white. Shiny, leathery leaves with slightly pointed tip. It tends to black tip from time to time. Soft sweet smell, not spectacular but pleasant. Recommended for fragrance. Singapore is very sensitive to cold and black tip whereas the MPG is a bit hardier. Injuries or cuts on a branch can cause it to die back to the stem. Cold tolerant. Can be leggy. Early bloomer in Florida. Inflos can overwinter and rebloom. Recommended for the coast.

- **Mellow Yellow** #229 petal wide, elliptical, round tip, highly overlapping, no bands on front or back; heavy texture; 3"; mild sweet fragrance; good keeping quality. Elizabeth Thornton hybrid - very fragrant lemon pie. A compact tree with a strange growing habit. It "swoops" - the branches can grow outward and then turn upward. One of the hardest to find of the Elizabeth Thornton hybrids. Blooms in big fragrant bunches. Hard to root. Powerfully citrus fragrant. This one has been lanky, yet can make 3-tips with an inflo. Sets seed.
- **Melody** JJ: Long bloom season. An excellent blooming plumeria with a nice semi-compact to medium growth habit. Large, vivid clusters. Strong, sweet frangipani fragrance, quite nice. Vibrant clusters of 4" deliciously scented, spider-shaped pink flowers with a gold and red pinwheel center. Petals develop an attractive ruffled edge. An excellent blooming plumeria with large, vivid clusters. Excellent strong floral fragrance. Nice medium growth habit.
- **Melody Lena** sets seed.
- **Melon Twist**
- **Mely's Pink** C Stars no scent, very leggy...very thin branches. Smells like incense sticks.
- **Memo's Gold** #242 3 1/2" yellow flower, fruity fragrance
- **Memories** Brittney seedling. From Oz Frangi Gardens, after the devastating Brisbane floods. Compact plant with sturdy growth habit. New growth branches only get 8-10 inches long before the tip shows signs of being mature enough to throw another inflo. The tips split to two or three branches at flowering. I feel that many traits of Britney have been carried forward. Soft floral scent. The mauve colour stands out in the heat.
- **Menagerie** JJ Sizzling hot 3" bright coral and pink grainy blooms on an upright growing, semi-compact to medium tree. Medium strong clove fragrance.
- **Mercedes** 3.5", open in vibrant shades of mauve, pinks and gold. Fragrance is sweet frangipani. Petals are oval, slightly overlapping, and are of excellent keeping quality. She's also a vigorous grower and a generous bloomer.
- **Mercedes** from Suki in Hawaii. Compact grower.
- **Merilys**
- **Merlin** FCN's seedling of Camelot and Camelot is a seedling of Penang Peach
- **Merlot** aka Dark Beauty
- **Mermaid Gem** aka Gold Coast Cotton Candy, Thai Mermaid Gem, Dang Mae Me, Barry Ng's Tricolor. (this description may be a mix of Thai and Oz...dd) Beautiful medium flowers with intense colors. The flowers look like a bouquet in a tight grouping. Bright reddish rainbow and a standout, much like Hula Girl. The fragrance is mildly sweet. Even upright growth habit, prone to black tip. Cold sensitive. Recommended for the coast. Medium tree. A superb thick flower with a wonderful keeping quality, 3 1/2", dark pink and heavily white veined, golden orange center which radiates half way through its face. Sluggish grower and tends to BT.
- **Mermaid Gem** Oz aka Kalina (similar but hardier), Wedgetail, Paradisio, Elsie Rose, Elise Rose (sic), Siara's Gift. (Also an Oz Mermaid Gem aka Mitchell Street perfumed pink), probably Mandurah Hot Pink, similar to KJ Booker. Gold Coast Cotton Candy is pinker and has white & yellow radiating through it in it plus its petals are not as rounded, Mermaid Gem is a darker pink turning red and just has yellow in a central position of the petal, it only gets white in it as it fades out, they are totally different. Mermaid Gem does not have the same petal edges and shape as Kalina. MG tends to be bigger too. Named for Mermaid's Beach in New South Wales. It originated from Mermaid Beach in south east Queensland in Australia, south of Brisbane. Sadly the original tree no longer exists. In strong heat the red is similar to fire engine red. 75mm diameter, Petals 12mm wide max. Bright Crimson with well defined bright yellow centre. Stalk is Dark purple with a pubescent coating. Medium thickness, not long lasting when picked. Round pointed petals, very slight overlap. Sparse clusters of flowers all over tree. Acuminate, pointy leaves in dull medium green, petiole is orange brown, glabrous (smooth). Branches 2, then 3 then 2. Mild, sweet, sugary smell, like Fairy Floss / Cotton Candy. Difficult to root.
- **Mermaid's Beach Pink** beautiful pink from southern Queensland Australia, semi-compact tree and very large, tight bouquets of sweetly scented pink with a small golden-orange eye. The inflorescences stand erect and prodigious bloomer. One is among the top bloomers and best growth habit, especially the neon pink blooms
- **Mermaid Splash** possibly Mermaid Gem with a splash.

- **Mermaid Yellow Oz.** Spreading, robust tree. Medium density flowering. Acuminate, elliptic, Mid-green upper. Pale green lower leaves. Pale green veins. Apple green petioles. Yellow with deep yellow center. Deep Yellow Centre fading to light yellow at petal tips. Back is White / Cream with Yellow edges, White veining on rear. Petals are Elliptical with rounded tip with Slight overlap. Faint fruity scent. Buds are Pale green with pink base. Fades to pale yellow. Lasts several days in water. Large robust flower.
- **Merry Christmas** India floral. 3-4" creamy white flowers with a lovely pink edge. Early flowers are poor, needs maturity. Distinctive fuchsia-red edge. Needs heat to bring out colors.
- **Mesa**
- **Mesquite Valley Growers** Pink
- **Messina** JJ Beautiful rounded pink blossoms with vivid dark pink veins. As temps rise, the orange heart extends across the petals. Lovely compact growth habit and a heavy bloomer. Sweet perfume scent.
- **MetaK** #415 from Richlin
- **Metallic Pink** C Stars 1 blue dot
- **Metallica** aka Thai Metallica, not Matallica which is Jeannie Moragne or one of her seedlings. From JL. (May be errors in descriptions of all 3 due to naming ...dd) found in Thailand by JL (this probably refers to the Thai Metallica??). Large individual flowers, long winged petals are a silvery-purple metallic color with a flashy orange-yellow blow-out center. First silver-purple plumeria to be introduced by Jim Little. Sweet grape gum fragrance, 3.5" with an average growth. Even without the heat looks pretty purple. Petals: elliptical with pointed tip, overlapping and twisted. Fragrance: fruity, grapes, mild and sweet. Fast grower, solid purple buds and lovely lavender petals. The fragrance is very sweet and pleasant. 4", though I have also seen a couple that were bigger. Smells like grapes. Profuse grower. The leaves are very glossy like Celadine. Bloomed with a lavender/purplish tint even without a lot of heat. Can bloom in shade. Should be grafted, low survivability on own roots. Needs lots of heat and humidity or will bloom pink. One of the few that will turn lavender in lower heat like the low to mid 80s, other wise it will like pinkish lavender. Very lanky and thin branches. Late bloomer. Poor branching. Easy to graft. Upright, fast growing. Sets seed.
- **Metairie Pink** aka P. Victoria A wonderful seedling is a delicate pink with radiating darker pink lines and a slight yellow center. Strongly overlapping petals resembles a lily flower. Dark pink band on the reverse of petals. A very nice, sweet fragrance.
- **Metcalf Road** aka Strawberry Cheesecake. Oz
- **Meteor**
- **Mexi Pink** Upland possible aka Cancun Pink. Nice clear pink with a sweet strong fragrance, 3", yellow-orange center. Easy to grow plumeria with strong sweet fragrance. Medium to soft pink with yellow center, bloom 3.5 to 4 inches size flower, medium bundles. Upright growing habit.
- **Mexi Red** Upland
- **Mexican Gold** Elizabeth Thornton hybrid. Bright yellow centers with white color, large trumpet shaped flower, 4" reliable bloomer with a nice fragrance. Medium strong fragrance unlike the classic frangipani fragrance.
- **Mexican Gold** Upland Bright yellow and white flowers with light sweet lemon fragrance, bloom to 4 inches size flowers, petals long, wide, slightly ruffles, medium texture. Nice big bundle flowers. Upright growing habit.
- **Mexican Lemon Drop** two varieties are similar - Mexican White and Mexican Lemon Drop. Mexican White has similar coloring - white petals with a yellow center. But the petals themselves are wider and more overlapping than those of Mexican Lemon Drop. Scent is sweet and citrusy. Sets seed.
- **Mexican Pink** aka Cancun Pink, Playful, Annabell, Peggy Higdon, Brownsville Pink, Higdon Pink, Peggy's Pink
- **Mexican Snowball** #201 Large white with strong yellow center, solid white back; elliptical petals with pointed tip, moderately overlapped and twisted; medium texture; 3-3/4"; narcissus scent; keeping quality good. Reminds me of soap and a little like narcissus flowers. Strong to very strong clean soap fragrance. Stronger in the evening and at night. Grows like a shrub and not tall like a Moragne. The lower side-branches can weep, grow low to the ground to get out to the sun and then turn up. It can be trained to grow only upright if support is used. Less watering and fertilizer will minimize the weeping trait. Tall grower with average branching. Lanceolate green leaves with acute tips. Beautiful white with a small egg yolk centre.
- **Mexican White** very hardy plant and very fragrant. Cold Tolerant. Heavy bloomer.
- **Mexican Yellow** easy rooter slow and steady growth but at 5 years she is at 15'. Tom Morin found it in Mexico.
- **P. Mexicana**

- **MHE** see Mary Helen Eggenberger
- **MHE #300** sets seed.
- **Mia** JJ
- **Mia** aka OP Gold (?), Kimo (possible seedling of Kimo) or very similar but a bit lankier. Mia blooms more often than my Kimo In my yard. It also does not give me the trouble in the winter that Kimo does. Wakes up a lot sooner. One of the first ones to leaf out, while my two Kimos are just getting full leaves. C Stars Blue and green dots on trunk. Very nice salmon pink flower. Wide elliptical petals round tip highly overlapped. Gets a star in the center. Strong nice perfume fragrance.
- **Mia Bella** from Dave Mora via Oahu in 1960s, named for the owner's granddaughter. Yellow and white. Smells like mens hair tonic or an old floral soap. Nicknamed 'snake plant' by Bud G due to unusual swooping growth habit.
- **Miami Magenta** Florida. Strawberry smell.
- **Miami Rose** aka Lauderdale Lilac, Keys' Pink. Medium 2 ½" rose pink with light pink bands. Round petals with golden yellow center. A very strong fragrance of coconut oil or suntan lotion - rose. Most desirable plumeria for fragrance, deep pink and a coconut/fruity fragrance. Incredibly fragrant. Upright grower. Smells coconut suntan lotion. Grows extremely fast, creating long and thick branches, putting the flowers out of reach. In five years it's about 15 feet tall. Great big inflos though that keep blooming for weeks and weeks. I've had flowers into December. Branches are nice and straight, doesn't tend to lean or grow sideways like some others. Poor root stock. One of the most prolific plumeria, blooms all year round in warm areas and comes out of dormancy before any plumeria. Miami Rose is another Florida cultivar and often confused with Key West Pink. MR has a red peduncle as opposed to Key West Pink, which has a green peduncle. They also differ in fragrance. Seedling of unknown origin. The seed was planted and the tree named by Dr. Monroe Birdsey of the University of Miami many years ago. It is probably the most common and vigorous Plumeria tree in the Miami area. It is even bigger and more common in the Florida Keys. Easy/fast rooter, thick branching, fast grower, generous bloomer, hearty. The name was given to the tree by a professor of the University of Miami many years ago. Very vigorous. Tips often bloom multiple times w/o branching. However the inflos are nice- the big kinds that keep going for months. "Rose" in the name is called that because of its color that is more rose-like. Light fragrance of coconut/suntan lotion, with a floral undertone and a powerful bloomer in the right conditions. You have to put your nose close to smell it. This tree can reach heights over 20 feet tall!!! Florida favorite for over 50 years. More hardy than the Vera Cruz Rose, but rewarding in size and height. These trees can take colder temps because of their hardiness. THE most prolific plumeria for me. Near continuous blooms in the summer. Had refused to go into dormancy for me. One of the easiest plumerias. The pink blooms are very flashy and rewarding. Large variety, no doubt, and a fairly fast grower, beautiful scent and lovely flowers. My Miami Rose was labeled as such and on comparing pinks, there are so many that are similar that it could easily be confused with another variety. Be sure to compare your blossoms with the ones here, make sure it's the same, deep rose with yellow center, red stems. It comes out later than some of my varieties. Has been growing in South Florida for more then 50 years so the info about this plumeria being hybridized by Stokes is incorrect. Light fragrance of coconut/suntan lotion, with a floral undertone. Tough plant, it grows fast and big and blooms pretty nice, strong suntan lotion scent, a good filler for your landscape. Stems can be as thick as Jeannie Moragne and leaves just as big. Inflos are high above the leaves. Sets seed in large pods.
- **Michelle Gervais** 3 1/2" Dark pink - red flower, great bloomer and a medium grower. Musky Fruity Frangipani, rose scent.
- **P. microcalyx**
- **Midnight** JJ renamed to Intrigue. Not the same as Midnight from Roland.
- **Midnight Flame**
- **Midnight Passion** Powerful spice fragrance. Soft velvety petals and deep rich red hues
- **Midnight Red**
- **Midnight Ruby** see Morgan's Midnight Ruby
- **Midnight Ruby** Erv Ulbich registered this cultivar. Spice fragrance, deep maroon with darker specks thru out, 3.5", and good keeping quality. Hard to root.
- **Midnight Sun** Sunchai. There are two with this name.
- **Miget**
- **Mikael's Rose** aka Hot Pink, Cerise, Banyo Cerise, Firedancer, Hot Magenta, La Vendinima Cerise, Pink Abby, Saturn Rose.
- **Mikaki Pink**
- **Mikaki Yellow**

- **Mike's Pink** MPG growth habit, flower size are similar to Daisy Wilcox, one difference is that the flower keeps a pink tint/blush where as my DW fades to white. The other thing is MP has not sealed over like DW does. Most people mistake Mikes pink for DW. Mikes pink tends to have pink speckles in the petals and keeps its slight pinkish tint longer. Huge 6" plus flower.
- **Milan** JJ Thai Brilliant red orange. Smells very fruity like a musky peach. Huge blooms. 4-5" if not bigger and this inflo is huge. Musky light almost fruity scent. Good keeping quality. Very nice medium to compact growth with thick branches. 3" Blooms fairly heavy and quick growing. Prettiest oranges browns and pink in the flowers, gets huge inflos. Gorgeous variety, with heat will actually get browns in the center of bloom. Where it is orange in cooler temps, also heavy bloomer. Incredible fragrance too. Recommended for the coast. Huge 4-5" brilliantly colored pink coral blooms in massive clusters. Strong, sweet, fruity fragrance. Gorgeous variety - with heat will actually get browns in the center of bloom. Blooms get larger in cool temps, smaller in heat. Fast growing plumeria that blooms heavily over a long bloom season.
- **Milana's Rainbow**
- **Milenia Puerto Rico** low grower
- **Milia's Rainbow** nice fragrance
- **P. milleri**
- **Millie's Delight**
- **Millilani** named for a city in Hawaii. Unusual orange/red center, striking flower. 3", very good keeping quality, and a pleasant citrus fragrance.
- **Million You**
- **Millionaire** from P. Hut. 4"+ Blooms. Blooms in Full Bouquets. Thick Branches. Scent is Exquisite! Blooms fade to a mauve/Violet color
- **Milly Mups**
- **Mimi's Home Pride** similar to Thornton's Lilac. Hawaii Large soft pink on large tree on Oahu. Very slow to root. 3-1/2-4" with thick rounded petals in shades of raspberry pink to pale baby pink, and a wonderful sweet fragrance. Very good keeping quality. Very hard to root.
- **Mimi's Rose**
- **Mina 5**
- **Mina 8**
- **Mindi's Red** #342 3 1/2-4" red with fruit fragrance. Red colored flower 3.5-4". Petals are elliptically shaped with moderate overlap and pointed tips. Dark red veins radiate from center. Dark red bands on reverse. Excellent keeping quality with intense sweet and fruity fragrance. Tall growth habit. Medium green obanceolate leaves with acute tips. A seedling of Grove Farm.
- **Minerva** renamed Mona Lisa. JJ loving the coloration. 2 1/2" right now and smells very strong fruity scent.
- **Minerva** JJ reuse of old name. Hot, sizzling pink and plum colors with a strong floral scent on a very compact growing tree. Named for Christie's mother.
- **Ming Kwan**
- **Ming Manee**
- **Ming Mongkol**
- **Mini Dollar** Thai dwarf obtuse leaves.
- **Mini Me** JJ blooms throughout the season. Twin of our very popular Divine - the same bright pink yellow white flowers and strong floral scent. A true miniature tree, and even more compact than Divine. Perfect for container growing.
- **Mini Moo**
- **Mini Red** AKA Red Shell
- **Mini Red Coconut** Thailand The leaf is very small and unique like a normal coconut plumeria but is much smaller and has a red color at the stem/body. If you prefer a crown form just cut one time and it will create many branches. The leaf is so small and red it's almost violet at the stem
- **Mini White** AKA Jungle Jack's Mini White. From JJ. Determinate - blooms in single flush. This flower is so delicate, like painted eggshell. Fine pink edge. Prolific bloomer. Easy to root. Very delicate white blooms with a soft pink edge, like a painted eggshell. Nice strong floral scent with a touch of caramel, and the same prolific blooming and dwarf growth habit as its sister, Divine. Sets seed.
- **Mini White** 1-Stop Very small white, strong fragrance.
- **Mini White Cotton** dwarf



- **Miniature Lavender** AKA Keiki
- **Miniature White** AKA King Kalakaua, not same as JJ Mini-White
- **Miracle** aka Mahassajan, Malaisongsri. Similar to but not the same plant as Amazing, which is a JJ seedling. Thai similar to Siam Sunshine. 4"+, medium floral. 3.5-4" Impressive blend of red, white, orange, and yellow. Large rounded petals with a slight overlap. A strong sweet scent. Excellent keeping quality. White with golden yellow center, splashes of red/pink mottling from center to edges, like a paint brush left uneven streaks. Medium-tall tree. Blooms are high above the foliage. Easy to root. Hard to root. White with a very prominent red stripe. 3" and large clusters. Sweet floral scent-jasmine. Very little scent. Semi-compact growth, slow grower. Tall inflos. Long droopy leaves. Sets seed.
- **Miracle Pink #326** Oz Medium pink 4". Rounded moderately overlapping petals, with upturned inner edge and with red bands on reverse. Dark pink veins radiating from the orange to yellow center. Heavy bloomer with frangipani fragrance, good keeping quality and high tendency to fade. Medium to tall grower with elliptical green leaves with red edge and acute hooked tips. 4" veined pink with baby powder fragrance. Compact grower produces tight bunches of blooms-- 3". The coloration changes from day to day, probably based on local temps. One day appears grainy pink with a gold center, to the next, new blooms appear solid, dark pink, with an orange center. The petals have a nice shape and the scent is baby powder with some coconut. Wonderful bloomer and quite spectacular when in full flower. Very unusual splashes of dark pink on white. Medium to tall with elliptical green leaves with red edge and acute hooked tips.
- **Miriam** 2009 by Brad Willis, named for his mother. 2.5" glows in yellow, orange, red and pink. As the season winds down, the single dark pink streak which runs in the middle from the dark orange center completely to the edge is not as prominent. Strong, sweet and somewhat citrus scent, tends to be compact. The growth starts long and tall, and then produces lots of very short tips. The original tree is shaped like an upside down pitchfork with lots of small tipped branches all over the upper third of the tree, having branched twice near its base as a small seedling. 2.5" gold, orange, white, and some reddish pink. With heat, gets a star-like effect with a single little orange line coming from the center, almost to the end of each petal. Very dark green leaves.
- **Miriwinni**
- **Miss Aloha** aka Salee 5. Thai
- **Miss Capini** from FCN. Sturdy petals, good size. Love the color on the unopened petals. Scent is good
- **Miss Dottie**
- **Miss Nonburri** aka Sao Nonburi, Nonthaburi Lady, Nonburi Lady, Saw Mong Nom, Red Butterfly, Miss Nonthaburi, Miss Nonburee, Pink Lady. 4-5" showy, grainy, deep pink-red with flecks of white. A lovely and very sweet fragrance. Striking 3" with a light fragrance on medium tree. Large 3.5" to 4" flowers emerging from very dark red buds. Petals overlapping, oval with slightly pointed tip. White to creamy-white with intense red to burgundy-red area along margin with red veining and dusting over rest of surface. Throat orange-red. Fragrance: medium intensity, sweet. Leaves: medium green with light green veining, elliptical with pointed tip. Large flower produces impressive flower-heads. Lovely veination. Fragrance is mild but sweet.
- **Miss Perkins** aka Australia, Capalaba Pink, Unconditional Love, Mango Passion. Tall multi-branched dense compact tree. Moderate flowering. Leaves are acuminate, elliptic, dark green upper. Pale green lower. Petiole and veins are Pale green. Tomato Red, with Tomato Red center with slight yellow hue, verging on veining. Solid color. A slight yellow hue radiates on middle 1/3 of petal. Leading edge is Tomato Red to 1/3 petal width, fading to white on the balance of petal. Veins, None on upper. Slight on lower light colored area on lower. 7-8cm. Wide Elliptical, rounded petal with soft pointed tip. Considerable overlap. Leading edge has slight curl. Petals tend to undulate. Some reflex when mature. Slight floral scent. Large and Red buds. Lasts several days in water. Centre tends to retain most color. Outer 2/3 petal fades. Depending on time of season, tends to look magenta red.
- **Miss Personality** JL brilliant pink with fuchsia-violet flower center is eye catching. The growth habit is symmetrical with good branch structure. Sets seed.
- **Miss Songkran** Thai. 3"-3.5", petals are edged in deep pink and enormous golden center overlaid onto a white background. vivid orange eye. sweet, floral fragrance.
- **Miss Universe** aka Naungnaijakkawal. It looks like Leela but petal is stronger. One of the largest plumeria, spectacular to 5.5-5.75", splash of chalk pink on the petals with dark pink edge on one side of petal, apricot color toward center, thick petals and slightly upward at one side, jasmine-coconut fragrance. Upland Our hybrid collection which came out over 10 years ago, now available again for cutting. Large flower, 5 to 6 inches in diameter with a beautiful pink, white and bright yellow toward center, nice pink buds; color can get intense in high humidity and high temperature. Nice texture and bloom in a big bundles each individuals flower doesn't flop down. Moderate growing habit, not too fast. Medium size plant and thick branches. Soft plumeria scents.
- **Miss Vik** Oz Seedling of Salmon Brown.

- **Missy Moo** 2006 Oz. Named for Susan's dog. Intense eau de cologne perfume, the large thick waxy, long lasting flowers which keep their shape and colour well. Upper side are predominantly white with a small yellow throat, underside has a definite dark pink stripe down outer edge.
- **Misty**
- **Misty Morning** Bought as a seedling from Walmart. Pale pink, big full inflos, heavy bloomer, good brancher.
- **Misty Pink** aka kism #40, similar to Raspberry Sundae. Nice scent.
- **Misty Pink Fleck** Medium compact tree.
- **Modesty**
- **Mokie** aka Rosa Mozelle. Named for Mark Terrill's mother's nickname.
- **Molilli Gold** aka Nebel's Gold. A very bright yellow cupped flower with a slight pink band on the back. It slightly fades white to the edge. Slight sweet fragrance and is used for lei making in Hawaii. Long lasting.
- **Moir** #131 moderate pink w/small, brilliant yellow center; petal wide and elliptical w/pointed tip, moderately overlapping; wide, deep pink band on back; fair texture; 3 1/4"; mild lemon scent; keeping quality good. Soft pink and heavy bloomer with a pleasant fragrance. Lanky and upright grower. Leaves are golden green with oblanceolate shape and acuminate tips.
- **Moir Pink** 'Moir' is a Hawaiian name adapted from French, pronounced Moyer. Moderate pink and white with an orange center. The rest is white overlaid with grainy Red-Purple increasing in density to a stripe on the right. The petals are elliptical with a somewhat pointed tip. Deep red purple margin around the tip and distinctive white venation in the center. A red-purple band is on the back of each petal. The scent is mild floral. Soft pink hues, large bloom heads, rapid growth and a pleasing tropical scent. Pink with small brilliant yellow center, elliptical with pointed tip, deep pink band on the back, 3.25", mild lemon fragrant. Moderate pink and white with an orange and yellow center. The petals are elliptical with a somewhat pointed tip, mild floral. Colors get intense during a warm weather, nice bundle flowers. Maygood Moir and his wife, a legendary flower arranger, grew their namesake next to their iron gate to their home. It was then that I was made aware that sometimes the humidity in their area, near the Pali Lookout, could drop to single digits causing sunburn on their tropicals. They were very nice folks and shared their plant experiences without hesitation. The plumeria is named Moir, without the "pink."
- **Mojave** JJ Great growth habit, even for a dwarf, and forms a ball shaped tree. It's more compact and branchy than our best known miniature, Divine. 2-2 1/2" orange tan blooms with a large amber center, a deep red heart, and a very attractive pink rim. Medium spicy scent. Open flowers. Greenish brown new tips, leaf stems and inflo stems.
- **Mojito** JJ Our newest dwarf plumeria, her 2 1/2" yellow and white blooms are rimmed with a magenta edge. Each orange heart bursts into a vivid pinkish red star that extends across each petal. In the heat, the edges develop a purple haze. Beautiful details show off the flowers on this miniature growing tree. Medium floral scent.
- **Mokey Man** fragrant yellow flower.
- **Mokie** AKA Madame Mozelle
- **Moku Avenue** aka Hawaiian flag
- **Moliani Gold** lei quality flowers.
- **Molikini Fantasy**
- **Molilli Gold** AKA Nebel's Gold Hawaii. It is one of the best yellows and also has a good fragrance. Gets BT.
- **Mollie's Rainbow**
- **P. mollis**
- **Molly**
- **Molokai Hattie** orange rainbow, fast rooter
- **Mona Lisa** previously named Minerva. JJ Delicately shaded 3-4" with slightly wavy leaves. Semi-compact growth habit with a lovely perfume scent. Strong sweet scent. Distinctive crinkle down middle of the leaves. Gets more solid pink with heat. Fragrance is extraordinarily strong in the evening when the flowers are just about to open. Hard to describe but absolutely wonderful! Large plumeria flower with a bright color of pink and yellow, rounded and thick petals, dark pink bands. Blooms in a large bundles. Slow growing, not cold tolerant.
- **Mona Lisa Mauve**

- **Monet** JJ pink white rainbow with a fiery reddish black heart. Tall, Great fragrance. 3"+ thick flowers. Recommended for the coast. Gorgeous 3"+ pink white plumeria with a fiery red heart in full clusters. Dark red heart spirals out of the yellow center. In heat, the pink veins cover the thick petals, and the center becomes orange. Tall growth, plus strong floral, almost citrus, fragrance. Easy to root. Perfume scent. Long leaf stems. Can bloom on previous year's inflos.
- **Monghut Phet**
- **Mong Kud Nang Fa** aka A 1, Ahun.
- **Mongmonkkon** Upland Beautiful contract of color between plum color and soft yellow, dark yellow center on the middle, plum color on one side of petal, dark plum band on the back of petal. Soft pastels of yellow and pink, strong yellow toward center, very visible graininess. Dark deep maroon purple band on the back of the petals. Flowers have slight tulip shape with overlapping petals in which showing the back band of the petals. Sweet fragrance, easy to bloom and heavy blooming. Flower size 2.5 to 3 inches in diameter, bloom in a big bundles.
- **Mongolia** JJ Not the same as Yellow Gina, which was originally named Mongolia. Great bloomer, pretty compact and smells really, really good! Flowers are lei quality and currently about 3-3.5"
- **Magnolia** aka Double Delight: very nice sweet scent
- **Monica Lake Red**
- **Monkham**
- **Monsoon** probably aka Tropical Tangerine et al. Oz Multi colored blooms of orange centre blending to yellow then pink, highly scented. Stunning vibrant orange flowers with red veining and a slight pink blush to the edges. Very fragrant.
- **Monster** SDPS Ampol produces few flowers, branches like crazy. Great graft host. 3" shaded white, yellow and pink with a red center. The plant is the most prolific brancher I have ever seen and the branches are very large in diameter. Monster will not give flowers. It just produces branches like crazy. I am talking like 4-6 branches with no flower spike. It roots very easy. Crazy looking plant, blooms look similar to Nebel's RB.
- **Monster Yellow**
- **P. montanum** Semi dwarf evergreen. A very beautiful large shrub with strap like leaves and beautiful medium sized, highly perfumed, white flowers in large bunches. This species comes from high altitude mountains and is probably more cold tolerant than all other frangipani. Its upright growth with long shiny strap-like leaves reminds me of the popular ornamental Podocarpus trees but displays an abundance of white perfumed flowers creating an outstanding feature plant. The species name P. montanum refers to its natural high altitude mountain habit which indicates that this species will tolerate much colder climates. A large shrub suited to pot culture.
- **Montego Bay** 3 1/2" pure white with a bright yellow center. Petals are broadly overlapping. Nice frangipani fragrance. Strong upright grower.
- **Montego Sunburst** from Coralcoast. Tall, fast-growing tree from a seed of Montego Bay which was sent to me from Florida Colors. The perfume is not strong, but it's an eye-catching bloom, with a huge orange throat.
- **Monterrey** Cold Tolerant. Very reminiscent of jasmine, but just took a sniff and it smells more like vanilla-citrus. Set seed.
- **Montree Gem**
- **Mookda Crystal** Soft pink petals with red edging and yellow center. Flowers are fragrant Spicy
- **Moon Glo** JJ bright green foliage is unique. Big reflexed flowers, the edges get almost purple in the heat of summer. Tall grower, not very fussy in terms of cold tolerant. Distinctive leaf. Easy to root. Thin petals. Candy scent. Big, reflexed, intensely pink coral flowers get purple edges in the heat of summer. Medium growth habit and cold tolerant. Candy scent. The shiny, bright green foliage is unique among our plumerias. Not Thornton Moon Glow.
- **Moon Glow** #243 Thornton 4" white with yellow center, citrus fragrance. White blooms, elliptical long petals with pointed tips 4". White with large yellow center and slightly upturned inner edges. No bands on reverse. Blooms have citrus fragrance. Elliptical green leaves have acute tips. Pod parent: Slaughter Pink.
- **Moon Ray** JJ
- **Moon Shadow** Upland
- **Moonlight** FCN An incredible prolific blooming white. 2 1/2" white with a yellow center have an attractive citrus fragrance. Magnificent canopy. Star-shaped White with a very large Yellow-Orange-Gold centre. Pointed petal tips with Red band reverse. Sweet Frangipani Scent. Citrus fragrance; white with distinct yellow center; 2". Soft light cream/lemon flowers lovely lingering fruity scent. The favorite rootstock for FCN grafted plants. Sets seed.

- **Moonlight** Silverthorne. Lanky. Strong gardenia fragrance, 4" white with light yellow on white background, no pink on back, green throat. Very light fragrance. Good keeping quality. Transitions from more yellow with reflexed tips to primarily white. Egg yolk center. A generous seed pod producer.
- **Moonlight** Thailand. Wide petals, thick and moderate overlapping, white line stretching from base to tips. Sweet and mild fragrance. One side of each petal is twisted toward to the other side. Tight compact bouquet that blooms a long time. Compact growth.
- **Moonlight Bay**
- **Moonlight pink** Oz. Pure baby pink on front and back, large flower, beautiful shape. The unusual texture of the petals looks like pink crepe paper. Rich sweet jasmine toiletry perfume. New leaves are furry. Soft delicate pink curls.
- **Moonshadow** Upland Tulip shape with a strong gardenia scents, thick petals. Light pinkish red outer layers with yellow center. Darker reddish-pink band outside, red tight buds. Nice bundles.
- **Moonshine** variegated.
- **Mo'opuna** aka Roger's Pink, Pink #1 from Roger, Moopuna (sic). Found by Roger and Darlene Anderson in Hawaii, it was originally named simply Roger's Pink. Later they named it for the Hawaiian word for grandchild. Distinctive unusual scent.
- **Moragne** [http://thegardenisland.com/lifestyles/the-moragne-plumerias/article\\_e9319b38-bad6-11e2-b924-001a4bcf887a.html](http://thegardenisland.com/lifestyles/the-moragne-plumerias/article_e9319b38-bad6-11e2-b924-001a4bcf887a.html)
- **Moragne A.K.** Upland Rainbow with many tones of pink and yellow in one flowers, darker pink at the end of the petal, good scents and good texture, bloom in nice bundle of flowers, reddish pink bands on the back side of the petals.
- **Moragne K.K.** Upland Possibly the same as Edi Moragne. white with pink band on one side, orange veins with yellow center, petal light curl at the end, bloom in big bundle, nice fragrance. The scent of the Moragne K.K. is unreal. Not much scent. Can get to 6". This Moragne came from Ampol which he got it from Southern plumeria Society of San Diego since 1995. Medium yellow with a touch of pink at the tip of the petals, heavy veins on the petals. Soft pink buds and light pink band on the back of the petals, 3.5 to 4 inches size flowers. Big bundles with sweet fragrance. Colors get more bright during hot and humid weather.
- **Moragne #9** aka Jean Moragne, Jean Moragne, Sr. Tall tree. 4-5" bright pink and orange flowers show off this tall growing variety. Nice frangipani fragrance.
- **Moragne #10**
- **Moragne #18**
- **Moragne #21 Moragne #23** Enormous flowers up to 6". Yellow fading to white at the tips with a pink band on one edge of the petal. The flowers hang in large clusters with the petals relaxing in a recurved fashion. Cross of Daisy Wilcox and Scott Pratt. Very large 4-5" creamy white with a large bright yellow center. Nicely overlapped petals with slightly pointed tips. Citrus fragrance. Medium upright tree. Very large yellow and white with dark pink veins. Dark pink bands on reverse and along edge. Tall robust grower. Bloom heads can become pendulous when they are heavy with blooms. Largest individual flowers. Wide, long growth tip growing pattern. Lemon center fading to a white border, good texture, full elliptical petals, pointed tip, 4 to 5", good scent. Largest of the Moragne series. Blooms every year with huge flower heads. The scent is like those little cinnamon red-hot candies. 5 to 6" and soft-texture. Creamy white shaded petals with a rich gold center, and suffused with pink from the pink band along the back edge. Petals are broad and slightly recurved. A tiny red spot marks the center. Buds are pink and flowers mass together in enormous, dense clusters. Fragrance is very sweet. Medium-tall tree. Soft pastel yellow with a thin red outline coming from a red band on the back side of the petals. Cold sensitive. Tends to splash with heat. Very tall. Growth is tall about 6ft or more before blooms, worth it though when it blooms. Blooms every year and the huge blooms and flower heads are unreal. Blooms smell like fresh cut wood, with a hint of spice. Poor branching. 23: Large flowers up to 6 inches. Bright yellow fading to soft yellow with a bright pink band on the back of the petal, yellow-orange center. Nice texture and upright growing habit. The flowers hang in large clusters with sweet fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Moragne #27** 4-5" creamy white with a large bright yellow center. Nicely overlapped petals with slightly pointed tips. Light Citrus fragrance. Medium tall upright growing tree. Largest individual flowers. Pure white shaded from the center with a rich gold center, broad and slightly curved, the tight buds are light pink, 5-6". Cold tolerant. Smells like leather. Medium tall. Large white with yellow center, size of the flower is 4 to 5 inches. Petals slightly ruffled and overlapping, nice big bundle with lemon/ citrus scents. Sets seed.
- **Moragne #63** possible rename of Jenny. Luc and Carol picked it up in a Bangkok market in 2007. Carol said they got it from someone in Thailand, they said they got it from the Moragnes in Hawaii. The reason Carol got a cutting was it looked very similar to Jeannie but has a much better growing habit.

- **Moragne #74** One of the hard to find Moragne, the flower larger than G.M. and richer in color than G.M., bloom with a dark rich maroon color, wider petals, thick petals and bloom in a big bundle. Nice strong fragrance.
- **MORAGNE #78** possibly Jean Moragne Sr. similar to Moragne 106, aka Kelly Moragne. More than one M78 on the market. Large branched growth habit with flowers 3-4". From the numbered collection that Bill Moragne did not name and shared with JL. Average growth. The fragrance is mildly sweet. These selected numbered plumeria cuttings were given to Jim Little and Donald Angus by Bill Moragne back in 1978. 4"-5" rainbow flower is simply picturesque. With a Mild to Strong Sweet Fragrance, Decent Keeping Qualities. Not Difficult to root, Strong Branching with Medium Upright Growth habits. Great scent and long blooming inflos, with a slow growth habit. JL version stays small with thick stems that branch a lot. Sets seed.
- **Moragne #93** Aka Red Moragne, Reddish Moragne probably Rainbow Moragne. Similar to Hawaiian Sunset. Large 4 ½ to 5" reddish pink, white, center extends out with grainy reddish lavender resulting in an orange appearance, petal wide, elliptical with rounded tips, fair keeping quality, sweet floral fragrance. Medium compact tree. Largest individual flowers. Large yellow/orange spot in the middle and the inward curl of the petal. Nice clear pink with yellow eye, white veins throughout the petals, darker pink on the edge, light gardenia scent, 4", darker pink band on the back. Reddish pink with slightly streaks, thick petals, 4.5 to 5", large petal and slightly floppy, sweet spicy fragrance. Not Cold Tolerant. Starts very dark pink, almost red-pink, turns a lighter pink. Seed parent Daisy Wilcox, pollen parent Scott Pratt. Medium to tall grower but it's one of my most favorite, the scent is amazing as well as the blooms. Lime green leaves. Tends to drop buds. All the Moragne's are pretty tall thick branch growing. With some exceptions (MHE, 78,) that I know of. They all grow more balanced if grown in the ground. The shape is very pronounced along with the bright orange/yellow center is always present. Slight twist on the petal overlap. Lime green leaves. Sets seed.
- **Moragne 103** not a good lei flower but nice landscape tree. Medium tall grower.
- **Moragne #106** similar to but not the same as Moragne 78, aka Kelly Moragne. #160 Veined ruby, progresses to lilac. Beautiful 4" with incredible pinkish red streaks and a broad pink band running over a yellow background. Add a sweet scent with hints of tropical fruits and the typical Moragne growth habit. Given to Jim Little and Donald Angus by Bill Moragne back in 1974. 4-5" streaked Rainbow is simply outstanding. 4-4.5" rainbow. Petals are heavy textured and have a good keeping quality. Like many of the Moragnes, beefy and a bit taller. When in full-bloom she puts on quite a show and the blossoms have a lovely, sweet fragrance. Fat stems.
- **Moragne 809**
- **Moragne Fluff** aka Keauhou Red
- **Moragne Rainbow** aka Hawaiian Sunset (not). Two completely different flowers with this name: one is a standard rainbow, another is a spider shape with a large red center. BBB an unnamed Moragne variety. How it came to us is a long story but all we can say without going into a long, boring explanation is it definitely has Moragne plumeria qualities, it just seems its name is a mystery. Most likely it was one of the lesser known Numbered ones. (Better known Numbered ones are Moragne 78, Moragne 23, Moragne 106—etc) Considering Bill Moragne Sr. has several he did not name as they weren't his personal favorites, this is not surprising. 3.5 Golden rainbow flowers, each having a nice, sweet fragrance. Seed parent 'Daisy Wilcox', pollen parent 'Scott Pratt.'
- **Moragne Red**
- **Moragne Seedling Red #195**
- **Morengo** FCN Seedling of Donna S. Dark pink to red showy flowers cover this great new variety. Good fragrance. As big as Charlotte Ebert but more color. Light fresh scent. Stays short.
- **Morgan's Midnight Ruby** aka Midnight Ruby. #304 Erv Ulbich registered this cultivar.(two with this name?) 2 1/2" dark red with pepper fragrance. Very dark red blooms, elliptical separated slightly pointed petals 2 1/2". The dark red flower blends to black center with upturned inner edges. No bands on reverse. Blooms have mild pepper fragrance. Keeping quality is below average with a high tendency to fade. Tall grower. Branching is poor. Elliptical dark green leaves have red veins on the reverse with blunt tips. Open pollinated seedling of unknown origin. Mother tree died in 2007 freeze.
- **Morning After** Orange
- **Morning Charm** Upland seedling. A larger version of large white plumeria, 4", long and lightly curl at the end of petals.
- **Morning Dew** Upland seedling. Large bundle of white flower with yellow center, shape of flower look like a star, petals long and pointed tips, plumeria scents.
- **Morning Dream** Upland seedling. Soft pastel of pink, petals large and wide and flopping toward end, soft yellow center, soft pink on the back, 4"
- **Morning Glory**
- **Morningside** Oz, intense colors. It's a large tree, and the smell is strong and spicy!

- **Morning Star** aka Lucite Thai Silk, not Gam Maam et al. Star shaped 3 ½-4" frosted red and large deep red radiating from center, petals are wide and slightly curved and overlapping with pointed tops, strong sweet fragrance. Violet with gray spots. Soft icy pink and red center. Similar to Thai Silk. Compact growth habit. Sharp lemon scent.
- **Morning Star** white with streaky, deep orange center. Large 3.5-4" abundant blooms. Nicely fragrant and extremely showy. Sets seed.
- **Morning Star Hybrid** not Gamman, not Morning Star.
- **Mosaic** AKA Little's Mosaic JL intense wide banded rainbow, long season, prolific bloomer. Need heat to bring out the mottling... BUT...I so don't care! 4" bloom now that it is getting more mature. The scent is one of my top five. Strawberry, raspberry and suntan lotion...Just think about that combo! The color is rich, and the substance is thick and substantial. splits consistently into threes. This one started out for me having a much smaller flower and having very few flowers on an inflo. The flowers are increasing in quantity now (although I don't think it will ever be a packed inflo bloomer), the size of bloom has increased substantially and the fragrance is increasing in intensity. Great scent.
- **Mosaic** Thailand.
- **Mosaic Leopard** spattered red, purple, spots, leopard spots on off-white background. Flower size is 3" and has a brownish center. Flower has a strong carnation fragrance.
- **Mother's Day** Upland Large pure white flower on a big bundle of flowers, bright yellow color toward center, petal ruffle and wide, 4", nice wide petals, beautiful fragrance.
- **Mother's Kiss** aka probably Vienna Rose, possibly Raspberry Sundae.
- **Mother's Pride** Oz. original plant was destroyed by new home owner. Leaves are acuminate, elliptic, Deep green upper. Pale green lower. Petiole and veins are pale green. White with Soft yellow centre to 1/3 petal outwards. Red/pink spot in deep centre over yellow. White with pink hue on outer 2/3 petal. Trailing edge pink colour band up to 1/4 width of petal. "Strawberry Pink" edge around full petal rim. Petal trailing edge Pink to 1/4 petal width. The balance is white. Some minimal veining in the pink coloured area. 7-8.5cm. Elliptical petals. Tips mostly rounded. Slightest of point. . Small amount of overlap. Leading edge is slightly rolled. No scent. Pink buds. Fades to white but retains some yellow centre, and retains pink edges, 2-3 days.
- **Mother's Rainbow**
- **Mountain Goddess** Thai large grainy pink, new variety hybridized by Kukiat Tanteerartum, seedling of VCR.
- **MP6**
- **Mountain Pink** Oz. Semi-compact, 2.5" very round pink and gold, large, tight, bunches. The fragrance is very sweet. A dependable bloomer with a nice form and vivid, bright colors. Compact. Looks like Guillot's Sunset in cooler weather, though bigger. In full coloration. a bit like Heart of Gold, except the colors are not quite as deep and the petals are shaped differently--more cupped. Thin branches. Grape Koolaid scent. Nice veins on petal underside. Sweet rose scent. In the warm sunshine, 'grape koolaid' scent. At night, the fragrance is stronger and more like a nice 'rose' scent.
- **Mr. B** aka 4714
- **Mr. Ambassador** JL named for Emerson Willis. Roots easily and powerful scent is fantastic. Balanced growth habit, is strong, thick and sturdy. Fuchsia, pinkish, purplish, lavender 4" and a long season bloomer producing large heads. As the season progresses, the inflorescence becomes more and more purple. Doesn't like the heat. The petals wilted easily and some of the buds dropped. The inflos can be large. It can turn purplish in the heat. Blooms well in cooler weather. The color can get darker with more heat. Strong grape fragrance. Fast grower. Sets seed.
- **Mr Warry 1**
- **Mr Warry 2**
- **MR#**
- **MR3** from FCN, may have been a seedling of Mareno's Rainbow. MR is Mareno Rainbow and 3 is the row
- **Mrs. Annoit** Upland Lavender pink with pink veins on the petals, long ruffle petals, yellow center, dark pinkish red band on the back of the petals.
- **Mrs. Dewar Pink**
- **Mrs. Malestrom** red with Cherry Coke fragrance.
- **Mrs. Rennoit** Oz
- **Mt. Coot-Tha Orange** Oz
- **Mt. Shasta** sets seed.



- **Muang #1** large, bell-shaped flowers of 3" to 4" Violet-pink with yellow throat and greenish-brown veining. Backside: silvery-grey with darker area along margin. Petals: almost circular, overlapping, good substance. Fragrance: medium, sweet. Leaves: elliptical with pointed tip. Dark olive-green with light green veining. Habit: producing thick branches, medium growing strength. Unusual and unique flowers reminiscent of crocus. Sets seed.
- **Muang #2**
- **Muang #5** aka Purple Tigress, Muang Sa-Ngeam #5, Muang Ruangsukdee #5.
- **Muang #19**
- **Muang Anchan** aka Black Purple, Violet anchun, Muang Aanchun. Seedling of Chompoo Bannagkan. Very soft scent.
- **Muang Bendjapan** 2"-2.5" in a dense truss of mauve-pink flowers with small red dots and veining. Petals overlapping, fading to light mauve-pink with age. Orange-golden throat leaves: medium green Fragrance: faint, sweet. This lovely, little tree will produce dense clusters of gorgeous and vividly colored, orange-golden throat. Sturdy branches. Very fragrant. Sets seed.
- **Muang Chom Siri**
- **Muang Choy Paya**
- **Muang Compact** aka Sangtawun, Violet Sunshine. Very heavy clusters of 3" blooms. Pink white with purple-red, and a yellow center. The petals overlap and are broadly oval. Strongly contrasting colors on large flower-heads of 100-200 or more buds, with 50 to 100 flowers opening simultaneously. Somewhat compact growing nature. Compact and well branching. Sets seed.
- **Muang Daeng** aka Thai Mauve, Violet Red. 2007 Astonishing red violet, 3" to 3.5" lilac to mauve with glowing orange-golden center. Petals slightly overlapping, pointed with slightly wavy margin, lilac over bluish-mauve background, turning to orange and gold towards center. Fragrance: medium to strong, reminiscent of perfume, Leaves: medium green with light green veining, elliptical, pointed tip. It is hard to describe the color, maybe pinkish purple, with a dark red/orange center. One of the strongest and most pleasant scents, even any of the whites and yellows. One of the first purplish pink plumerias from Thailand. In the heat of the summer the 3" with yellow orange center get a little pink heat splash. Profuse bloomer, has bloomed multiple times this season with huge bouquets. Very strong plumeria scent. 3"+. It has a slow growth habit, and produces two to three branches each time it flowers. A beautiful violet background flower with white veins spreading over the petals and 2" to 3". Wide oval petals, moderate overlapping with heavy substance and perfect forming. Remarkable golden yellow-orange dusted in the center. The rim is twisted with a wavy margin. Sweet and mild fragrance. Medium growth rate and branched 1-3 times each time it has flowered. The color is not as "Purple" as Muang Jack, it is more of a "purple red" (which I believe is the translation). The branches are pretty thick. A consistent bloomer. Blooming twice in one normal growing season and once overwinter in the greenhouse. Intense, sweet fragrance that I can smell when I opened the greenhouse doors in the morning. Sibling of Purple Jack. Variable levels of purple and always have a throat glow that seems unreal. Can bloom on new tips. Starts out purple, fades to lavender then a bluish gun-metal gray before dropping. Red-purple throat appears to glow. Broad upright with medium growth. Sets seed.
- **Muang Dao Den** aka Daoden Violet, Siam Mauve, Muang Dowden, Violet Dowden, Muang Sa-Ngeam #1, Muang Ruangsukdee #1, Muang Dao Doung Den. See comments under Muang Ruangsukdee.
- **Muang Dowden** aka Violet Dowden, Siam Mauve, Violet Dowden, Muang Sa-Ngeam #1, Muang Ruangsukdee #1, Muang Dao Doung Den or Muang Dao Den.
- **Muang Helen** Muave blooms
- **Muang Jack** aka Purple Jack, Jack's Purple, not Purple No.1. JJ An ok grower, not thick but not spindly. Slow to root, and takes a long time to develop a strong root system. In the two years it has produced less than a dozen flowers. Slow to root, and takes a long time to develop a strong root system. Once it does, it's a reliable bloomer.
- **Muang Khai Muk** Aka P-29 2.5" rounded purple and pink over cream-white background with yellow center. Beautifully purple buds, opening successively on heads with multiple buds. Petals: heavily overlapping, almost circular and of good substance. Fragrance: intense, fresh and pleasant. Leaves: Decorative, emerald green, later olive green, young leaves having white hairs on them. Elliptical with pointed tip.
- **Mong Kon Yok**
- **Muang Kulab**
- **Muang Lucite** aka Muang Lucite Maithai Very pointy tips, 3.5" deep purplish-pink. Sweet, jasmine fragrance.
- **Mong Mai Thai**
- **Muang Manee**

- **Maung Maungrat** aka Violet Aurora, Muang Muang-Rat. Means Purple from Ratchaburi city. Similar to Violet Brown. Slow and low grower. Strong sweet fragrance, cross between Gardenia and Jasmine. 4" golden brown edged in pastel lavender-purple. Long slim branches. Very sweet scent. Sets seed.
- **Muang Med Ma Prang**
- **Muang Namngen** aka Blue Violet.
- **Mueng Non** probably Nonthabura Lady
- **Muang Oncarek** (a city in Thailand) 3.5" pinkish-lavender with a prominent purple blush. Very sweetly fragrant with a jasmine scent. Sets seed.
- **Muang Pichaya** (moo-ung pit -chaya ) 3" pink with salmon area and purple hues. Buds: purple. Petals: moderately overlapping, broad elliptical with pointed tip. Substance: medium. Fragrance: fresh and sweet, medium intense. Leaves: olive green with light green veining, oblanceolate.
- **Muang Phuang Roi** aka Muang Rashenee (Rashenee = Queen), Violet Queen. 2" overlapped petals with orange/yellow center.
- **Muang Preecha #1** possibly Muang #1
- **Muang Puang** aka New Purple, Mounng Pounng. Puang means bouquet. 3" mauve/purple flowers with yellow centre, strong grower. Broad upright with medium growth. Sets seed.
- **Muang Rachinee** see Muang Rashenee
- **Muang Radburi**
- **Muang Rashenee** aka Muang Rachinee, Queen Violet, Muang Phuang Roi (Rashenee = Queen), Violet Queen.
- **Muang Ruangsukdee #1** aka Siam Mauve, Muang Dowden, Violet Dowden, Muang Sa-Ngeam #1, Muang Dao Doung Den or Muang Dao Den. Ruangsookdee, is the breeder's surname his first name is Sngiam (pronounce " sa-ngiam). His official name is "Nun Ta Pre Cha Rueng Suk Dee " . Sangiam is his Nickname. #1 is sometime referred as Muang Dao Doung Den because his nephew Dao Den's garden is also propagating #1 to sell. All are seedlings of Aussie Pink. Sets seed.
- **Muang Rueng Suk Dee #10** aka Siam Lilac, Muang Sa-Ngeam #10.
- **Muang Ruangsukdee #2** aka Siam Lavender, Muang Sa-Ngeam #2, Indonesian Violet, similar to Blue Canyon. Strong sweet scent.
- **Muang Ruangsukdee #5** aka Muang #5, Purple Tigress, Muang Sa-Ngeam #5
- **Muang Ruangsukdee #9** aka Blue Velvet, Muang Tao, Violet Grey, Muang Sa-Ngeam #9
- **Muang Sairung** aka Purple Rainbow 5"
- **Muang Sa-Ngeam #1** aka Siam Mauve, Muang Dowden, Violet Dowden, Muang Ruangsukdee #1, Muang Dao Doung Den or Muang Dao Den.
- **Muang Sa-Ngiam #10** aka Muang Rueng Suk Dee, Siam Lilac, Maung Sagium, Princess Violet. 2004 a year after the release of Muang Ruangsukdee #1 (Siam Mauve) and Muang Ruangsukdee #2 (Siam Lavender). Originator did not want to sell it at that time. More compact and slow grower as compared to others in this purple series. One drawback of this plant is that it needs extreme heat to have the color. Sweet floral. Sets seed.
- **Muang Sa-Ngeam #2** aka Siam Lavender, Muang Ruangsukdee #2, Indonesian Violet, similar to Blue Canyon.
- **Muang Sa-Ngeam #5** aka Muang #5, Purple Tigress, Muang Ruangsukdee #5.
- **Muang Sa-Ngeam #9** aka Blue Velvet, Blue Violet, Muang Tao, Violet Grey, Muang Ruangsukdee #9.
- **Muang Sang Tawan**
- **Muang Sengyam** aka Purple #2 or Purple #10, Violet Princess. Moo-ang seng-ee-um. 2006 Thai. 2" to 2.5" mauve-purple with golden-orange throat and some dark red veining spreading from center. Color fading with age, turning to bluish-grey or bluish silver. Petals overlapping, oval, slightly pointed tip. Fragrance: medium. Leaves: medium green, elliptical with pointed tip. Medium sweet frangipani perfume. Pinkish 3-3.5" with purplish edges and a lovely orange center in large, fragrant clusters. One of the first purplish flowers from Thailand. 3-3.5" pinkish-purple and a contrasting center. Large, fragrant clusters. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Muang Sairung** aka Purple Rainbow Large star 4" to 5", purple-maroon with golden-yellow center and red veining from eye. Petals widely separated, asymmetrical and pointed. Backside purple over white with maroon stripe along rim. Keeping quality: good. Fragrance: medium, smooth honey. Seldom sets seeds.
- **Mong Siam**
- **Muang Sin** Wine-red, purplish-red with orange throat and some darker veining. Petals: very broad, slightly pointed, overlapping. Substance: heavy. Fragrance: medium

- **Muang Tao** aka Blue Velvet, Violet Grey, Muang Sa-Ngeam #9, Muang Ruangsukdee #9.
- **Muang To Fan** (muang taw fun) 2.5" red to purplish-red with golden throat and orange eye. Petals: elliptical with slightly pointed tip. Substance: light to medium. Fragrance : medium. Sets seed.
- **Maung Violet Blue**
- **Muang Wadee** 2.5" to 3" purple and yellow with red veining spreading from eye. Petals: slightly overlapping, obovate and non-symmetrical, medium substance. Fragrance: medium intensity, smooth. Leaves: olive green, broad elliptical with small pointed tip. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Muang Wanna**
- **Mui Rainbow**
- **Mukundan**
- **Mukundan #8**
- **Mukundan's Hanging Windmill** from India Strongly pendulous inflos and highly fragrant.
- **Mukundan Madras Giant** produces odd, multibranch tips.
- **Mukundan's Marshmallows** Oz. seedling of Mukundan's Pink Perfection and flowers both pink and white at the same time. Petals are huge and round. Perfume is very pleasantly sweet and this is a good hardy grower
- **Mukundan Rainbow Starburst** India Beautiful spidery rainbow. Very large spider petals with high petal separation. Lovely rainbow colors. 5". One unusual characteristic is the bark peels. Vibrant rainbow with purple band on the outside. Makes a great display when in full bloom. Light fragrance.
- **Mulberry Tree**
- **P. mulongo**
- **P. multiflora**
- **Multiple Gold** aka J4
- **Multiplicity** aka Kahela. Pink with yellow center. Produces multiple inflorescences on the same growth tip. On the entire tree there are as many tips with two or three inflorescences as the normal single. This is not due to an old, large tree, as many old trees that do not exhibit this trait. It is not only unusual but also a wonderfully fragrant flower. Difficult to root. Varying stripes of different shades of pink throughout the bloom with a yellow center. Soft fragrance of carnation. 3.5"
- **Muriel de Paris** FCN 3-3 ½" Light yellow with a soft red band on a short medium tree. A seedling of Maui Beauty. Light rose fragrance. The petals are longer than Pink Lemon Swirl, smaller yellow area. Muriel's petal shape is different from the Pink Lemon Swirl. Muriel's petal shape is like Maui Beauty, the other has petal shape similar to Lemon Chiffon.
- **Muriel Rose**
- **Musk rainbow** aka Dwarf (not a dwarf...dd) George Brown, George Brown. Very rich crimson, purplish red. Unique amongst the fruit salad /tri color types. Excellent, most intoxicating fragrance - strawberries, raspberries and coconut suntan lotion perfume, very beautiful. Compact growth, wide growing but 5' tall medium tree. Recommended as the best and most attractive cultivar from Australia. Very attractive 3" overlapped orange and pink with a shadow of purple color. Heavy branching and short growing plant. Dark musk intensely colored, highly perfumed very unusual. Branches are inclined to droop. The maroon color fades to a definite purple and the orange to a lovely golden-brown. Can get purple tint to edges. The fragrance is nice and sweet with hints of fruitiness-- some say the fruit is strawberry. Cold tolerant. Not Cold tolerant. Seedling of Penang Peach. Heavy bloomer. Long time to get blooms. Purple comes out quite strongly in the fading process. The same flower, one day later, exhibited very strong pure purple edges. The edges, depending on heat, a definite purple. Gets rust. Colors fade as the flower matures. Fading includes gray and blue hues. Freshly open flower has brilliant burgundy and almost yellowish brown. Hard to root. Should be grafted. Doesn't need heat to produce good color. Slow to produce large numbers of flowers, but, when it finally does, the waiting is worth it. Leaves tend to be rippled and attract mites that can deform them. Growth habit is pretty compact and branches do not get very thick. When it was small I got one inflo on average a year. Needs maturity to bloom properly. Easy to root. Very good peachy-fruity fragrance. Thick textured petals. Blooms last well after picked. Compact growth. Easy to graft. Tall. Sets seed.
- **My Angel** from Mya. Strong petal and lasts long when picked. Orange Splendour seedling.
- **My Baby**
- **My Beauty**

- **My Citronette**
- **My Dream Angel**
- **My Fantasy**
- **My Joey #381**
- **My Love** recommended for fragrance. Candy sweet.
- **My Peek-a-Boo** from Mya. Orange Splendour seedling, sibling of My Angel. Petal shape is completely different and more of a cup shape than an open petal shape like My Angel, has more colour and is a very vigorous grower and propagator. Tall.
- **My Ruby Too** Barry's Orange D Martin Hawaii. Possibly Cindy Moragne.
- **My Secret Crush** smells like classic Carnation
- **My Shell**
- **My True Love** see Sunburst Glory
- **My Valentine** from the late Jim Clark. Possibly from India. Unusual white with distinct red edge, overlapping and a slight fold on the petal. Gorgeous white with red borders. Sweet fragrance. Compact growth habit, largest individual flowers, balanced round shape and is not a tall grower. Large, some reaching 5" and showboat white with a white outline that runs on both sides. The inflorescent has many florets and a long flowering season. 4-5" white rimmed in blood red. One of my best bloomers, and the huge bloom heads are so striking. Thick petals with strong pink band on one side which can be seen through from the front and on the back, pink edge around it, overlapped and slightly fold on the petals, orange-yellow throat, light sweet fragrance, pink color on the tight buds, nice bundle. Largest 5". With their big overlap they look like saucers. The large inflos keep producing blooms for months. A striking white with sometimes clearly defined, sometimes blotchy red borders. Good fragrance, vigorous grower. Outstanding bloomer, huge flowers, super color and great scent. One of my best over-wintering plants, keeping a nice array of leaves until spring when it started putting on new leaves while most other, more mature plants stayed dormant. White with a yellow center, magenta band on the outside. Compact grower. Very sweet fragrance. Can bloom on previous year's inflo. Perfume scent. Branched can seal over. Flowers do not last long after being picked. They would never work in a Lei, but do they ever stand out on the plant. Can get to 6". Pendulous bloom habit. Gorgeous white with reddish-pink borders, sweet fragrance. Compact growth habit, large individual flowers, 4 to 5 inches. One of the best bloomers with a huge bundles. Thick petals with strong pink band on one side which can be seen through from the front and on the back, pink edge around it, overlapped and slightly fold on the petals, orange-yellow throat, light sweet fragrance, nice bundle. Sets seed.
- **Myra Shell** Multicolor true shell, more pink in coloration than the original white shell. The flowers open partially. The texture is excellent and the flowers keep very well.
- **Myst Pink**
- **Mystic Wonder** C Stars one red dot.
- **Mystique** JJ Excellent medium pink rainbow with huge orange center, pointed petals and lovely rolled white edge. Blooms in dense clusters. Dwarf. Medium sweet scent, fruity. Easy to root. Elegantly shaped, 2 1/2" medium pink blooms with a huge orange yellow center, pointed petals and lovely rolled white edge. Dwarf growth habit, outstanding bloom production and a lovely balanced tree. Divine seedling. Likes humidity and its colours do much better without direct sunlight, specially the outer pink shade. In cool air and humidity, smells like jasmine. Sets seed.
- **N1** 3" glowing pink with red veining and orange-red eye. Petals: overlapping, broad oval, medium substance. Fragrance: fresh and sweet, medium intensity. Leaves: beautifully bronze-green with purplish veining, elliptical with pointed, often elongated tip. Unusual coloring.
- **N20** Sets seed.
- **Nadine** Oz Hot candy pink with a vivid yellow centre.
- **Nadine Barr** FCN Compact growth habit, seedling a Marion B. Named after the co-founder of the PSA. 3" Pink in huge clusters cover this medium-short sized tree.
- **Nagama's Rainbow**
- **Nai Pukana La**
- **Naiyana**
- **Nakahama's Rainbow** named for Namina Nakahama, from seedling. 3" pink, white stripe down middle, yellow orange center, blunt end petals. Fruity scent like fresh cut orange. Fast growing.

- **Nakama's Rainbow** from Cheryl Oshiro. Similar but not the same as Mary Helen Rainbow. 3", grows slow. Cheryl Oshiro's mom, who lived in Hawaii, found a seed pod on one of her plumeria trees in her yard. She opened the brown pod and planted ONE seed. This one seed grew to be Nakama's Rainbow. The tree went through a few trials and tribulations and almost died at one point. They wanted to name it, but since there were all girls in the Nakama family, no one could agree, so they decided to use the family name - Nakama to represent all the girls in the family. I do not know if she ever registered it but she wanted it to go around the world and gave cuttings away freely and graciously. No scent. Black tips. Easy to root. Nakama's Rainbow was originally grown from a seed by Cheryl's grandmother in Hawaii. It was one of 3 seeds that she planted from a yellow plumeria. Cheryl's mother brought back a cutting in the 60s and planted it in Monterey Park and when they moved to Montebello in 1978 she took the tree with her. Cheryl named it Nakama's Rainbow to honor her mother and her aunts (Nakama was their maiden name). Nakama's Rainbow is white with a red stripe on the edge of each petal that shades to orange, then yellow. The eye is yellow. The flower is lei quality and has a strong plumeria fragrance.
- **Nakamoto Bouquet** similar shape to Gardenia, but with more pink. Medium to light texture in the cool weather, but light pleasing scent. Love the color and ruffled petals.
- **Nakamoto Sunburst**
- **Nakaraj**
- **Nakhon Nayok**
- **Nakhon Pathom**
- **Nakhon Phanom**
- **Nakhon Ratchasima**
- **Nakhon Sithammarat**
- **Nam Dtaan Waan** aka Nam Waan, Rose Syrup. 3" creme-pink with salmon. Petals: obovate, slightly pointed and of medium substance. Fragrance: medium, sweet
- **NamPong** aka Nampoung variegated plumeria with bold white variegation in uneven patterns throughout leaves, 3" light pink with yellow center, slightly overlapping and highly angled, pinkish dark bands on backside, pleasant sweet fragrance.
- **Namtan Oye** AKA Brown Sugar
- **Nam Waan** aka Nam Dtaan Waan, Rose Syrup. Variegated leaves with areas of cream, pinkish-cream and various shades of green with red or purple-red veining. Tends to abort inflos.
- **Nameless Nina** from Coralcoast. Sweet, pretty perfume. Vigorous tall grower. Edges become much thicker and darker in colour in the heat, while retaining their 'butterfly wing' veining.
- **Nan**
- **Nancy** from [Eleazar Luna](#). Similar to River of Siam. Eleazar Luna found a Plumeria tree here in So California and had not seen her before. The owner of the tree brought it back from Hawaii in the 70s. Eleazar named it Nancy after the lady who owned her. Nancy is not registered but well. I have a friend that has two 30 year old plus Nancy Plumeria trees and possibly two of three that old in California. Pink with red veins, ruffled edges and orange yellow center. Great scent. Up to 4-7" lots of ruffle, easy to root. Slow grower. Sets seed.
- **Nancy Ames** FCN A seedling of Duke. 3" light pink with bright pink edges. Medium tree. Tall. Nancy Ames is one of the founders of the Plumeria Society of America. Not to be confused with Nancy Ames Rainbow.
- **Nancy Ames Rainbow** floral. Named after one of the founding members of the Plumeria Society of America. A soft pastel rainbow in star shape, burnt orange center. Strong grower in "pepto bismol" pink and a seedling of one of Nancy Ames' trees. Large flower, Pepto Bismol pink w/orange center. Tall and lanky, very fast grower. Nice, unusual flower.
- **Nancy Schipp** from Coral Coast. Named for late mother in law. Similar to Dulcemia.
- **Nang Sip Song**
- **Nani Kalola**
- **Nani Paula**
- **Nani Pukana La** Hawaii. Striking, pink veined blooms with a strong orange center; the petals have the same shape as Dwarf Pink Singapore. Blooms in great clusters. Fragrance is slight. A compact grower. Generous bloomer.

- **Nannette** aka Nanette. From Rick Stone, named for his wife. Rick was a past president of the Plumeria Society, and led the International Plumeria Conference in Bali. Hot pink, crinkled edges, bright orange center. Branches freely, extremely resilient to the lower temperatures (32 and above!) and puts out an inflo on all tips. Dark pink with an orange center. Prolific bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Nantarar / Nantharat** aka R03, probably Supurba Red. Light fragrance. 2" - 3" red, fresh intense scent, broad habit.
- **Naowarat**
- **Naples Superstar** mother tree destroyed.
- **Naples Yellow** 3 ½" yellow, average scent
- **Napoli** JJ compact, long bloom season, deep pink buds. Between dwarf and highly compact. Blooms well and the flowers last a long time. Strong sweet fragrance. Holds its blooms above the leaves, you get a good size bloom for a miniature, most important the color and veining does not change in cool weather. It's very vibrant even in cool temps. Delicate pink yellows blooms from ruby colored buds, and those colors intensify in the heat. Flowers last a long time. Terrific dwarf growth habit and inflos held high above the leaves. Very long, prolific bloom season. Strong sweet fragrance.
- **Napranum Gold** aka Bowen Yellow. Oz
- **Narathiwat**
- **Narcissus** aka Narcisus (sic) FCN Wild collected species from Jamaica. Its profusion of white blooms is very, very fragrant.
- **Narrow Rainbow** SDPS
- **Nasan**
- **Nassau** probably aka Kikilia. Singapore shaped petals, very unusual, Red and yellow, floral scent. Most desirable plumeria for fragrance. Very pretty 3" with a lemony fragrance. Cold sensitive. Sparse bloomer. Outstanding variations of color through the bloom cycle, citrus fragrance. Long pink petals with yellow and orange center, good fragrance and nice texture, white color with pink band on the back of petals? Many shades of colors. Brilliant red with a vibrant golden center. After sitting in direct sun for several days, fades to a beautiful multi-colored pink, purple, white, and a yellow combination. Petals are separated, stand upright with a strong sweet scent, and bloom in large clusters. Excellent keeping quality and production is heavy. Black tips. Late bloomer. Smells like fruitloop cereal. Kind of sweet fruity. She only puts out a couple of blooms at a time; maybe she might be more vigorous in continued heat. Long branches before blooming. Leggy, huge leaves. Good bloomer and brancher. Very fast grower. Fast grower, easy to root, the petals fade like a Monet painting, smells like fruit loops and mine is 8ft tall with 10 branches. Petals get smaller as it gets colder and when it is hot the petals are dark pink. Easy rooter but it grows like 4 feet before it branches. Long thin branches. Extremely stiff branches. One of the old fashioned plumeria with intense fuchsia color and orange/ yellow toward center, petals long like a fan shape. Lighter color on the back of the petals which show up on the front since petals slightly fold on one side. Easy to grow and bloom in 3" flowers. Color gets more intense in high humid or high temperature. Light fragrance.
- **Nathaniel** FCN 3" White with Yellow center. Short tree. Seedling of Abigail.
- **Nawiliwili #4**
- **Nawiliwili Pink** Bill Moragne seedling from Kauai. Good fragrance
- **Nebels Gold** #112 aka Mollilli Gold. A very bright yellow cupped 3" flower with a slight pink band on the reverse. It slightly fades to white at the edges, has wonderful sweet frangipani fragrance, and excellent keeping quality. This variety is excellent for lei making. This tree is also quite hardy and a good grower. Rounded bright yellow petals with a pink band on front and back. Good blooming, medium growing tree. Brilliant yellow with moderate orange/gold band on front and back; petal wide, round tip, moderately overlapping; grainy moderate orange/gold band on front; strong red solid band on back; heavy texture; 3-1/4". An often-overlooked flower very popular in Hawaii. Texture is good. Petals are elliptical to obovate with rounded tips. Easiest to flower and grow. Branches well giving it a somewhat compact shape. Easy to root. Early blooming. Dark green, very nice leaves. Very similar to Nebel's Rainbow except the color is mostly yellow with no pink on the front, 3", reddish bands on the back of flowers, good texture, strong plumeria fragrance. Medium grower. Branching is average. Elliptical light green leaves have acute tips and yellow speckles on the leaf margins. Pod parent to Kimo. Quite hardy and a good grower. Bright yellow with no pink on front of flower, 3" flowers. Texture is good. Petals are elliptical with strong frangipani fragrance.
- **Nebel's Rainbow** #157 aka Yellow Rainbow, Lei Rainbow (there is also another Lei Rainbow), Marilyn's Garden Madame Pele, Pastel Rainbow, Cissy's Rainbow. According to the record book that Ted Chinn (UH plant breeder from the 1960s) kept, Nebel's Rainbow was collected from the yard of a family named Nebel in Manoa Valley behind the University of Hawaii. From Eggenberger: Large, brilliant yellow flowers (on the coast) with a red band on the front and back of each petal. Petals are wide with rounded tips and a moderate overlap. Texture is heavy and keeping quality very good. 3.5" and a mild, sweet fragrance. Bright yellow, grainy moderate red band on front, strong red band on back, wide petals, rounded tips, moderate overlapping, heavy



texture, 3½", slight sweet fragrance, keeping quality very good. Rangy growth habit. Oblanceolate green leaves with red leaf border. 3" with good substance and excellent keeping quality. Slight sweet peach fragrance. The production is heavy on strong branches. Brilliant yellow with moderate red band on front and back; petal wide, round tip, moderately overlapping; grainy moderate red band on front; strong red solid band on back; heavy texture; 3 1/2"; slight sweet fragrance; keeping quality very good. Large 4" brilliant yellow with a reddish-pink band on the front and rich red band on the reverse. Texture is thick & heavy. Grown in Hawaii for years, golden yellow, with reddish bands on back, petals elliptical to obovate with round tips. Sweet fragrance is mild and production is very heavy on strong dense branching. Large 3" yellow with a moderate red band on front and back. Petals are very wide with rounded tips and moderately overlap. Spectacular Flower, but prone to Black Tip in North America. Medium tree. Can get frozen tips quickly in response to frost but it seem to self limit, drop the black chunk and retipping quickly. Recommended for the coast. A favorite in the art of lei making. Slow root development. Thick petals. Tall. Blooms are redder when they initially open, but the red/pink band quickly fades in the sun to a very light pink. Cold sensitive, prone to black tip when grown in pots. Needs full sun to bloom properly. If grown in ground, will keep leaves in winter. Inflos can turn into multiple branches instead of blooming. Two different NRB – lanky growth and compact growth. The lanky one came from Honolulu and was beautiful there but a hardy fat wood that would black tip and self heal and kept growing. There are two types of Nebels rainbow. Brought one home from Oahu, cutting from a tree at the hotel. I obtained a cutting from a trailer park home in Orange and they said their tree was brought back from the islands many years ago. Side by side the blossoms were identical. The trailer park one was more prolific and covered with blooms. The one i got in Oahu would black tip and heal then bloom late. Both looked and smelled the same. I recently dug out black tip NBR and she went into the trash. I also have Guillot Sunset from Bud and it is upright and tall. I found a cutting from a Vietnamese family in little Saigon/Garden grove area and the blooms are identical to G. Sunset but this tree is lower growing, wider and just a prettier tree growth. Both trees bloom identical but have a different tree shape. In a lei you cannot tell which tree the blooms came from. Petals tend to stick together. Roots grow very quickly. Bright orange, dark pink and yellow with a deep red band on front and back. The petals are wide with rounded tips that overlap, thick petals. Nebel's Rainbow has a mild to heavy sweet scent depends on the humidity. Color gets intense during high humid and high temperature. The flowers have excellent keeping quality. Sets seed.

- **Nebula** FCN seedling of Pink Pansy. 4 1/2" pink with heavy veining. 4" flower and a heavy bloomer. Medium grower, it does grow more upward than sideways.
- **Negril** aka Negrel (sic). Very large flower heads with a long bloom period. Huge Inflorescences of 3 -3 1/2" reddish-pinkish-purple flowers. Cluster size is almost as big as Bill Moragne Sr. Very fresh, sweet, and pleasing fragrance that smells strongly of cloves. 4" with mottled coloration throughout the petals. A nice sweet frangipani fragrance. Nice large flowers on long lasting huge heads, with a nice clove fragrance, or chocolate cloves. Sets seed.
- **Nehi Cherry**
- **Nehi Orange**
- **Nell's Pink**
- **Nellie's White** strong honey scent, jasmine to coconut, best for fragrance
- **Neon Lights** huge heads of beautiful, small neon rainbow in bright reds, orange and yellow. Very good bloomer. Its colors are as bright as any Australian variety. Reminds me of 'Heart of Gold'. Gardenia fragrance. Easy to root. Exhibits closely-cropped inflos and blindingly rich, intricate coloration. Nice sweet scent. Needs heat. Leaves can get black spot. Strong and compact color.
- **Neon Mango** aka Darwin Monsoon, Botgar Orange, Gayethorn Peach, Golden Sunday, ORB, Orange Buttercup, Rosco, Sunburst Glory, Tropical Tangerine.
- **Neon Pink**
- **Neptune**
- **Neranchara**
- **Neridas** aka Fruit Salad
- **Nesie's Dream** named for Jim T's wife Denese.
- **Net Dara**
- **Neung Nai Jakawan** aka One in the Universe. Sometime has been call 'koaw yai' (big mountain). A very large flower 6"+.
- **Nevita** JJ pure pink with large clusters of 3-4" flowers. Very intense color. Very nice, medium thick flowers and a medium grape candy scent. Lovely, intense, pure pink blooms in large clusters of 3-4" medium thick flowers. Medium grape candy scent with a touch of cherry. Medium growth habit and an excellent early bloomer. Strong rose scent. Slow to root.

- **New Day** Upland One of the interesting color changing plumeria, soft yellow and pink band with yellow and dark coral toward center then the color turns into softer pink with much more of intense color on the center, dark pinkish-red band on the back, star shape, 3-4", spicy fragrance. One from our private collection. Very Rustic rainbow color plumeria with strong sweet and fruity scents. Color begin with bright orange, yellow and dark pink within the petals then it changed color as its bloom longer, pale yellow- white emerge as orange color becomes veiny, dark red band on the back of the petals. Nice textures. Blooming in a good bundle. Petals slightly curved backward. 3 to 3.5 inches flower.
- **New Hybrid** aka Sheer Beauty (?), Thai Dane, 4437, Golden Unicorn. Carol thinks New Hybrid came from Anucha in 2007. FCN great, very sweet fragrance. Resembles Cooktown Sunset (no). This one has a much stronger, sweeter fragrance. Fragrance is very sweet floral. It does resemble VCR somewhat. Citrus scent.
- **New Jack Yellow** aka lueng compact, gold bouquet developed by JJ. Very compact grower produces large clusters of lovely-sweet scented 3.5-4" blooms with extreme reflexing of the petals.
- **New Pink Pudica** Thai aka New Srisuprakorn
- **New Purple** aka Muang Puang
- **New Shocking** aka J105, Josie
- **New Srisuprakorn** Thai aka New Pink Pudica. Srisupakorn and New Srisupakorn are different cultivars. Short tree. 3" White & Lt Pink. A seedling of Singapore crossed with P. pudica. It is highly resistant to Plumeria rust. A slight, sweet fragrance.
- **New Violet** possibly Cherokee Geisha, Toffee. Very strong Jasmine fragrance. Purple bud, purple outline on the petal, and a streaky orange center.
- **New You** Upland Beautiful rainbow flower, color changing due to the temperature. It turns more intense of mixture of reddish-pink and yellow and orange during a warmer temperature and yellow with pink during a cooler temperature, 3" plumeria scent. Bright sorbet color combination of yellow, orange, peach and pink in one flowers, orange grainy throughout the petals, thick petals and overlapping, reddish pink band on the back of the petals, bloom 3.5 to 4 inches size in diameter, light fragrance. One of our private collection.
- **Newmarket**
- **Newport Pink** sold by Marilyn's Garden. One of the best blooming and nice bundles, medium flowers, pink with darker pink bands, tulip shaped and pointed tips, lightly fragrant. Petals are pointed chalice shape, mauve with a deep burgundy center. Spice scent. Tall. Very easy to grow and easy to bloom with bundle of pink plumeria with darker pink on the center, 3 inches. Darker reddish-pink band on the back of the petals, star shape alike. Medium fragrance and easy to bloom and bloom in a nice bundles. Very hardy.
- **Ngam Prom** aka Wendy Red, similar but not the same as Mars Moon. 3" to 3.5" glowing red with orange-yellow throat. Petals strongly overlapping, oval with slightly pointed tip. Bright red, orange-yellow towards base, turning to pink with age and recurving. Leaves: broad and flat, medium green with light green veining. Nicely contrasting and strong colors. The fragrance is smooth and sweet and of medium intensity. Tall. Sets seed.
- **Nichagarn** nee-dja - gkaan 3" with overlapping oval petals of medium substance with slightly pointed tip. Maroon over white background with yellow-orange center. Flower buds very light green, turning to maroon with maturity. Fragrance: honey, medium
- **Nick's Gold** from David Konishi, Aztec Gold seedling
- **Nicky**
- **Nico** from Coralcoast. Named after a gentleman who sent frangipani seeds from India. It pods madly, and has a glorious mushroom shape. Flowers have a pleasant sweet smell
- **Nina** Strong Peach Perfume. Soft yellow centre fading to pure white at the edge of the bloom
- **Nirandorn**
- **Nirankan**
- **Nirvana** Aka Bermuda, Debbie, Bangkok Smile. JJ: Huge 5" with intense coloration in big clusters, with excellent tree form. Growth habit – medium Scent: medium perfume. Intense coloration, with excellent tree form. Underside of leaves is bronze. Intense, very veiny deep rose coloration on large 4-5" flowers in big clusters. Very good bloomer. Scent is a medium perfume. Medium-tall growth makes a nice canopy tree with thick ribbed leaves. Big 4" flowers, fades to a nice lavender color and it blooms every year on 3 inch tips.
- **Nitchagkarn** 3" maroon on white flower with yellow/orange center. Sets seed.
- **P. nivea**

- **NNd Curly**
- **Noble Red OZ**
- **Noel** from Roland.
- **Nohealani FCN**
- **Nohokai** Exotic Nursery. Pastel, great bloomer, huge bloom with great fragrance.
- **Nok's gold** Medium to large deep golden flowers with a pure white margin. Excellent shaped flowers and perfume. An exceptional deep gold frangipani.
- **Nok Kaw** aka Ara Mackao, Cheerfulness
- **Nonburi Lady** aka Nonthaburi Lady et al. Thai. 3-3.5". Overlapping rounded petals. Reddish pink with red center and dark red veining running all throughout each petal. Sweet fragrance.
- **Nong Bua Lampoo**
- **Nong Khai**
- **Nongkran**
- **Nongnaj**
- **Nonthaburi**
- **Nonthaburi Lady** AKA Nonburi Lady, Miss Nonburi, Red Butterfly, Sao Nonburi, probably Mueng Non. Possibly from Preecha. Thai 3" to 4". A gorgeous intense pink, red on beautiful off pink background and red veining spreading all over each petals. Intense pink tints on over white background, producing nets of conspicuous pink. Golden-red colors dusted starting from the center towards each petal. Petals strongly overlapping, rounded, forming a cup shaped flower and perfect circular form. Fresh and sweet fragrance. Nonthaburi is a district in Thailand where they have a beauty pageant each year.
- **Noon** 2 1/2" flower, nice scent, Pink with white specks and an orange and red center, and a streaky red star.
- **Nopakaw** means a ring that decorated with 9 gems in Thai. Smells like Silly Putty. Sets seed.
- **Norasingha**
- **Norma** aka J105
- **Norma Barber** #313 from Yucatan, Mexico. Light pink with yellow orange center. Sets seed.
- **Norma Christina** aka J105, New Shocking, Josie. Thai white 3 1/2- 4" with bright orange center, with irregular splattering of maroon and pink markings as if someone flicked paint on its face, buds before opening are purple/ maroon. Nice clean sweet fragrance. She's a J-105 with a Splash Anomaly. Seedling in Thailand from Jack Ingwersen the owner and founder of Jungle Jack's. An Unrelated Thai seller came across a J-105 that developed a Splash Anomaly. That seller propagated it and realized the Anomaly was showing itself consistently. That Seller asked me to name the J-105 with Splash. Joe Pena named her Norma Christina after my daughter. The main tree was shipped to me and I've been propagating her selectively for almost a decade now. All the wonderful traits of the J-105 and with a Splash Anomaly. She's my Favorite and always will be. Ease of rooting, Gorgeous Rainbow coloring that is moody and changes with the heat and conditions. And yes, sorry to remind you that my J-105's or Norma Christina have never had a real descriptive fragrance. Big Thick and Beefy Branching a spectacular tree to own
- **Normie** FCN 3" Soft shades of medium to light pink with shadows of gold, and unique pointed petals. Strong rose fragrance. A seedling of Marion B.
- **North Shore Pink**
- **North Queensland Blue** aka True Blue, NQ Blue, Darwin Blue. Similar to the Lilac Clouds, but rounder petals. Originally from Papua New Guinea. The medium to large flowers emerge pure purple then quickly fade to a beautiful lavender/lilac colour before fading to an enticing pale greyish pink. Prefers shade/semi shade. Strong fruity scent.
- **P. northiana**
- **Nosegay**
- **Nosferatu** from Lee Fitzpatrick. Thai seedling.
- **Not Sally** #166
- **Not so Common Pink**
- **Nova** aka Fascination hot pink with star red center, slightly rolled edge petals

- **Nova Pink** Upland Mild spicy scent with dark pink and orange-yellow center with a white eye. Blooms have heavy white veins. Keeping quality is good with a slight tendency to fade. Medium grower and heavy bloomer.
- **Noks gold** Medium to large deep golden flowers with a pure white margin. Excellent shaped flowers and perfume.
- **Novelty** aka Cinnamon Swirl 3" Star-shaped bright yellow with a small cream edge and a dark red band on back. The buds look like yellow and red candy canes. A sweet frangipani fragrance. Medium tall tree. The red bands on the reverse produce a bright contrast if viewed from underneath. Good branching habit.
- **NQ Blue** aka True Blue, similar to Lilac Clouds, but rounder petals. Originally from Papua New Guinea. The medium to large flowers emerge pure purple then quickly fade to a beautiful lavender/lilac color before fading to pale greyish pink. Prefers shade/semi shade.
- **Nuan Chawee**
- **Nuan Prapat**
- **Nujaree**
- **O.C. Firework(s)** Upland very bright colors, pink and yellow with veins.
- **O.C. Gem** Upland One of our private collection, splash of peachy-orange and pink blended within the same petals, darker pink band on the back of the petal, thick petals, 4 to 4.5 inches in diameter, bloom in the nice bundle, sweet and spicy fragrance.
- **O.C. Pink** Upland Pretty Pink with ruffle petal, somewhat trumpet alike, yellow center, pink band on the back of the back of the petals, lightly touch of soft pink on the petals, sweet fragrance.
- **O.C. Sunrise** Upland Beautiful big bundle of 4" flowers, pretty pink with pink streak inside the petals, peachy yellow center, dark pink band on the back.
- **O.C. Sunset** Upland Very interesting yellow with red splashes on the edge, strong red band on the back which shows on the front, heavy texture, wide petal with curling backward at the end of petal, sweet fragrance.
- **Oahu** pale pink, yellow center, hot pink side bands, large twisted flowers
- **Oahu Splash**
- **Oahu Star** yellow, great bloomer. Compact.
- **Oahu Sunburst**
- **Oaxaca Rose** Thailand Siam Seeds. Fragrant. 3" Easy/fast rooter, thick branching, fast grower, generous bloomer, hearty.
- **P. obovate**
- **Obsession** JJ Scented, growth same as J105. Truly spectacular plumeria blooms in a whirlpool of orange, pink and white, accented with burgundy tips. Very attractive foliage is thick and glossy. Semi-compact growth and thick wood, producing very dense clusters. Recommended for the coast, produces strong orange colors. Excellent perfume scent. Medium thick petals. One of Jack's top three varieties.
- **P. obtusa** AKA Hanging Windmill relative of Singapore. The leaves are evergreen and shiny and the 3", windmill flowers clusters hang downward in large clusters.
- **P. obtusa** Wild Yucatan. Original ancestor of the famous Singapore. Very small leaves that never get rust fungus and produces small, extremely fragrant, white flowers with a small yellow center. Very compact and branches freely without having to bloom. Thick leaves with turned in margins. Sets seed.
- **P. obtusa var "Costa Rica"** 2" White, medium tree.
- **P. obtusa var. obtusa**
- **P. obtusa var. sericifolia** AKA P. tuberculata (?). Native to the Hispaniola, Cuba and the Yucatan Peninsula. The branches and stems are thick and fleshy. They are upright forming a vase or umbrella-shaped tree and tend to be weak and break in high winds. The semi-evergreen leaves are elliptical to lance-shaped, leathery, and arranged spirally around the stems at the ends of the branches, smooth and the smallest of the Plumeria species. There is a noticeable pubescence or fuzziness on the back of the leaves and flower stalks. The white, fragrant flowers with yellow eyes are funnel-shaped ending in petal-like lobes which usually overlap to the left. Slow grower.
- **P. obtusa: Fairchild**
- **P. obtusa: Singapore**
- **P. obtusa tuberculata** see also P. tuberculata. A highly ornamental upright evergreen shrub with spearhead shaped elongated leaves. Very large 4 -5", stunning pure white spider like flowers which are highly perfumed. Rare plumeria with a beautiful trunk and white fragrant flowers. Small tree with dwarf

growth habit. It looks similar to *P. obtusa* but the flowers have a really sweet scent. It also has more narrow leaves. Dinosaur texture, bug free evergreen leaves, resistant to rust, and dense tree form, upright growth habit. Knobby trunk. Some confusion between *P. tuberculata* and *P. obtusa* var *sericifolia*

- **P. obtusifolia**
- **October Full Moon** Upland Bright yellow on white petals with lightly touch of pink then the pink disappears, leaving just two colors, orange line on the center, 3-3.5".
- **Odette** pod parent is Kimi Moragne. Huge.
- **Okeechobee Pink** FCN 3 ½" Shades of bright pink to light pink, orange halo center. Sweet floral fragrance. Probably a little more cold hardy. Big inflos that bloom high above the leaves. Great scent. Medium-tall tree. Tall.
- **Old Gold** aka Olde Gold, Yugambah Spirit, Fruit Salad. Excessive petal roll back gives it very unusual shape, Brilliant colors & pattern. Flowers roll up uniformly and very strongly if kept dry in hot weather. Don't water it in flowering season once established. A very rare true dwarf variety from Thailand.
- **Old Rose** Thai dwarf white with burnt orange center, round petals
- **Old Rosy** Coral Coast. #401 From 2004 Andaman seed from Dr Preecha in Thailand. Strong old heritage rose scent, fast grower, flowers for a protracted period. Long, thin grower, so don't put in semi shade. Needs full sun all day. Remarkable perfume like old English roses. Deep ruby red colour, solid dark ruby red, with a scarlet to orange throat. The petal shape is fairly wide, highly overlapped, and curls at the sides, making a pointed tip. Early flowering plumeria. The tree is a fast grower, and multi-brancher, though the trunk is thin. Old English cottage garden scent. Tall Grower.
- **Old Temple** 3-4" Deep yellow center with white petals that have a deep maroon stripe on the back. Narrow twisting and curling petals that have pointed tips. Mild citrus scent. Amazing twisting and curling petals
- **Oliver's Hot Pink** This may be from Pili and John Oliver, who may have been charter members of the PSA. One or both of them are past presidents of the PSA. Sets seed.
- **Olivia Grace** from P. Hut. Dwarf Pink Singapore Seedling.
- **Olivia's Star** from Plumeria Hut. Compact grower, blooms have a sweet floral scent.
- **Olympia**
- **Olympic Gold**
- **O'Malley's Gold** Oz
- **On Anong**
- **On The Beach** aka 4245
- **One in Universe** 4", Medium growth habit.
- **Onicillos**
- **OP GOLD** aka KIMO, Mia, see Gold OP #3. Sets seed.
- **OP Graveyard**
- **OP Samoan Fluff** JL
- **OP Singapore** JL
- **Opera Rouge** from Lyndi Whye in Singapore. Gorgeous pink with a contrasting orange center. 3" and a nice sweet fragrance.
- **Opus** JJ amazing color with a strong, semi-compact growth habit, not tall and gangly like other reds. Fantastic deep red or crimson blooms with a nice floral scent.
- **Oradee**
- **Orange 337** aka Sherbert Town, Dtaeng Mo
- **Orange 60** aka Mai Tai, Dulcemia, not Paul Weissich. Thai. 3.0" to 3.5" Orange, yellow, white and maroon with golden orange throat. Petals oval, slightly overlapping, white and yellow to orange-yellow with maroon or purplish-red area and conspicuous veining. Substance: medium Large trusses with multiple flowers. Fragrance: medium to strong. Fresh and sweet Leaves: olive green, elliptical, pointed tip. Nice flowers with conspicuous red striations and veining. Red color intensifying with heat and sunlight. The growth habit seems to be semi-compact. Compact and well branching. The fragrance is very sweet and somewhat jasmine. Sets seed.
- **Orange Apricot** aka P61

- **Orange Bangyao** or Bankyore. Similar to Orange Fanta 4" Rainbow of white, yellow and orange with a slight purple edge.
- **Orange Blossom Special** aka OBS. 4" in shades of pink with yellow center with sweet fragrance in a freely flowering tree. Blooms every year on only 6" of growth. Recommended for fragrance. Heavy bloomer.
- **Orange Bouquet** AKA Paul Weissich Oz strongest, purest, entirely deep orange frangipani with the best flower shape of all the true orange frangipanis. Big tight flower bunches. Flowers smell strongly of sports linament / eucalyptus / menthol, camphor. Pure orange flowers in big clusters .petals are rounded. It is a Thai seedling from cv.Paul Weissich - awesome flowers which smell strongly of liniment/camphor
- **Orange Butter Cup** aka Tropical Tangerine, Roscoe, Sunburst Glory, Darwin Monsoon, Botgar Orange, Gayethorn Peach, Golden Sunday (?), Neon Mango, ORB, Rosco. Found in Townsville & Brisbane & East Coast
- **Orange centred obtusa** Evergreen aka Orange star obtusa. Evergreen, compact semi dwarf. A gorgeous new Singapore white obtusa seedling. The flowers are slightly smaller than the big Singapore white obtusa flowers with same shape and colour except that the stunning flowers have a large deep burnt orange star radiating out from centre of flowers. The unopened flowers are pure mid pink while the open flowers have a pink stripe on back of each petal. The tree is a small compact semi dwarf evergreen with beautiful deep green textured obtusa foliage. Heavenly perfume. Like all obtusa hybrids is cold sensitive and may not remain evergreen during winter in cooler climates.
- **Orange Chanigka** aka Chanigka, not same as Butterfly Gold, Som Chanigka.
- **Orange Cha-la-thorn** aka Somchalathorn
- **Orange charika** Thai Golden orange ruffled flowers with a very strong perfume
- **Orange County Peach/Pink**
- **Orange Crater** JL 2012 robust flowering tree with a deep crater orange and a pleasant fragrance. The orange center glow reminds one of the volcano eruptions.
- **Orange bouquet** aka Paul Weissich
- **Orange Fanta** aka Som Fanta. Similar to Orange Bang Yore, but slight rounder and a bit brighter. Very right Red and Orange. 4"-5" long and the smell is peachy. Outstanding orange with pink hues on petal edges, petals elliptical with pointed tips and dark pink stripes on its back. Excellent keeping quality, mild sweet fragrance. Compact plumeria. Short and fat branches. Very bright color. Big flower and long petal.
- **Orange Fire** Thai streaked rainbow from pink, orange and white along edges, pointed tips, curled petals, no overlap, bright orange center, pink and white blend at end of petals
- **Orange Flame 2"** - 3" white with red/orange banding and striations, pointed tips
- **Orange Hawaii** A mixture of orange and red make the flower more like a peach skin in colour. 4" Very Strong Sweet Perfume.
- **Orange Heart**
- **Orange Hybrid** aka Daeng Maha Choke, Bangkok Fire, P-33, Tembola?.
- **Orange Jack** aka CS2, California Sunset 2, Jack's Orange. JJ Heavy bloomer, small flowers. Huge bloom heads. Semi-compact grower that produces plumeria clusters up to 18" across. Absolutely phenomenal heavily veined coral pink blooms in huge clusters up to 18" across. Heavy blooming and strong growing semi-compact plumeria. Medium sweet scent.
- **Orange KLS** Fragrant peach, yellow, orange, white and crimson.
- **Orange Line** aka Orange Stripe, Som line, Som Lie, similar to Cote d'Or.
- **Orange Mango** spicy scent.
- **Orange obtusa**
- **Orange Peach**
- **Orange Pie**
- **Orange Pink**
- **Orange Punch** Thai. 3" medium orange with hints of pink. Color is reminiscent of old fashioned orange aid and fruit juice punch. Medium sweet jasmine fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Orange Purple** possibly Toffee et al. When the pink fades, it turns into light lavender. 2" orange and light purple flower.
- **Orange Rainbow** Hawaii. Marilyn's Garden. See Brea.



- **Orange Rainbow** JL Singapore 3" collage of orange, red, and gold, with orange being the primary color. The scent is extremely sweet and the tree is very compact with slender branches. Tall shrub with branches about an inch thick along their entire length but they were up to 5 feet long. These branches certainly drooped or sagged but at one stage they started to grow upward again. Inside the tree it was a tangle of branches, resulting from cuttings being taken, proximity to other branches growing and growth habit. In my mind I could see it being a plant that would grow quite comfortably on the ground in a true prostrate growth pattern. It is beautiful, very much like Musk Rainbow. It is a strong compact grower with an equally strong sweet perfume. Not cold tolerant. Sets seed.
- **Orange Rainbow** (Marilyn's Garden) aka Sunset Beach (D. Gotti)
- **Orange Raya** aka Som Raya.
- **Orange Red** JL
- **Orange Ribbon** JL Brilliant pink and orange, highly reflexed. A brilliant orange flower with inverted petals that hold true to form. Good keeping quality, light scent.
- **Orange Sixty** see Orange 60. Oz Vibrant 4" deep orange to red with red line on large flower heads, very striking. Petals are thick, hard and overlap. Strong fragrance.
- **Orange Samgo** similar to Carter #2 but with wider petals.
- **Orange Shell** aka Peach Glow Shell
- **Orange Sherbet** JL soft full petal mellow orange sherbet with a mild sweet scent. Habit is horizontal to the ground. 3" and the foliage is dark green
- **Orange Sorbet** Kukiat DSP seedling
- **Orange Special** Thai 3- 3.5" orange to deep golden-yellow with pink. Petals: overlapping, very broad, of good substance and with acute pointed tip. Orange with pink along margin and conspicuous red veining spreading from base. Orange gradually turning yellow with age. Fragrance: fresh and sweet, medium intensity. Fruity scent. Floral smell. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Orange Splendor** AKA MKD B7 India. Not orange, but pink and yellow. No scent. We purchased ours from Milton Pierson in Texas. He was able to obtain Indian varieties from Mr. Mukadan an exporter of plants in India. The issues surrounding importing from India made this a difficult situation. In Southern California it grows a bit lanky and is a difficult and extremely slow grower. When in bloom it is a traffic stopper. The availability is very limited as very few growers have been able to keep it alive. Also a different OS discovered by Bud in Oahu. Strawberry fragrance. Two versions, an Indian and a Thai, Heard that the Indian (?) version is spindly and not very hardy; don't even know if you can get it commercially in the States. Thai one is strong and Indian one is lanky. My orange splendor is actually beefy and compact, don't know if it's Thai or the one from India. Slow grower. FCN carries the Thai version. Tall, fat wood. Upright, fast growing. Sets seed.
- **Orange Splendour** Oz soft peach aroma, very subtle, growing into a round shaped tree, not pruned, up to about 4.5 metres. Sets seed.
- **Orange Star** AKA Thai Orange center that fades to yellow then white. Back is white with a red edge, 3", Jasmine Scent
- **Orange Sunrise** Kukiat. Seems more on the red side when its cool, was more orange rainbow in the heat.
- **ORANGE SUNSET** 3"+ rustic orange and raspberry with a dark throat and firm petals. Scent is spicy sweet. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Orange Tiger** from Sunchai
- **Orange Violet** probably Yellow Violet.
- **Orange Zest** Thai. 3-3.5" Light orange peel with light yellow and red tint from the center, blush of red purple veins, thick texture, light fruity scent. Fast rooter.
- **Orathai** aka Oratai, Chompoo Orathai. JJ. Means sweet, gentle and beautiful lady in Thai. Very sweet light pink with golden-red line spreading from the center. 2.5" to 3.5", with stunning dense clusters. Petals are moderate overlapping, twisted and pointed tips. Clear texture and light pink veins spreading all over. Slightly sweet fragrance. Keeping quality is excellent. A very large 4" pink with a huge bright deep orange tornado pattern radiating from centre with a few splashes of dark pink in between. Excellent perfume. Big bloom head and very productive. Medium tall. Peach scent. Big leaves, nice thick petals. Easy to root. Slightly ruffled, rounded blossoms, medium pink with some orange in the middle. Large clusters and sweet frangipani fragrance.
- **ORB** aka Darwin Monsoon, Botgar Orange, Gayethorn Peach, Golden Sunday, Neon Mango, Orange Buttercup, Rosco, Sunburst Glory, Tropical Tangerine.
- **Orchid White** sweet scent with hint of citrus

- **Oriental** aka Pink Glow. Oz. This is one that changes quite a bit, this shot is in the HEAT, so bit more pink.
- **Oriental Combination** from Sunchai. Crawling growth habit. Possibly a seedling of J. Moragne. Sets seed.
- **Oriental Yellow** from Sunchai. Thick petals.
- **Origami** pink with red orange center
- **Orion** C Stars
- **Ornchira**
- **Orotai** JJ aka Pink Orothai (?). Superb orange, pink and red coloration with excellent vein details. The flower quality alone makes this one of our top plumerias; not something we say lightly. Big leaves, nice thick petals. Slightly ruffled, rounded blossoms, medium pink with some orange in the middle. Large clusters and a sweet frangipani fragrance. Semi-compact growth habit.
- **Orito** C Stars
- **Orphee**
- **Orrong Fruit Salad**
- **Orrong Red Pinwheel** aka Lilith, Phil's Darwin Sunset, Darwin Pink Beauty
- **O'Sullivan** AKA Puu Kahea, Fiesta
- **Outburst** probably Buddasaska, Madam Poni Hybrid. Probably another different one on the market.
- **Outlook Deep Red**
- **Oxana / Oxaga Rose** Upland Good splash of bright color almost rainbow, orange toward inside and multi pink outside, thick with red band on the back, strong sweet fragrance. Very traditional form of flowers, nice clear pink with lightly veins throughout the petals, yellow eye. Flower size about 2 to 3 inches in diameter, nice bundle. Strong gardenia fragrance.
- **Oz Mystery #2**
- **OZ Pink** AKA Aussie Pink. Pink Australis, Pink of Australia, Fairy Wings, Coral Sea or Waltzing Matilda
- **Ozzie White** see White Pinwheel et al
- **Ozzie Pink** AKA Aussie Common Pink, Brisbane Mary Mac, Carmichael Pink , Pink Australis, Fairy Wings, not Aussie Pink (?). Beautiful pink with a bright yellow centre. It fades to through light pink to a soft white. It flowers prolifically all the way through the season. The scent is mild although very sweet. A favorite for its abundance of soft pink flowers. Peachy cast in the center. Excellent brancher with thin branches.
- **Ozzie Rock Passion** A wonderful little tree produces 3" unusual maroon with a nicely blending orange center. The inflorescences grow quite long and tend to hang down, making the clusters semi-pendulous. The fragrance is sweet-floral and quite pleasant. Smallish but very interesting, slightly cup and very eye catching.
- **Ozzie White Pinwheel Petite** white with large yellow center with red edges, with high petal separation. The petals reflex backwards in very hot weather. From the Frangipani Farm in Byron Bay, Australia.
- **Pxx** from Preecha's nursery in Thailand.
- **P1** Malaysia 3.5-4", generous bloomer, inflo is pendulous and huge leaves. She is scented
- **P 3** carmine red to carmine pink with some veining
- **P04**
- **P5** aka Tong Taweecon.
- **P6** aka Sheer Beauty, Purple Gold
- **P 8** aka Lueang compact Gold Bouquet.
- **P-09** 3" to 3.5" reddish-pink to purplish-pink with yellow center and some red veining spreading from eye. Petals: broad oval, strongly overlapping and of medium substance. Fragrance: wild Strawberries, medium intense. Leaves: decorative, olive green, conspicuously broad elliptical with pointed tip. Increasingly reddish flowers during hot and sunny weather.
- **P-13** aka Violet Princess 3" mauve-pink to purplish-pink with orange or brown-orange center. Dark purplish-pink when opening, later decreasing in intensity. Rim of underside often silvery-grey. Petals: broad oval, heavily overlapping and slightly twisted, medium substance. Leaves: light to medium green, broad obovate, thin red line along margin, pointed. Fragrance: strong, sweet and smooth. Broad upright with medium growth.

- **P 25** Light purple or light mauve-purple with glowing orange center. 3 ½" Broad upright tree. Sets seed.
- **P-26** aka Muang Saree. 3" white and purple with yellow center, emerging from purple buds. Petals: heavily overlapping, white with purple area along margin and yellow towards base. Substance: medium. Fragrance: smooth and sweet. Leaves: medium green, elliptical, pointed tip. One of the better purple varieties with interesting color composition and improved leaves. Sets seed.
- **P 27** 3.5" light red with shades of cream, orange and red veining. Color increasingly purplish with maturity. Petals: broad oval, overlapping, medium substance. Fragrance: light to medium, sweet
- **P 29** aka Muang Khai Muk
- **P-3** 2.5" to 3" bright red with some darker red veining. Petals: heavily overlapping, rounded and of medium substance. Fragrance: medium to strong, sweet strawberry. Leaves: bright green, later olive green, stiff and ascending, elliptical with pointed tip, thin red line along rim. Sets seed.
- **P-33** aka Preecha 33, Daeng Maha Choke, Orange Hybrid.
- **P38** aka Linda
- **P-53** P means Preecha, a Thai hybridizer. 2.5" red, purplish pink and orange, emerging from blood-red buds. During the tropical raining season however, there is a lighter background with intense red striations. Petals: slightly overlapping, obovate with slightly pointed tip. Blood-red and purplish-pink, increasingly orange-red towards base. Fragrance: honey-coconut, medium to strong. Good substance, heads with multiple buds. Variable, intense coloring and nice fragrance. Compact and well branching. 2 ½" intense red with darker veining, slow growing. Sets seed.
- **P6** aka Sheer Beauty
- **P60** aka Anna Banana
- **P-61** aka Orange Apricot. Tall, lanky.
- **P66** 2.5" cream-yellow to white with red and pink areas and markings unfolding from bright red to maroon flower-buds. Flowers increasingly reddish with heat and sunlight. Strongly overlapping, broad oval, not pointed and of good substance. Fragrance: intense and sweet. Leaves: medium green, elliptical with pointed tip. Rare color composition with nicely contrasting buds. Sets seed.
- **P 67** aka Preecha 67. 2.5" to 3" red-orange with cream and yellow with red veining. Petals: broad obovate, overlapping and rounded. Substance: medium. Fragrance: intense, fresh and sweet candy. Leaves: beautiful dark green, narrow-elliptical with pointed tip. Similar to P-27 but with more cream and yellow. Large and lasting clusters. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **P68**
- **P702** from Kukiat. Sets seed.
- **P705** Sets seed.
- **P801** Kukiat purple 2017. 3.5" purple are accented by a small orange center. Sweet scent. Grows fast. Sets seed.
- **P802** kukiat. Nice clusters of soft purple blooms with an orangish center. 3.5" and a lovely floral fragrance. Sets seed.
- **P803** Kukiat 2017. 3.5" purple and contrasting, very large, golden to golden-orange center. Floral-frangipani scent. Sets seed.
- **P1009** Sets seed.
- **P8** looks very similar to Grace.
- **Pacific Beach Pink** AKA Brancher? From Doug Jones. Strong branching habits. The blooms are big with a nice little twist, and the smell is sweet.
- **Pacific Dawn** JJ 5"+ rainbow. Great fragrance. Amazing, iridescent 5"+ orange and deep pink rainbow with thick petals. In heat, the deep red heart extends across the coral colored petals as a starburst. Medium growth habit, with very unusual, thick wood and huge leaves. Great strong perfume fragrance. Water lover.
- **Pacific Jewel**
- **Pacific Moon** Upland Huge cluster and heavy blooming, white with pink band at one side, yellow center, long petals to 4", sweet fragrance. Pink version of Pacific Rim, 4, to 4 inches flower, blooming in large bundle and nice texture, color combine with white and pink with yellow center. Nice fragrance.
- **Pacific Opal** pink white rainbow
- **Pacific Pearl** probably a rename of White Shell by C-Stars. Small white with a small yellow center. Scent is one of the best I've ever smelled; very classic frangipani. Wonderful growth habit, always first to bloom. Wide petals overlap moderately, good keep quality. Good graft host. Great white, very fragrant.

3", blooms large cascades all summer. A pure white with yellow center but so fragrant, is a healthy grower. Almost 3" waxy white, scent is strong & wonderful. Cooler nights make flowers drop. Huge leaves.

- **Pacific Rim** Upland Huge clusters, 5", pinkish white with a bright yellow toward center, wide and slightly twisted petals, pink band on the back of petal can be seen from the front, white veins, sweet fragrance. Huge cluster of 4 to 5 inches of pinkish white flowers with yellow toward center, petals slight curved and ruffled, shape like tulip shape. Pink buds, bloom in a large clusters, strong sweet fragrance. Easy to bloom and easy to grow.
- **Pacific Rim** from Ken Ames. In the coastal area, washed out pinkish white. Inland, amazing, vibrant pink, heavy petals, and splash of orange yellow.
- **Pacific Star** C Stars Large white with yellow center, long wide pointed petals.
- **Packer's Pink**
- **Packer's Rainbow**
- **Packer's Red**
- **Paddle Moragne** named because the petals were paddle-shaped. 'Paddle Pop' seems to be a name used in the West, in NSW I'm not aware of PP. There are a number of frangis that look similar, I've got one which was called 'Brian's Yellow' after the late Brian Smith, but I've recently been informed he renamed it 'Gold Finger' (possibly one word).
- **Paddlepop** see White Pinwheel et al. Hawaiian Yellow has been sold as Paddle Pop, but they are not the same.
- **Padstow Pink** aka Joshua
- **Pagoda** JL
- **Paige's Pink**
- **Painted Desert** #244 Thornton 3 1/2" pink, dark pink veins. Pink, elliptical moderately overlapped rounded petals 3.5". Upturned inner edges and dark pink veins. Petals blend from dark pink to white. Pink bands on the reverse and a yellow orange center. Strong sweet fragrance. Average grower with large inflorescence. Elliptical leaves are medium green with acute tips. Pod parent: Kimi Moragne. John C had the only plant known and it was lost during the hurricane and the freeze that his greenhouse suffered.... there is one here in So Cal. Blooms reach 5 inches and are thick as leather lasting up to 7 days after picking XL inflows and amazing fragrance
- **Painted Pink**
- **Painted Rainbow**
- **Pakala** Recommended for the coast. Seedling of Pink Pansy. Mother tree destroyed by lightning. Flowers all year.
- **Pakasa**
- **Pakchong Moonlight**
- **Pakdee Theva**
- **Paki Pink**
- **Palamino** aka Paramino, Parameno. 3" large gold orange center with orange/pink edges. Wide overlapping petals that curl upwards on the edges. Soft fruity scent. Incredible substance and a really nice, subtle perfume. Compact grower.
- **Palatial Pink** #400 from Coral Coast. Formerly Gradoso. Fast-growing Leela seedling, long curling petals, lemon and white with a hint of pink on hot days. Mild sweet perfume. Inflorescences and blooms are amazingly large.
- **P. rubra Palermitana** or Acutifolia? Palermo, Italy. White with yellow throat. Smells strongly like vanilla, very round. Sets seed.
- **Palermo Fahrenheit** #321 Italy 3 1/2" dark pink with spicy fragrance. Dark pink 3.5". Narrow petals slightly overlapped, slightly pointed tips. Dark pink bands on reverse. Faint orange yellow center with spicy fragrance. Good keeping quality with average tendency to fade. Tall grower with elliptical dark green leaves with acute tips. Strong water lily fragrance, sweet and spicy. Seedling from Mauritius Island grown by Antonio Butera, but registered by someone else. Color changes from pink to red magenta. Prolific. Seedling of Mauritius pink. Striation in middle of petals.
- **Palermo Princess** #322 Italy 3" pink flower with fruity fragrance. Pink flower 3". Rounded moderately overlapping petals with dark pink bands on reverse. Large yellow center with orange veins. Fruity fragrance with average keeping quality and average tendency to fade. Tall grower with elliptical green leaves and acute tip. Discovered in Palermo 40 years ago by [Antonio Butera](#) but not registered by him. The flower is very large with little essence and the pink colour increase with high temperature. Pink edge and the orange and gold throat - the white is essential. Similar to Bleeding Heart in which the orange center is bigger. Easy to root. Sets seed.

- **Palermo Red Rainbow** strong variety not yet registered .Very prolific with an essence of tropical fruits.
- **Palindrome** JJ Unique 3" pink and white blooms with a large, fiery red starburst center, resembling a cross between our Gina and Christina. Unlike most blooms that get paler and fade with age, her colors become darker and richer. With heat, the lavender edges show. Good substance and a minty scent. Thick, compact and beefy branches on a slow growing but very robust tree with a highly compact growth habit. Tends to produce blooms before leaves.
- **Palm Beach Yellow**
- **Palm River** creamy yellow with a bright yellow center. 3-4" with a pleasing floral fragrance with good keeping quality.
- **Paloma** from Jun A.
- **Palomar** A gorgeous white from S. Calif. Named for Mount Palomar. The scent is a powerful "floral sachet". Large flower. Vigorous in cold climates. Not suitable for leis, wilts and edges turn brown. 3" flower with thick petals and great scent. Palomar was named by Jim Clark. He had a tree growing on his property and Bud encouraged him to give it a name. Sets seed.
- **Palysuriya** Thailand
- **Pamela Ortego** #459 [Liz Dethloff](#) Pamela Ortego is my aunt. She spent her life fighting a debilitating disease that wanted to keep her from experiencing all the things we take for granted. She had such an amazing spirit and zest for life, just like our beloved plumeria, and did things that everyone told her she couldn't do. She attended college until my father couldn't pull the chair up the stairs safely any longer... she traveled by van all around the continental United States visiting state parks and seeing our beautiful country... she came from New Orleans and braved Illinois snowstorms just to see me after I was born. She was resilient and strong, yet could bend when the wind decided to blow, just like her namesake.
- **Pammy Q** Oz. #393 from Coral Coast, named after an early FSA member Pam Quemby. Thai Oaxaca Rose seedling 2005. Fat, chunky grower. Large dark blooms. A strong orange centre seems to be getting more dominant. There isn't much perfume (in common with many dark reds). Does not cope well with the heat, and will start to wilt. The petals have a slight point and twist at the end. Very deep burgundy, with a large orange throat. Very fat branches, and has an excellent compact shape and is a neat, multi- brancher. It produces large pods with high quality fat seeds. The perfume is not strong, herbal. Does not handle heat very well. Petals burn easily.
- **Pan Narai**
- **Panama Dave**
- **Panama Gold** 4", very hearty texture, mild lemony fragrance. Bright yellow and green throat. Originally from Panama, golden-yellow, long-lasting leis. Unusual but striking coloration: pure yellow petals, bold red stripe on the underside, and green throat. Light and sweet scent. Sets seed.
- **Panama White**
- **Pandora** Hybrid from Kanjanaporn white
- **Panitta's Pink White** JJ aka probably Lady Fruit, Jack 2, but not J2.. 5" blooms every year, tall. Floral, very rich and exquisite floral rose. Rangy growth. Mother tree gone.
- **Panitta's Red** aka Panetta's Red. Similar to Magenta Queen. JJ pure fire engine red. Shiny green foliage, 5". Growth is medium and the branches are a nice thickness. gorgeous veined red with a wavy edge, with heat can turn purple. Good brancher, strong grower. Solid red with tiny veins radiate from the center, 3 ½ – 4", vigorous grower. Beautiful dark red, blooms in medium size clusters. Medium thick branching and medium grower. Named for friends who developed this seedling from one of our plumeria trees that we give them as a gift. Lanky. Big 4"+ flowers go from red, to red with white stripes, to pink, to pink with white stripes. Beautiful blooms. Large 4"+ deep reddish pink flowers emerge pink early in the season, becoming a brilliant fire engine red in warmer, brighter weather. Gorgeous veined blooms with purple undertones and a wavy edge. Vigorous medium grower and soft floral scent.
- **Panorama White** Upland maybe Hawaiian Large White? Beautiful pure white flower with yellow center, blooming in nice clusters. Each flower blooms up to 3.5 to 4 inches in diameter. Nice texture and beautiful fragrance.
- **Panthurat**
- **Panuthat**
- **Papa Joe's Pink** Derrick.
- **P. papuana**
- **Pappas White** Oz. prolific bloomer.
- **Paradise Rainbow** from Sun Harbor Nursery. Jeannie Moragne x Duke

- **Paradiso** aka KJ Booker (?), similar to Mermaid Gem. Oz
- **Paradise** Hawaii 1stop 4"+ fusion of orange, yellow and pinkish red. From a distance the flowers look bright orange. Fragrance is sweet.
- **Paradise Rainbow** Jeannie Moragne x Duke. From M. Sirios
- **Paradorn**
- **P. paraensis**
- **Paragon** AKA J105, New Shocking. 4" blend of orange, red and yellow that slowly blends to white at the end of the petals. Wide rounded petals that are heavily overlapping with edges that curl upwards. A sweet scent. Amazing blend of colors that blooms in large clusters.
- **Parameno** aka Palamino, Paramino. Thai 3" golden-tan with pink to red edges. 3" - 4" orange - yellow, increasingly yellow with age. Petals: almost circular, of very heavy substance and smooth, heavily overlapping, forming a cup-shaped rounded flower. Fragrance: medium, citrus with a hint of nutmeg. Leaves: medium green, narrow elliptical with pointed tip. Unusual color and unusually fleshy flowers. Thick texture and nice fragrance. Darkish yellow-orange with reddish streaks, floral fragrance faint. Penang Peach seedling. Very thick petals. Super short and prolific plumie. Jasmine-like scent. Compact and well branching. Try more water to prevent bud drop. Sets seed.
- **Paramino** see Parameno.
- **Paranee**
- **Paris** JJ long petaled pink-white plumeria that blooms very well, producing nice, large, consistent clusters.
- **Parish Pearl** Oz.
- **Parish Pink**
- **Parish Rose**
- **Parish White**
- **Parish Yellow**
- **Parker Pink**
- **Parthenon**
- **Party Girl** Oz Similar to Heart of Gold but more brilliant center and small, deep orange-red star in the throat. Petals are more cupped and rounded than Heart of Gold. Very beautiful coloration. 3" red, pink, gold, and orange with a sweet, lovely fragrance. The growth habit is somewhat compact
- **P. parvifolia**
- **Pasadena Pink**
- **Pasadena Sally** round, fluffy, full petals, white with small brilliant, greenish/yellow center, petals heavily overlapped, medium texture, 3", fair keeping quality, sweet frangipani fragrance.
- **Pasakorn**
- **Passion** Aka Mandalay JJ striking pink plumeria, medium-type growth habit, large clusters.
- **Passion Berry** hot pink edge with very heavy veining on each petal.
- **Passion Orange** Sweet fragrance of Passion-Fruit and Orange nectar. The center of this 2.5" - 3" bloom is a bright orange that bleeds out into its passionate, pink-red round, slightly overlapping petals.
- **Passion Orange** Hawaii from Derrick Martin. White, orange, pink, and yellow fused together. 3", good keeping quality, and a sweet fruity fragrance.
- **Passion Sunrise** Hawaii from Derrick Martin. Similar to Dean Conklin, but a bit pinker. Light scent
- **Pastel Fruit Salad**
- **Pastel Princess**
- **Pastel Rainbow** aka Nebel's RB et al. frangipani fragrance
- **Pastel Stroke** from Sunchai
- **Pat Bacon** see Mary Puku'i
- **Pats Pink**
- **Patchara**
- **Patchy**



- **Pathum One** very strong, very clean floral/perfume fragrance. Heavy thick 4" blooms. Compact, slow grower. Sets seed.
- **Pathum Thani Duet** Sets seed.
- **Patimok**
- **Patio** pale yellow, bright yellow center - thriving, heavy blooming fragrant plumeria. The trees stand no more than 2 ft. Tall and can have as many as 15 growth tips which will bear leaves and eventually flowers. All will produce flowers the very first year, with many producing many flower stalks. Additionally, the flowers are very fragrant and lei worthy. At a talk given by Alan Bunch, he actually revealed that he found an abandoned Lei field in Hawai'i, with many neglected and therefore very stunted Celadine trees. These became his Patio plumeria. Conventional wisdom dictates that once given proper soil and care, these will revert to being normal-sized Celadines. It is a cutting taken at the top of the canopy, where growth is slower. Once you get it home, it will eventually grow like a regular celadine.
- **Patsy Marie** from late Joseph Gabriell
- **Pattani**
- **Pattaya**
- **Pattaya Star** 3.5" to 4" pink, yellow and orange with some red veining. Petals slightly overlapping, oval, recurved, pink with shades of gold, yellow and orange. Increasingly yellow and orange with age. Fragrance: sweet, medium to strong. Leaves: medium green, elliptical with pointed tip. Rainbow with intense coloration. Sets seed.
- **Patthalung**
- **Patty-O** Light Pink
- **Patumwan**
- **Pauahi Ali'i** aka Angus Gold, Donald Angus Gold, Kona Hybrid #26. Brilliant gold, banded and streaked with dark red. Excellent keeping quality and lemon fragrance is one of the finest. Golden petals painted with streaks of reds. Mild fragrance with light green leaves. Very Different. A very charming deep yellow, streaked with grainy-red lines, 3 ½", sprawling, dense branching, light to moderate production, stalk is strong red, smooth, upright, loose clusters, petals are elliptical with pointed tips, dark red bands on back, creating fiery orange/red color, keeping quality good, sweet mild frangipani fragrance. Princess Bernice Pauahi Bishop (1831 - 1884), the great-granddaughter of King Kamehameha I. She was the last heir of the Bishop Estate and the person for whom the Bishop Museum at 1525 Bernice Street in Honolulu, is named after. Princess Bernice Pauahi Bishop, who bequeathed her entire estate for the establishment of a school to educate Hawaiian children highlighting the history and culture of the Native Hawaiian people. Her endowment for the Kamehameha School continues to support the largest independent pre-kindergarten through grade twelve school system in the United States. Named in honor of Bernice Pauahi Bishop on the 150th anniversary of her birth. Bright rainbow with orange yellow, red and pink with grainy red marking, mild fragrance. Lei quality over 12 days. Has a problem with black tip and mites. Stingy bloomer, but nice when it does bloom. Fussy grower. Doesn't like too much water. Brilliant gold with wide, dark red bands on front and back with a dark red center. 3 1/4" and heavy texture with a very good keeping quality. Fine lemon fragrance. Excellent keeping quality, a strong frangipani fragrance, and super colorful 3.5". Hard to root. Brilliant pinkish-red with yellow orange toward center, red streak on the petals, dark red bands on front and back with a dark red center. Heavy texture with a very good keeping quality, light sweet lemon fragrance. Weird, awful imo growth habit: narrow branches, not thick so it grows kind of like Aztec Gold or Kaneohe Sunset.
- **Paui Alihi**
- **Paul Newman** seedling was blooming for the first time at Florida Colors Nursery on the day Paul Newman died; it was named in his honor. Dwarf or very compact.
- **Paul Weissich** AKA Orange Bouquet. #176 Yellowish orange with faint red edge on the left third of the petal. 3" peachy yellow with peach fragrance. 2.5 to 3" beautiful rose, orange, peach, and lavender blend. Softly muted fragrance. Golden yellow with orange center, pinkish orange lines radiating from center; narrow petals with pointed tip, moderately overlapped; medium texture. 3 to 4" golden-yellow with orange center, orange-pink lines radiate out, petals round, large and slightly overlapped. Fragrance of fresh ripe peaches, good keeping quality. Large bunches of golden yellow, orange and peach tones which blend into each other seamlessly, giving an overall desert sands orange color. Overlapping petals with bright pink-orange veins and an orange center, golden yellow 3" - 4". Faint peachy fragrance, great keeping quality. Large golden yellow with an orange center. Petals have radiating orange-pink lines. Yellow without heat. Yellow-Orange with an orange center, petals have radiating orange-pink lines, 3-4", large rounded overlapping petals. Upright grower with green elliptical leaves and acuminate tips. Donated to Foster Garden by Angus about 25 years ago. Little and Criley named it for Weissich, who

was director of the botanical garden. Another tree was donated to the University of Hawaii and planted in front of the President's House on College Hill. Rich gold with an orange tint. Orange color with red/pink veins. Stingy bloomer, leggy, black tips. Very slow to root. Tall, fast growing. Gets BT. Sets seed.

- **Paula's Big White**
- **Paula's Patience Rewarded** by Coral Coast. Oz #315 2 1/2" pink with yellow center, peppermint fragrance. Medium pink, 2.5" with highly overlapping petals and rounded tips. Large yellow orange center with upturned inner edges. Dark pink bands on reverse. Spicy peppermint fragrance with average keeping quality and average tendency to fade. Elliptical light green ribbed leaves with red edge and acute tip with dark red leaf borders. Good branching habit with compact shape to the tree. Open pollinated seedling of a solid unknown red plumeria. Best perfume I ever came across. It is strong, totally unique, and really lovely, with a hint of peppermint in the background. It also has a 'glowing' quality at sunset from the hot orange and pink shades of blooms. Nuggety branches with a fairly compact growth habit.
- **Paula's Pink #275** Registered by Paula Furtwangler, a seedling of unknown origin. 4" pink with yellow centers, sweet fragrance. Pink 4" with small yellow centers. Long slightly overlapped petals are rounded and reflex backwards. Pink bands on reverse. Fragrance is sweet. Elliptical light green leaves have a matte texture and acute tips. Branches easily and blooms all summer long with giant pompom like inflos. High tendency to fade, easy to root. Seedling of unknown parentage. One of the easiest to flower and easiest to grow. A pale baby pink with yellow center. 4-5" compact grower with medium green leaves.
- **Paula's Pride #436** from Coralcoast. 2004 Seedling of a Singapore Evergreen tree in Marr Street, Carnarvon. Of the four seeds, another is a pretty dwarf with very frilly foliage. The fourth seedling trees is a brilliant pink evergreen with long pinwheel petals and great perfume which will get the name of Vesna, after the reluctant donor of the seeds. Flower colour is lemon, and keeps well. The scent is as strong as its Singapore Evergreen mother, a sort of citrusy overlay of scent. Inflorescences produce many dozens of fairly small flowers over a long period, though have not set seed to date. Brilliant shiny leaves like stiff patent leather, dark bottle green, and some leaves were more obtuse than others. To date this tree has shed almost no leaves. Branching is tight, heavy and compact, and the bark on the trunk is quite knobby. I have rooted on a number of branches, and they reproduce themselves vegetatively extremely well. Blooms are a nice strong lemon colour, fading a little before shedding. Leathery thick and shiny, with large clusters of lemon-coloured blooms, flowering almost all year, with a truly awesome strong citrus-vanilla perfume. Flower colour is lemon, and keeps well. The scent is as strong Singapore plus citrus. Glorious foliage, with brilliant shiny leaves like stiff patent leather. The colour is a dark bottle green, and some leaves were more obtuse. To date this tree has shed almost no leaves, Branching is tight, heavy and compact, and the bark on the trunk is knobby. Has not yet set seed.
- **Paula's Solar Flare**
- **Paung Chom Pu** Thai Beautiful cup-shape of intense pink over white background, 3" appear in extremely dense clusters. Moderate overlap, wide oval petals and slightly concave margin. New flowers are pink with stronger pink along edges and very clear white veining spreading all over each petals. Very strong yellow in the center. Very big bunch, easily seen as a big pink plumeria bouquet. Mild and sweet fragrance. Keeping quality is good.
- **Paung Roi** aka 100 Flowers
- **Pavlova Passion** aka Darwin Yellow, Bowen Yellow, Bribie Gold, Joey, So Yellow. Similar to Aztec Gold. Medium tree. Found on east coast & Darwin. Nice pink tips.
- **PC 33** Thai Short tree. 3" Yellow & Pink multicolor. Compact grower, great bloomer, good scent and it keeps getting darker with heat. 3" flower.
- **Peace** aka Loi Kratong. Pink with very large golden-orange, heavily veined center. 3.5" and sweet fragrance.
- **Peach** old JJ variety. Aka Thai Peach. Medium texture, slight fragrance.
- **Peach JL 3"** to 3.5", heavy substance, yellow with pink along margins of petals and orange veining spreading from center. Outer part turns white with maturity. Petals: overlapping. Medium peach scent.
- **Peach Blossom** AKA Ryann Chelsey Florida
- **Peach Glow**
- **Peach Sunset**
- **Peaches and Cream** aka Waikane. The leaves are monstrous and the flowers are 3", very dependable. Blooms every year, good cold tolerance, and vigorous grower.
- **Peaches** Thornton
- **Peach Fluff** Seedling of JL seeds. Strong gardenia scent.
- **Peachglow Shell** aka Hawaiian Twist, Orange Shell. #125 Peach shell-shaped flower with citrus fragrance. Salmon-orange blending to white. Unique long-lasting flowers, partially open, bands of reddish-pink on the reverse, resemble seashells. Pale orange-yellow shell with a strong red band on back.

Petals have pointed tips and overlap in the shell fashion. Strong sweet fragrance and very good keeping quality. Corolla tube, pale orange-yellow with strong, upright, dense branching, reddish bands on back; petal narrow, round tip; good texture; similar in shape to 'White Shell' but differs in amount of yellow pigmentation showing; partially unfurled flower 1"; strong sweet citrus fragrance. Upright growth with green oblanceolate leaves with acuminate tips. Flowers open only partially, giving the appearance of sea shells by displaying the reverse of the petals which are banded with rich peachy-pink on one edge gradually changing to creamy white. The texture of the petals is heavy - strong sweet fragrance. Probable parent Daisy Wilcox. Orangish-yellow and peachy pink shell flower with a red band on back. Petals have pointed tips and overlap in the shell form, medium texture. The flower has a strong sweet fragrance. Recommended for fragrance. It will open up like a trumpet when it gets very hot and high temperature.

- **Peachy** aka Giant Fruit Salad Oz Multi colour, large narrow petals (flowers up to 10cm) with orange centre blending to pink, highly scented. Leaves have wavy edges.
- **Peachy Keen** from Wendie Bloomquist, This was different from her "Just Peachy".
- **Peachy King** similar to Aztec Gold but slightly larger. A wonderful obvious cousin to the Aztec Gold but it has much more vivid colors with that great peachy fragrance. Shrimp and yellow. 3.5", a sweet peachy fragrance, and excellent keeping quality. In Oz, Peachy King sometimes sold as India.
- **Peachy Promise** Sets seed.
- **Peacock**
- **Pearl Andaman Sunset** Intense, fresh and sweet fragrance. Pink with yellow eye, also yellow towards base. Medium size pink with yellow eye. Petals: overlapping, pink with yellow towards base. Leaves: emerald green with wavy margin and curved tip. Leaf stalks conspicuously light green. Blooms are really big! Very light pink and fades to white relatively fast. The smell is quite strong rose. Very vibrant and the smell strong and pleasant.
- **Pearl of the Day** aka J105, 105
- **Pearl Suriya** aka Plew Suriya
- **Pearly Gates** JJ
- **P. sp. 'Pedasi'** UH Collection 1023. Original seed from Gordon Hawkins collected from Peninsula du Azuete, . Similar to 'Koko Monster'
- **Peggy Higdon #218** aka Higdon Pink, Peggy's Pink, Annabell, Brownsville Pink, Playful, Cancun Pink, Mexican Pink. Light pink, small orange-yellow center, moderate pink band on outer edge and dark orange veins radiate from center on front, moderate pink band and light pink shading with white veins on back of petal, front fades to white, long oval petals with upturned inner edge, rounded tips, slight overlapping, light texture, 3-3/4", strong very sweet tropical fruit fragrance. Strong grower, open canopy. Strong very sweet tropical fruit fragrance, keeping quality fair. Peggy Higdon brought this back from the Rio Grande Valley. Large pink with a yellow center and a faint orange star in the middle, soft fruity fragrance. Tends to fade quickly in full sun. It appears to be an early spring bloomer.
- **Peggy's Pink** AKA Peggy Higdon, Brownsville Pink, Annabell, Higdon Pink, Playful, Cancun Pink, Mexican Pink. Early bloomer, large flower. Citrus scent. The growth habit is a little wild.
- **Pegi's Percussion**
- **Pelangi Orange** Bali. Gorgeous perfume but drops buds constantly. Thick Petals, Big Flower size, generous bloomer, vigorous trunk and easy to grow. Bloom is so thick, large and heavy.
- **Pele** JJ. Very symmetrical, medium-tall growth habit, and one of the most intensely pink plumeria in our collection. Brilliant pink, 3-4" medium thick flowers on one of the nicest formed trees we've observed. Scent: medium floral, super sweet. Yellow center is well defined and outlined in red. Scent is medium floral and super sweet. Very symmetrical, tall growth habit. Easy to root. Pubescent inflo. Sets seed.
- **Pele's Beauty** the eye is a metallic glowing yellow that pictures just can't do justice to. A very light floral fragrance.
- **Pele's Fire** 1stop More of a deep red with a hot pink undertone. There is no fading through the life of the flower. Very hard to root. Deep red and purple petals with the golden center. Buds tend to drop.
- **Pele Firestorm**
- **Pele Goddess of Fire** see Barbados Showgirl et al.
- **Pele Noa** aka Pele Noa Orange, not University of Hawaii Orange or Kaleinani. Bought in Hawaii in 2002. Scent is clean smelling, growth habit kind of tall/upright. Noa is the guy we bought it from. Lanky. Extreme orange in hot weather and gold-yellow in cool weather or in the shade. Color is this orange cause of the heat. Yellow to gold in less warmer temps. Sets huge seeds.

- **Pele's Pink** Deep pink flower (turning to a light pink flower with age) with a sunset orange centre.
- **Pele's Red Rage** Deep Fuchsia pink with a Gold center. A sweet citrus odor.
- **Penang Peach** aka Som Garasin, Thai Gold, Thai Yellow, Thai Salmon, Marmalade, Som Kalisin, Orange Thai (close), probably Whitfill's Orange. Parent of CA Sunset, Thai Sambou, Boon Yen. Malaysia Thick petals, good heavy bloomer. Orange with red bands and stiff texture. Compact low spreading growth. Leaf has a hook at the tip. Red leaf margins. Very sweet fragrance and excellent keeping quality. In the fall, blooms will not be as vibrant. Penang Peach is one of the plumerias most used in lei making, it is a beautiful flower. It can look differently in different weather. I've seen pictures where it is a vivid orange-red, and others where it looks all yellow. Similar to Kimo in that its name has several synonyms. It was introduced into Hawaii from Indonesia where it was discovered. Its origin is unknown except that it is very popular as a lei flower in many parts of S.E. Asia. It has caught on in Hawaii and is now being cultivated for lei flowers along with Celadine and some others. One of the best characteristics is its growth habit is compact and low to ground which makes it easy for the flower pickers. The fragrance is more lemony than Celadine. It has excellent texture and the coloring holds steady. Penang Peach bloomed late one year so I kept it in the house in a sunny window. Instead of developing the colors of a ripe peach, it was much more deep yellow with a touch of pink. It was a very pretty bloom even though it was not the color it develops with heat. Recommended for the coast. Apricot-peach, yellow-colored flower, pink splash band on one side of the petal, with round petals, sweet medium scent. A Houston lady pinched a piece of this off a sad looking tree at Waimea Falls on Oahu, HI. It was the first for the mainland. Changeable over life of bloom. PP vs. Som Karasin: growth rate Som karasin 1:4 of Penang Peach. I believe the statement that Penang Peach from Indonesia is wrong because they came originally from Penang Island in the north of Peninsular Malaysia where they grew in abundance along the coast many years ago. Midribs are green. PP can be easily distinguished because of the many many branches, hook of the tip of the leaves, thin brown line and most obvious is the brown throat of the leaves, leaf stem always brownish orange. Heavy bloomer over long season. Easy to root and air layer. Blooms on short branches. Sometimes blooms very yellow sometimes very pink. Prone to sealing over tips. Compact form, extended bloom time, ease of growing in pot culture, intense colors (during warm weather), heavy petal substance, overlapping petals, fragrance, plus it is easy to root or air layer. Blooms on 1/3 tree at a time. Sets seed infrequently.
- **Penang Pink 3"** Peach overlapped flower with peachy pink rays on edge of petal. Sweet frangipani fragrance. Small growing tree.
- **Penang Red** from Sunchai
- **Pendulous Pink** maroon spots and yellow eyes. thick branches
- **Pendulum** from P. Hut. Seedling of Japanese Lantern and Celadine. Sets seed.
- **Penny B** from Roland Dubuc. Named for Penny Bamford
- **Pepper Pink** sets seed.
- **Peppermint** aka Gardena, Psycho White. #184 Light pink, elliptical pointed tips, upright and compact growth. Mild fragrance. l2 1/2" pink with orange center, salver, with pinwheel aspect, white, carmine band upper 1/3 of petal top and underside at edge; lightly shaded gold throat, carmine eye; petals incurved on left side and lifted at center, widely overlapped becoming separate, petals rounded; large flower; medium jasmine scent. Tall growth habit with average branching. Green oblanceolate leaves have red leaf borders and acuminate tips.
- **Peppermint Twist** from FCN. Pink Ruffles seedling. Sets seed.
- **Perfect Beauty**
- **Perfect Pink**
- **Perfection**
- **Perfume Gem**
- **Perfume Pink**
- **Perfumed pudica** aka Lucsorn Hom from DJ aka Mike.
- **Perkins Red**
- **Persian Velvet #454** from the Herzog's, San Diego. Edges of the blooms roll back to give it a white edge against the beautiful red-orangish colors
- **Perth Pink** close but not the same as Aussie Pink. Very fragrant.
- **Pet Paya Lae** aka Petch payarare
- **Petch Chompoo** see Phet Chompoo
- **Petch nam eak** means The best diamond or first water diamond.

- **Petch Nam Nueng** jasmine scent
- **Petch Num Ake** aka 4646
- **Pet Num Eak** aka Excellent Jewel. 2 ½" light pink to white with strongly contrasting orange centre and red striations. Sets seed.
- **Petch Payarare** "Petch" means diamond. Prayalae is the name of the first ruler of Chaiyaphum Province in Thailand. Heavy contrasting color break, and an intense sweet fragrance.
- **Petch Phatcharaphorn** round, thick petals, very dark foliage, large blooms. Peach with large yellow center. Compact grower. Sets seed.
- **Phet Sai Rung** aka Petch Sairung, Madame Rainbow, Buddharaksa (maybe), Rainbow Diamond. Great fragrance. 3 ½"
- **Petch Sairung** aka Pinwheel Rainbow, Pet Sairung, Petch Sairug, Phet Sai Rung, Diamond Rainbow. Pinwheel flowers display a strong red and yellow-orange combination of 3" to 4". Leaves elliptic with pointed and sometimes with rounded tip. 3-4" and mild sweet fragrance. Prolific bloomer with unique pinwheel shape. Likes to change colors and shape. Heavy bloomer and has a nice floral fragrance. Great growth habit, strong grower. 3" to 4" pinwheel flowers. Seedling of Madame Poni.
- **Petnumake** Thai import with excellent fragrance. White with thin pink edge, orange starburst center.
- **Peterson's Gold** aka Gold, not Heidi. brilliant yellow w/narrow creamy white margin around petals, small amount of white at tip; wide petal, lanceolate, blunt tip, moderately overlapping margin rolled inward; good texture; 2 ¾"; slight lemon scent, good keeping quality. Excellent fast grower with powerful citrusy fragrance. Trees seem to have very good shape and balance. On the back is a pink stripe down the left petal. Buds are pink and white with dark green leaves, with red webbing and edge. Is a smaller bloom, but the fragrance is overpowering, lots of blooms coming on 5 branches. Parent plant of Lurline or Kimo? Compact and has 5 tips at 2 feet tall. Slight floral. Half basket ball size inflo and the blooms are a generous 3" and it has a musk-like face cream scent, I kept it because of generous blooms and flowing shape.
- **Peterson's Gold** Thai
- **Petit Jaune**
- **Petite Blanc** sets seed.
- **Petite Pink** aka Dwarf Pink Singapore
- **Petite Point** #216 2" yellow and white with citrus fragrance. Opens as solid yellow, second day a white with very large bright yellow center 3/4 of petal, light pink band outer edge back of petal, unique short oval chevron shaped petals, very sharp pointed tips, moderate overlapping, 2", moderate citrus fragrance.
- **Petit Prince** FCN Compact growth habit 2.5" Rainbow of pinks and yellow on a dwarf sized tree. A seedling of Dwarf Singapore Pink. Good branching. Strong sweet fragrance. Small pointed leaves.
- **Petite Rainbow** 2-2.5" with rainbow coloration. Many petals are heart shaped. Pink,White,Yellow
- **Petite White**
- **Petite Yellow-White**
- **Petra**
- **Petra 33**
- **Petnumake** Thai import with excellent fragrance. White with thin pink edge, orange starburst center.
- **PG Homestead Pink**
- **PG Paradise Sunshine**
- **P. phagedaenica**
- **Phakamas**
- **Phanas Nikom**
- **Phanas NikomPhang NGA** citrus
- **Phang NGA** citrus
- **Phanwasa**
- **Phaya Mengrai**
- **Phaya Pichai**

- **Phayao**
- **Phenpayom**
- **Phenpilai**
- **Phensri**
- **Phetchabun**
- **Phet Chompoo** aka Pink Diamond, Jack's Cup, Thuay Klom means "Jack's round cup", Petch Chompoo, Pet Chompoo, Pok's Rainbow, Hurricane Sunrise, not Chompoo Pet. 3 - 3.5" almost flat flowers with heavily overlapping petals of good substance. Petals round, white will yellow and pink area, orange-yellow towards center with some red veining. Keeping quality: very good Fragrance: strong and fresh. Leaves: Emerald green, decorative, broad elliptical with pointed tip. Floral scent. Very unusual goblet shaped flowers. 3.5-4" with a nice thick texture. Sweetly fragrant, real strong and like a sweet jasmine. Compact, blooms nonstop amazing bloom size and colors. Compact, excellent branching, blooms readily with good bloom production. Compact and well branching. Sets seed.
- **Phet Nam Nueng** means literally Diamond of the First Water but translates as The Finest Quality Diamond. The word can be used to describe a person or just about anything of excellence. When it refers to athlete, it means a very good athlete. 3" flowers forming hemispherical trusses similar to Rhododendron Petals overlap, slightly twisted and of good substance, white background with large yellow area. Flower-buds: greenish yellow Fragrance: medium. Leaves: dark green, non shiny, with lighter veining and wavy margin. The tips of the leaves do point downwards in a hook-like manner, like the ones of Penang Peach. Compact and well branching.
- **Phetcharaporn** aka of various transliterations. Very Unusual pale brown-creamy color with an eye on the center, petal rounded slightly overlapped, nice sweet fragrance.
- **Phet Pachara / Pachera** aka Pacharaporn Diamond. 3" textured brownish-cream with yellow shading over central area, covering about 50% of the whole surface. Petals overlapping and of heavy substance, uniquely shaped with greatest width near base. Keeping quality: very good. Fragrance: intense, sweet. Extraordinary coloration and twisted Leaves: narrow and long, medium green, elliptical with pointed tip. 2" rounded and heavy brownish-cream and pink flowers. Incredibly strong and perfume sweet fragrance. Tends to be compact like Penang Peach, and grows into a dense tree. Needs heat to bring out the Salmon orange. Many inflos but the inflos are not huge, more like Nebels Gold. Vigorous grower, unusual sweet spicy scent, dark foliage. Red veining on leaves and compact growth habit. Broad upright with medium growth. Leather like petal texture, sweet perfume scent, compact growth. Sets seed.
- **Phet Phayarae** not Premamoy. 3" yellow flowers with intense pink and orange veining spreading from center. Petals: broad obovate, slightly pointed, overlapping. Yellow with pink to reddish-pink area along margin, orange towards base. Strong upright growth.
- **Phet Pirun**
- **Phet Praya Lei** aka Prayalare. Possibly the same as BOY Rainbow or Ralph's Rainbow. 4 1/2-5" with a strong rose fragrance. Vivid violet lavender purple splash. 3" / 4" appear in dense clusters. Orange with more intense pink color at the rim on one side, red veins spreading from the center. Petals are moderate overlapping of good substance. Seedling of Penang peach, mild and sweet fragrance with Peach. Upright, fast growing.
- **Phet Rada**
- **Phet Sai Rung** AKA Daeng Orachorn, Madame Rainbow. Pinwheel, strong red and yellow-orange color combination of 3" to 4". Mild, sweet fragrance Leaves elliptic with pointed and sometimes with rounded tip. Prolific bloomer with pinwheel shape.
- **Phet Sayam** aka Siam Diamond (pet -sa-yaam) Large 4" flowers of good substance, white, pink and yellow. Petals are almost circular, heavily overlapping, twisted. Backside: white with pink band along margin. Fragrance: sweet, faint. Leaves: long, narrow, medium green and elliptical with pointed tip. A strong grower with upright habit. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Phetcha Buri**
- **Phichit** AKA P0064
- **Phil's Candystripe** see Leo's Candy Stripe
- **Phil's Darwin Sunset** aka Lilith, Orrong Red Pinwheel, Darwin Pink Beauty
- **Phingkanahon**
- **Phitsanulok**



- **Phiu Sawai** AKA Greenwave. 3" light yellow and pink, increasingly white with age. Petals overlapping, oval with slightly pointed tip. Fragrance: coco-lemon. Medium intensity. Leaves: dark green with conspicuously wavy margin and white spots and markings. Variegated.
- **Phnomtian**
- **Phoebe Rose**
- **Phoenix Fire** from Kim Leach. Seedling of Deep Desire from Dr. Kukiati Tanteeratarm.
- **Phrae**
- **Phueng Tawan** means "Fire of the Sun", possibly Flames of the Sun
- **Phuket** JJ (poo Ket) Gorgeous, medium-tall plumeria with 3 1/2 - 5"+, medium thick flowers. Strong sweet scent. Fast growing. Huge leaves. Gorgeous pink white plumeria with huge 5"+ medium thick flowers. Yellow hues become a little pinker in the heat of summer. Strong sweet scent. Fast growing, medium sized tree with big corrugated leaves. Very heavy bloomer plus cold tolerant. Named by the beloved plumerian, Bud Guillot. Recommended for fragrance. Can bloom on previous year's inflos. Sets seed.
- **Phuta Raksa** aka Madame Poni Hybrid, Madam Rainbow not Buddharaska, Puttaraska. PR gets streaks and also irregular splashes with a yellow center. MR has white petals with red striping on one side of the backs that shows through and a very dark red-orange center. Recommended for the coast. 3" white with yellow throat and irregular blotches and splashes of red and pink. Petals overlap, partly twisted and curved in an irregular manner. Leaves: dark green with lighter veining and pointed tip. Hybrid of Mme Poni. That splash is consistently in every flower to some degree; some more than others. It is a must-have! Great fragrance too. Tall peduncle makes for flower display above foliage. Tangy sweet fragrance, like nice soap. Sibling of Rainbow Diamond / Petch Sairung. Each bloom looks different from the other. An easy bloomer producing numerous bloom heads on a well branched plant. Branch cuttings are heavy, root easily and have from 3 to 4 tips. Heavy bloomer. Intense sun causes color splashing making every bloom different. East to root. Sets seed.
- **Phyllis Jane** #382
- **Phyllis Jean** #414 from Richlin
- **Piao Liang** Singapore White Seedling.
- **Piccadilly** JJ These heavily mottled, pink white flowers with an orange yellow pinwheel center are an absolute circus of fragrant blooms. We have yet to define a blooming season for this one because it never seems to stop. Semi-compact growth habit, and a beautiful, strong perfume scent. Hard to root.
- **Piccolo rosso-giallo** from Antonio B. Very small 2" red orange with strong essence of apricot. Sister plant of Palermo Fahrenheit and others, from seeds picked 30 years ago in Polynesia and in Indian Ocean islands.
- **Picotee** C Stars. Hot pink edged petals. Prolific blooms, sweet fragrance. Needs heat.
- **Picotee** Nice dramatic pink with orange center and pink freckles.
- **Pigeon Key Pink**
- **Pikanet**
- **Pimpha**
- **Pina Colada** #245 4" white with yellow center, coconut fragrance. White blooms, elliptical long slightly overlapped petals with pointed tips 3.5-4". The flower is white, with medium yellow center and slightly upturned inner edges. No bands on reverse. Heavy bloomer with an intense coconut fragrance. Elliptical green leaves have acute tips. Pod Parent: Courtade Pink
- **Pineapple Passion** 1 stop Very close to M. Sunn but more yellow/orange and the scent is different.
- **Pineapple Wilson** Strong grower, great brancher, and profuse bloomer! Pineapple scent with floral undertone.
- **Pink 147** great bloomer, smells great
- **Pink Abby** aka Hot Pink, Cerise, Banyo Cerise, Firedancer, Hot Magenta, La Vendinima Cerise, Mikael's Rose, Saturn Rose. Oz hot-pink with orange center, big 4" with sweet scent.
- **Pink Abigail** Kukiati seedling of Abigail.
- **Pink and White** JL semi dwarf.
- **Pink Apricot**

- **Pink Australis** aka Pink Lizzy, Fairy Wings, Aussie Pink, Common Aussie Pink, Gentle Pink, Brisbane Mary Mac, Carmichael Pink , Ozzie Pink. Fifty or more blooms on one flower stem! This is one of Australia's finest plumeria, one of the toughest and fertile trees, produces an abundance of seeds. 3-4" with a floral to sweet musky coconut fragrance.
- **Pink Baby**
- **Pink Banakarn** blooms all the time, pendulous
- **Pink Ban Na Karn** aka Chompoo Bannagkan
- **Pink Beauty** (Darwin Wholesalers) aka Phil's Darwin Sunset, Orrong Red Pinwheel, probably Lilith. Found in Darwin & WA & East Coast. Crimson pink flowers really stand out against the foliage, sweet traditional frangipani scent.
- **Pink Beauty #2** Darwin Series, Oz.
- **Pink Belmont Markets**
- **Pink Blush / Rose** Upland Pretty Pink flower with yellow center, flower larger than rose pink, nice bundle flowers, medium texture, sweet fragrance. Very traditional pink plumeria, very close to rose pink but flower is larger and more solid pink color, 3 to 3.5 inches in diameter, mild scents. Easy to grow and very hardy. Dark pink buds.
- **Pink Carnation** Coconut scent. very close sister of Mary Nicholson
- **Pink Carnival** compact growth, super thick flowers 4"
- **Pink Chayopraya**
- **Pink Cherry** Medium tree.
- **Pink Cloud** aka Bud's Pink Cloud
- **Pink Cloud** A gorgeous pastel rainbow, very delicate with a sweet fragrance. Sweet soft pink, blooms are medium large with a very soft texture. It seems to be a very hardy plant. Vigorous grower and roots really easily. Narrow bumpy wood. Gets some interior die-back in winter due to cold. Sets seed.
- **Pink Diamond** aka Hurricane Sunrise, Phet Chompoo, Petch Chompoo, Jack's Cup (?). Thai. Bright Pink Edge with White and Bright Yellow, thick texture, petals wide and rounded and slightly upwards on one side, round tips, light coral band on the back, spicy fragrance. Heavy bloomer with excellent branching. Keeping quality is very good. Strong fresh and sweet spicy fragrance. Round shape, compact growth. Large bloom heads that are long lasting. Scented but not sure how to describe it. Petals are very thick. Good branching. Heavily overlapping 3"-3 1/2" almost flat, round petals of good substance, with one side turning upward. Bright pink along edge with white and bright yellow. Orange-yellow towards the throat, with red veining and a light coral band on the back. Very good keeping quality. Strong fresh and sweet spicy fragrance. Penang Peach seedling. Beautiful fragrance plumeria with nice clear pink color and yellow on the center, color get more intense during a warm weather and softer during a cold weather. Round petals with overlapping and dark pink band on the back of the petals, 3 inches diameter, nice texture. Nice bundle flower with strong sweet fragrance just like tuberose.
- **Pink Diamond** from Eka, seedling of Puberty.
- **Pink Discrete**
- **Pink Edge**
- **Pink Edge Lantern** popular with collectors in India upright branching with large pendulous clusters which hang under the branches.
- **Pink Essence**
- **Pink Fancy**
- **Pink Flamingo** AKA South Florida Pink, Dainty Pink, Flamingo Pink.
- **Pink Floyd** Blackwell, Oz.
- **Pink Frost** aka Waterfall. Kathy M. found this tree in an old barrio area of Anaheim and the lady said in Spanish that she got it from a friend 20 years ago. I never saw this at Marilynn's, it looked more like a generic bloom. It's not lei quality, the blooms average at 4", and the pink comes on in the heat. It's possible that this could have been brought from Mexico but my Spanish is limited. I gave a cutting to Upland Nursery and Malee named it pink frost on her online sales web page. Related to Slaughter Pink but bloom in larger size and brighter color, a prolific soft pink bloomer with a floral fragrance. It's a quick grower with thick, hardy branches lending to numerous pink bloom on the tree.

- **Pink Frost** JL soft pink streaming flower color with a sunburst orange-yellow center. It has a wide petal 3-4" flower with a mild lemon fragrance and grainy appearance. Huge bundle of flowers, soft pink with yellow eyes, long petals, shape like stars from a distance, cool sweet scent, medium pink band on the back of petals, 3.75 to 4".
- **Pink Glow** aka Joshua, Oriental. Oz Medium large tree.
- **Pink Goblet** Florida cup like shape. Striking orange center. Early strong bloomer.
- **Pink Goddess** JJ mother tree gone.
- **Pink Golden Delight** aka Suwannapoom Sunshine. Thai forms compact and full bloom heads. Nice color and very nice scent.
- **Pink Hawaii** Soft pink with a stunning deep intense orange center. Very large, strongly textured, rounded flower.
- **Pink Helice**
- **Pink Ice** from BBB. 2.5" to 3.5" flowers with a crisp citrus scent.
- **Pink Ice** Upland seedling.
- **Pink Impostor** from Plumeria Hut. Compact grower, smells like dwarf pink Singapore and the blooms look just like it, but it's a rubra. Sets seed.
- **Pink Isabella** Sacred Garden, Oz. massive heads of blush pink flowers on large heads on an upright growing tree. Semi Dwarf Evergreen. Very large 4" mid pink flowers. Round petals and pincushion shape. Beautiful colour, shape and excellent perfume. Being a P. caracasana hybrid, the tree is medium sized and upright (apically dominant) in habit with a naturally clean trunk with no lower branches, beautiful smooth grey green bark and resistant to rust. Among the Top 3 evergreen streetscape frangipani trees in the world - along with San Germain and Angel of Love. Tall inflos. reflexed petals give the inflo a pincushion shape.
- **Pink Jack** JJ Solid medium 4" dark pink with dark pink / orange center and yellow streaks, can make pagoda tips. Gorgeous reddish pink with deeper red edges, heavy bloomer and heavily scented. Heavy bloomer and great scent. Large, intensely colored reddish pink blooms with deep red edges and yellow streaks from the orange center. Becomes almost totally red in peak heat. Heavy bloomer on a miniature tree. Loves the heat and can handle full sun without fading. Great strong floral scent with a touch of cinnamon. Early bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Pink Jaopraya**
- **Pink Jello** JJ translucent pink, really exceptional color. Strong scent as well as beautiful color variations. Very large and pink colour changes with the sun! The petal is not thick the strong essence like carnation. Lanky.
- **Pink Jinx** MPG Beautiful pink/red with a touch of yellow. 3" petals. Branches grow thick and hearty
- **Pink Kink**
- **Pink Kiss** from MPG Huge clusters of delicate pink 3". Growth habit:: medium. 3" with strong fragrance - almost heavy of Apricots, Sweet Olive. The parent tree is a prolific bloomer. always the first to bloom in the spring. The scent is GREAT! Very similar to Celadine and if possible even stronger. Pink that gradually fades to white. The center is slightly yellow/orange. Sets seed.
- **Pink Kiss** JJ With basketball sized clusters, we're surprised this lovely pink plumeria isn't more popular. Petal edges turn lavender in the heat. Fresh floral scent. Medium growth habit.
- **Pink Kiss** from Diane G. looks like Tillie Hughes, but they don't smell the same but are very similar, smells like honeysuckle. It is very distinctive fragrance not like others. Very fragrant. Sets seed.
- **Pink Kona Hybrid**
- **Pink Lady** see Miss Nonburi et el. Strong Citrus Perfume. Deep orange centre fading to pure white at the edge of the bloom with pink stripes along the edges of the petals. Very large 4" strongly textured star shaped flower.
- **Pink Lagoon**
- **Pink Lemon Swirl** from Mark Terrill, Houston. Sweet lemon fragrance, like lemon pie. Seed from Nancy Ames who stated pod parent was her Grand White Star. Can bloom on new tips. The petals start off with the swirl. Give it time for second bloom cycle. Very dark green narrow leaves. The blooms typically spend their first "open" day in the shell form.
- **Pink Lemonade** pastel pink 3", grainy and moderately overlapping petals. Its throat is yellows and orange. A very mild citrus fragrance.
- **Pink Lemonade** 1stop aloha "barbie" pink flowers with a brilliant yellow sunburst center. Strong sweet fragrance. 4-5" soapy sweet scent.
- **Pink Lips** Medium compact tree. Pale creamy complexion with delectable pink lips

- **Pink Lizzie**
- **Pink Lopburri** A beautiful soft pink petal with yellow center.
- **Pink Lotus** aka Bua Chompoo
- **Pink Lloyd** found growing near John Lloyd State Park in 2001. One of the first purple plumies. The tree was around 25 feet in 2001 before the City of Fort Lauderdale cut it down for a Hospital parking lot. Parent of "Purple Rain" (not JL's). The fragrance is a sweet candy smell like grape syrup.
- **Pink Martini** MPG scent is intoxicating. Grainy pink with orange center. The flowers bloom dark pink and fade to light pink as they age. These strong smelling flowers grow in large clusters of blooms.
- **Pink Metal**
- **Pink Mist** Oz VERY COMPACT in growth and produces nice clusters of delicate pink blooms with hints of occasional orange and a yellow center.
- **Pink Moragne** mild floral scent.
- **Pink Nova** 3" pink with a gorgeous center. Sets seed.
- **Pink Orange** Gorgeous Deep Dark Pink/Lavender edges with Orange/Yellow 3 inch petals. Red center.
- **Pink Pagoda** JL
- **Pink Palace** Named after the Royal Hawaiian Hotel. Salmon pink flowers one of the most heavily scented frangipani that we grow.
- **Pink Pansy** #155 from Jim Little. Technically, it is not a registered plumeria because the last name, since a pansy is another flower. The rules for registration do not allow the final word in a name to be another plant. Therefore, the plant was assigned a registration number by the PSA but the name would have to be altered somehow to be Pansy Pink, or some other name that pleases the ICRA for it to be a registered plumeria. It is a well known cultivar in the USA and would always be known as Pink Pansy. Similar to Danai Delight (darker edge) and Kasem's Delight. Pink Pansy is different from Lulu. If you look careful, it has different features. Pink Pansy has better scent compared to Danai Delight. PP flower is bigger. The only advantage of DD is she has better keeping quality. Both plants flower well thru out the year on matured plants. Cleanly marked pink and white, 2 ½" shaped like pansies. Red edge on back. Compact. Blush pink, white and violet edging on edge. Thick overlapped petals cupped inward give it the appearance of a pansy. Throat is a vivid orange-yellow, sweetly scented and has great keeping quality. 3" White with a prominent pink edge on the whole petal. Highly overlapped with nice round petals and a small yellow center. Nice sweet fragrance of grape koolaid or candy sweet tarts. Most desirable plumeria for fragrance. Medium small well branched tree. Carmen is the pod parent. Nicely shaped rounded petals with a pink edge and a yellow center. Recommended for the coast. Light lavender-pink with violet pink edges and violet lines running through the rounded overlapping petals, small yellow throat with sweet fragrance. A nice white, light pink with more intense pink along one rim side and yellow center, 3" to 5". Petals heavy overlapping, almost circular but slightly pointed with wavy margin. Lei quality over 12 days. Cold Tolerant. Slow grower, good patio plant. Fast grower. Good brancher. Easy to root. Produces superior seedlings that improve on the original variety. Seeds are hard to start.
- **Pink Parasol** aka 4810 3-3.5" pink and white with yellow throat and orange eye. The buds are brick-red, not pointed when they are about to open. The petals are very broad, rounded; heavily overlapping and with some veined texture. The fragrance is nice and sweet. Seedling of Pink Pansy.
- **Pink Parfait** #246 Thornton. Marilyn's Garden in CA also sold a Pink Parfait. Rose citrus scent, good bloomer, striking inflorescent of Pink and yellow. Pink blooms, elliptical moderately overlapped rounded petals 3 1/2". Blooms have slightly upturned inner edges and white veins. Petals blend from dark pink to lighter pink. Pink bands on the reverse and a yellow center. Citrus fragrance, large inflorescence. Elliptical leaves are medium green with acute tips. Pod Parent: Courtade Pink. Pink with swirls of other colors in the center. Tall. Sets seed.
- **Pink Parfate** Thai novelty with an unusual distinctive pinwheel shaped flower and heavily cupped edges, flowers are light pink shading to darker pink half way on narrow twisted petals, nice compact growing habit, excellent keeping quality with a strong gardenia fragrance.
- **Pink Passion** very large 4" flowers with a huge bloom head. It is holding very nicely and has little fading. It has a very sweet floral scent. Big tree.
- **Pink Pearl** Upland Very lovely pink blended to light pink in on petals, orange-yellow toward center, lightly ruffle with a light pink band on the back of petals, nice cool jasmine scents, 3". Nice soft pink color with yellow color on the center, blooming in large clusters, nice texture. Color changing from darker to lighter, strong tuberose scents in the morning and evening. Good bloomer.
- **Pink Pearl** Oz Coral Coast. #398 2006 Seedling from a random crossing of Singapore Evergreen. It flowers both winter and summer. Petals are long, thin, with no overlap and pale pink pinwheel, slightly darker on one side, and with a yellow eye that goes down to an orange/red throat at the centre. Perfume is a strong, sweet floral. Leaves are much wider, though dark and leathery. Perfume is close to Singapore Evergreen with a sweet overlay. Fast grower, with habit of throwing random 'sideways' branches that are just about horizontal. Soft pink, slightly darker on one side with a yellow eye into an orange-red

throat. This tree is currently flowering for a second time this season, retaining first flowers at apex of new branches, with new blooms at the tips of the same new branches. Leaf texture is not like a Singapore, and is softer, like chamois leather on top, and matte underneath with heavy veining.

- **Pink Pearl** C-Stars looks like Gardena or Blush Pink, strong scent
- **Pink Pearl** Marilyn's Garden. Very old variety. Edging gets darker with heat. This is a smaller bloom, about 2.5" or so.
- **Pink Perfection** #247 Thornton sweet scent bright pink flower with narrow petals which are pointed on the ends. Deep pure pink. Medium to large flowers with pointed slightly hanging petals. Light pink blooms, elliptical moderately overlapped slightly pointed petals 4". Blooms have slightly upturned inner edges. Petals blend from light pink to white with a small yellow center. The flower has a sweet fragrance. Elliptical leaves are medium green with acute tips. Pod parent: Kimi Moragne. Large flower. Strong tree.
- **Pink Perfection** AKA MKD B6, not Thornton#247
- **Pink Picot**
- **Pink Petit** Oz
- **Pink Prao** (pink pra-o) 3" deep-pink, white and yellow. Petals: slightly overlapping, oval, and of light substance. Fragrance: medium
- **Pink Pudica** AKA Sri supa korn. Hybrid with larger flowers than the original; colored with pale pink and white 3"-3.5". Unlike the species, has a mild, sweet fragrance! White with pink and yellow center. Leaves: dark green, very wavy margins. This is definitely a nice hybrid with superior qualities than the original species. Evergreen, semi dwarf hybrid which is perfect for landscaping as hedges, fences, screening and large pots. Pink pudica has a very long flowering season and is more cold tolerant than most frangipanis. Large flowers in bunches are very pale pink with thin line of darker pink around edge of petals. The pink flower color is darker when grown in semi shade. It has shiny green, wavy leaves. The originator of this plant said it's a seedling of Singapore White, (not dwarf Singapore) and he guessed that the pollen should be from P. pudica. Srisupakorn is not a dwarf but rather a compact tree with slim and short branches which grow a bit upward. It does have a nice fragrance and can get even pinker. Seems to have a growth habit more like a standard plumie not like a pudica. The flower has a pink tinge on the outer edges with a pink band on the back of the petal. The buds are a deep pink. It has a strong nutmeg scent. It really smells good. There's a second hybrid looking absolutely the same and being called "New Srisupakorn". New Srisupakorn is a far superior plant. Not susceptible to rust. Being a seedling of Pudica, 'Pink Pudica' is a somewhat confusing name. Leaves: dark green, very wavy margins. Stem was somewhat thicker than P. pudica but still looked very much like its parent, including the free branching.
- **Pink Queen**
- **Pink rainbow** C Stars pink orange flower with gold yellow center, round overlapping petals, very good keeping quality, good bloomer. Spicy fragrance, highly
- **Pink Ribbon**
- **Pink Ribbons** faint citrus, very veiny
- **Pink Rubra** SDPS
- **Pink Ruby**
- **Pink Ruffles** #356 FCN seedling of Pink Pansy. Not the same as Herzog's Pink Ruffles, which is now California Ruffle. Originally, the one from Carl Herzog is known as 'Ruffles', and the one from Luc is 'Pink Ruffles'. Also a JL Pink Ruffles. There will be a quiz later. 3" light medium pink petals that completely overlap. The edges are distinctly ruffled. A profuse bloomer on a medium upright tree. The center has a reddish eye surrounded by a peachy-gold ring. The middle is a blended pinkish-white. The rim has a unique ruffle or twist to them. This ruffle is very visible and quite stunning. Sweet fragrance and a compact growth habit. The petals are wide and overlapping. 2.5-3" and has a great texture. Recommended for fragrance. Recommended for the coast. 2" medium pink with a yellow center. A white glow around the yellow center fades into the pink of the petal. The lead edge of the petal has a very noticeable inward curl. The petals overlap heavily and offer a very good keeping quality. Prolific bloomer with a sweet fragrance. Blooms each year without fail. Lei quality over 12 days. Lovely bright pink bloom with large throat, which allows easier pollination by insect. It produces many seed pods. Can get powdery mildew.
- **Pink Ruffles** JL Thin branches, very compact, unusual petal shape.
- **Pink Samoa** Ampol Orrungroj. Classic spicy, recommended for fragrance, white with pink edge, orange starburst center. Sets seed.
- **Pink Samoan Fluff** Upland Shape and size like white Samoan fluff but in pink, soft pink blended throughout the petals, orange throat, one pink line on the middle of the petals, jasmine-rose scent, 2.5" and nice clusters. Smells like roses. Easy to grow. smallish blooms but nice sized inflos and is a good seeder. Sets seed.

- **Pink San Germain** from Kukiati. An evergreen rust free plumeria. Excellent sweet and strong fragrance. Evergreen, semi dwarf, rust free. Unusually very long graceful evergreen foliage, neat shape, clean smooth bark, no lower branches, exceptionally strong and sweet perfume and heavy flowering. Pink San Germain has much bigger flowers in huge bunches. The flowers are a strong deep pure pink.
- **Pink Sapphire** fast growing Plumeria with heavy branching. The flower begins with a strong Pink color eventually fading to a lighter shade of pink. Orange center with slight red veining. Strong fragrance. Pink speckled back on each petal. Large Pink with a yellow/orange center with a sweet smell.
- **Pink Sariah** probably Sariah Curly Pink.
- **Pink Selfie** Thai. Pudica seedling.
- **Pink Sensation** from Roland Lebuc. Sets seed.
- **Pink Serena** C Stars Huge, 6-7", lanky growth. Sets seed. Sweet candy smell.
- **Pink Shell** Poor graft host.
- **Pink Shell Star** aka Takor
- **Pink Sparkle** sets seed.
- **Pink Spider** aka Akalei, Tropical Spider, Hawaiian Pink Spider, Williams Rainbow, Spider Pink, Curly Conklin. Pink rainbow with gold center, curled petals. Pink to dark pink spider with a radiating orange center. Long twisting petals. Large inflo with beautiful bouquet of blooms. Very hardy and easy to grow. 3-5" blooms long after others have gone dormant. Strong sweet scent. Tall and vertical grower. Sets seed.
- **Pink Spider** Thai? aka 4251. 2 ½" - 3 ½" bright, deep pink with yellow center and red veining.
- **Pink Splendor** Upland Solid bright pink with darker pink tone on one side and at the end of the petals, yellow center, petals ruffle and pointed.
- **Pink Star** Thai 3" to 4". Beautiful intense pink veins spreading over of each petal and strong violet lining at the rim. A golden star at the center with yellow-orange-red spreading out. Petals are long narrow, moderate overlapping with pointed tips. Keeping best quality. Sweet and strong fragrance.
- **Pink Starburst**
- **Pink Starfish** JL Very sensitive to frost.
- **Pink Suanpung** Strong Sweet Perfume. Very large 4-5" flowers. Pink and white flowers with deep yellow centre.
- **Pink Sunset** Sibling of Tornado with lighter colors. Similar to Cancun. Round Rainbow with rich yellow center
- **Pink Tights**
- **Pink Tissues**
- **Pink Trumpet** JL. White with dark red-maroon striped line under the back side, 2" trumpet shape. Soft pink trumpet with yellow center inside, orange eye, pink band on the back, soft scent.
- **Pink Tulip** Upland seedling. Beautiful tulip with a ruffle, soft pink almost white on the petals, dark pink band on the back, yellow center, 3.5-4", plumeria scent.
- **Pink Tutu**
- **Pink Twirl** 2-3" unusual magenta-pink with rounded petals. Full heads with many florets display a grainy pattern of magenta streaks developing from the eye. Sweet fruity fragrance and a full balanced growth with an extended growing season. Outstanding long bloom period, good 3" lei flowers with a fruity almost rosy fragrance.
- **Pink Variegated**
- **Pink Velvet**
- **Pink Waterfalls** originally from Kathy Mras, sold by Upland. More inflos than leaves, with a light floral scent. Not lei quality
- **Pink Wave Rage** range of pinks and a bleeding yellow center, 4", good keeping quality, and a fruity fragrance.
- **Pink Whisp**
- **Pink White** JL
- **Pink-White Rainbow** JL
- **Pink White Velvet** Wonderful velvety pink suffusing to white
- **Pink Widow** Curled back petals. 4" and fabulous brilliant shades of pinks and gold. Petals have heavy texture, oval shape, and beautiful pointed ends. Very generously blooming and a long season. Fragrance is spicy unique sweet and strong carnation.



- **Pink Windmill**
- **Pink Wings** from P. Hut. Very thick petals, blooms are approx. 3" dark inflo. Semi compact tree growth. Knobby wood.
- **Pinkenllo**
- **Pinker Blue** Oz brilliant, neon pink. Under hot weather conditions the flowers often fade to an unusual bluish coloration. While some might find that the most intriguing, we simply like the fiery pink coloration of the new flowers best, not to mention their sweet fragrance. Another Australian from Brad Willis. 3" blooms that start as pink and as they mature fade to blue. Pinker Blue and Rose N Lilac are not the same plant. Pinker Blue is a very intense, neon Pink which fades to a bluish sort of coloration. Rose N Lilac is more deeply veined magenta pink and the petals are thicker whereas Pinker Blue has delicate, thinner petals. Intense, neon pink fade to a bluish color--quite unusual. The fragrance is very sweet and blooms 3".
- **Pinkswich**
- **Pinmanee** 3 1/2" Pink purple with yellow throat and some orange veining emerging from eye. Sweet scent with a hint of coconut. Leaves: dark green, elliptical with pointed tip
- **Pinot Rouge** JJ Fantastic compact growing tree sporting round, intense pink red blooms outlined by a white edge. Very thick petals last a long time. Great vanilla and jasmine scent. Blooms better if kept dry.
- **Pinprapa**
- **Pinstripe Pyjamas**
- **Pinveha**
- **Pinwheel**
- **Pinwheel** JJ. Excellent bloomer early to mid-season. Pink with dark edges, round petals, yellow center edged in dark pink. A reliable bloomer with lots of clusters of 2-3" pink blooms with rounded petals. Growth habit: semi-compact Scent: medium floral. Semi-compact grower with thin wood, but it puts out lots of flowers, and is a fairly strong growing plumeria. Numerous clusters of gaily colored, floral scented flowers. Excellent bloomer early to mid-season. Pink with dark edges, round petals, yellow center edged in dark pink. The petals can get a very grainy look. In heat, the coloration becomes an intense pink with an orange center. Numerous clusters of floral scented flowers. Semi-compact tree with thin wood, and a fairly strong grower. Sets seed.
- **Pinwheel Pink**
- **Pinwheel Rainbow** aka (?) Candy Stripe (no), Teresa Wilder, Teddy, Teddy Wilder, Sam Kasat (means Three Kings), Lo Kwain, Phet Sairung, Thai Starfish, and Diamond Rainbow. Not the same as Thai Pinwheel rainbow, which has thinner petals. (PwR and CS are not the same – need to correct this section... dd) coconut suntan lotion fragrance. Very colorful and striking blend of white, red and yellowish orange stripes covering the entire 2 1/2 to 3" flower. Very vigorous, sweetly scented. 3" rich yellow center and orange lines emanating from the middle. Dark red bands on the backside are visible in the fully opened petals. Frangipani fragrance. Medium tall tree. Lanky. Original Hawaiian hybrid candy stripe with propeller like petals. Rainbow color with many tones of pink and yellowish- orange stripes, long petals with slightly twisted at the end of petal, sweet fragrance. Deep Peach Perfume. Sets seed.
- **Pinwheel Rainbow** Upland
- **Pinwheel Red**
- **Pinwheel White** aka King Kalakaua
- **Pinwheel Yellow**
- **Pirate Gold** aka Golden Twist, Golden Twirl, probably Sunshine. Oz Propeller yellow with a touch of red/pink on the edge of petals and a mild scent. Huge flowers and strong sweet scent. Prolific bloomer.
- **Pirom Purple** from Sunchai
- **Pitas Point Pink** from M. Archer. Seedling #41. Dark orange center, and the scent is amazing, awesome tree.
- **Pitsamorn**
- **Pixie** C-Stars semi fluted blush pink and vivid golden center. 3.5-4" with long over lapping petals and amazing frangipani fragrance. Inflorescences are huge and flower production is extremely generous. Easy to flower, sets seeds readily. Large flowers, large bloom heads, and nice symmetrical growth.
- **Pixie Dust** JJ A great bloomer, especially when larger. The flowers look like little berries before they pop open. Abundant, brightly colored pink flowers with a well-defined orange center. Eye-catching white graininess on the petals. A strong blooming medium sized tree, especially when larger. Great cinnamon fragrance.



- **Pizzazz** JJ Divine seedling, is even more dwarf. Her pink white flowers are very similar to Divine in color and scent. Our first super mini has thick, silvery wood, gorgeous dark green, corrugated leaves and very dense growth. Profuse inflos on a late blooming, shrub-like tree. Scent is honey, lightly sweet.
- **PK110** AKA 4222, Kasem's Delight. Floral.
- **PK-122** 3.5" red, pink and white with golden-yellow throat and eye. The intensely red color decreases, leaving the flowers increasingly white and pink with maturity. Petals: slightly separated, broad-oval, not pointed, twisted. Fragrance: fresh, medium to strong. Leaves are olive-green with light green veining and thin red line along margin. Pointed tip. Delicate color shadings and nice fragrance.
- **PK133** Thai
- **PK-141** aka Jewelry. Thailand Light spicy scent, but the blooms make up for it. 3", medium substance. Dark Pink, orange and yellow over white background. Petals: overlapping, asymmetrical with more or less pointed tip, recurved. Fragrance: light, sweet, leaves: Broad elliptical, medium green. Excellent bloomer. Blooms on short branches but doesn't branch well. Compact and well branching. Sets seed.
- **PK-146** 3.5" heavy substance white with red and golden-orange. Petals: square-shaped, heavily overlapping. Fragrance: medium. Leaves: decorative medium-green, broad and rather short with pointed tip. Broad growth. Sets seed.
- **PK147** 4-5" Bright yellow center that moves out to white the bright pink. Large rounded petals with some overlap. A soft fruity scent. Huge blooms and large bloom clusters.
- **PK151**
- **PK155**
- **Plai Chompoo**
- **Plai Chumphon**
- **Plai Pirun**
- **Plaithong**
- **Plastic Orange** Thailand. Miniature. Very thick round obtusa leaves. More paddle like in shape. Flowers are small but fit the plant. The scent is strong and reminds me of Singapore, but not exactly the same. Very cold sensitive.
- **Plastic Pink** #173 aka Laguna Pink, Royal Hawaiian (close). RH and PP have always looked slightly different. RH has more yellow and slightly more curl in the petals. Original tree at the Royal Hawaiian. Large round hot pink with a small brilliant yellow center, red reverse. Very shiny and very fragrant, lemon smell. Keeps well. Deep pink with small brilliant yellow center; petal wide, obovate, round tip, moderately overlapping; strong red band on back; fair texture; mild lemon fragrance; keeping quality very good. 3" Hot pink, profuse, with a small yellow center and a citrus fragrance. Medium tree. Medium compact tree, hardy. Intense pink, 3", yellow center, red band on the reverse, petals wide with round tips and overlap slightly, mild lemon fragrance. Upright dense growth habit. Green leaves are oblanceolate with acuminate tips. Tough. Leggy, very long branches. Despite its pedestrian moniker, this is an incredibly bright, almost fluorescent pink with a delightful lemony scent. Not the most reliable bloomer (mine blooms about every other year, regardless the kind of care) -- but when she does decide to burst forth in all her glory, stand back and enjoy the show! Deep fuchsia, silk sheen. The wood is almost black / bronze and very knobby where the old leaf scars are present. Branched can seal over. Prone to black tip. Intense hot pink with a bright intense orange center with a small darker orange vein coming up from the eye. Plastic Pink / Royal Hawaiian usually has a maroon fuzzy inflo stalk. Cold tolerant. Not sensitive to soil compaction. Sets seed.
- **Playful** aka Cancun Pink, Mexican Pink, Peggy Higdon, Higdon Pink, Peggy's Pink, Annabell, Brownsville Pink. From C Stars light bubblegum pink, large bright pink with gold center, very sweet baby powder scent. Flowers easily, but poor keeping quality. The flowers have a sweet fragrance. Tall. Sets seed. Faint orange star in the middle, soft fruity fragrance.
- **Pleng Piroon**
- **Pleng Tawan** aka Sunfire.
- **Plew Suriya** aka Pearl Suriya, Plew Suryiah. White edged 3" vibrant yellow with red-orange starburst center. Thin greenish hued veins. Fragrance is a very mild citrus, light plumie/citrus scent.
- **Pleys Pink**
- **Ploy Chom Pu** aka Ploy Chem Phu. Not the same as Maya. Thai, variegated leaves. Slight citrus/lemon scent
- **Ploy Nang Ngueak** aka Daeng Mang Mee

- **Ploy Sairung** means Ruby Rainbow. Sibling of Tequila Sunrise.
- **Plum Crazy** JJ purple red 4" plumeria with excellent details. The strongly colored wine red veins really pop against the white background and deep red heart. Fast growing tall tree with very shiny, large round leaves. Sweet candy scent. Handles desert heat well. Very strong/thin branches, fast and tall grower. Huge dark green leaves.
- **Plum Crazy** Oz possible aka Joshua.
- **Plumeria Diva** from Luc, seedling of Raspberry Sundae. Thick leaves, petals are at least 5 times the thickness of a normal plumeria.
- **Plumeria Don** FCN named after Don Herron. Very heavy texture. 4" Bright Pink & White. Medium tree. Frangipani fragrance. Spice, jasmine fragrance. Mother tree gone.
- **Plumeric Fever** from George Straw. Houston's Button seedling
- **Plung Yok** aka Pong Yok
- **P. magna** Native to Dominican Republic
- **Pocahantas** JJ The color ranges from yellow-white to near pink, but is always pretty. Very heavy bloomer, medium thick flowers and nice compact growth. Robust, always pretty, long lasting blooms with colors ranging from yellow-white to streaky pink plus a nice bubblegum scent. Very heavy bloomer, medium thick flowers and great compact to medium growth habit with heavy wood. Very pretty, distinctive leaves. Thick wood, somewhat compact, long lasting flowers and a scent to die for.
- **Poconee Pink** Oz 2005
- **Poet** C Stars soft pink with a small gold center.
- **POINTY PETAL PINK** from Coralcoast. Plenty of pods and is a very hardy cultivar.
- **Poipu pink** possibly Cancun Pink
- **Pok Rainbow** aka Bok Rainbow
- **Polar Beauty** hard to root.
- **Polaris** Thai Sweet floral smell. Amazing veined blooms.
- **Polynesian Rainbow**
- **Polynesian Red** aka J&J Tree #55, possible aka Angus #3. Bright Red with yellow center, very showy and long bloom season. Tall and thick branches.
- **Polynesian Sunset** one is Thai Polynesia Sunset, and there's a different one from Houston. Magnificent multicolor rainbow 3". A good mixture of pink, yellow, orange and white. Gardenia fragrance. Semi-tall tree. Good bloomer. Seedling by Merrill O'Neil of Houston. Matte velvet like texture. Seedling of PS produced a Thai dwarf under the same name. Roots easily. Very nice scent. Easy to root. Tends to have a thin white streak through a petal at random. They open a deep, almost fluorescent coral color, with petals that look like silk. Fade in full sun but if given some shade the colors fade to all different colors of a sunset, pinks, peaches, and gold. Blooms well in cooler weather. Easy to root or graft, very affected by heat, with occasional splashes. Amazing colors, sweet floral scent, blooms like crazy. Early bloomer. Tall. Medium grower. Fruit scent. Color stays consistent in cool weather. Sets seed.
- **Polynesian White** aka Sherman. White 4" with a large yellow center covering almost half the length of the petals. A good frangipani fragrance. A somewhat leggy grower but very symmetrical. Blooms and pods all year round. Extremely prolific bloomer. Blooms on long pendulous inflos each summer all summer every summer. Sets seed.
- **Pomegranate** Blackwall, Oz. Dense clusters.
- **Pompano** Dark Pink, lemon scent. Gardenia raspberry scent. Medium growth.
- **Pompano Pink** #357 Florida 3 ½" dark pinkish red with well-marked white specks. Petals are stiff with good keeping qualities. Semi compact grower with very strong branches. 3 ½" dark pink-red with very pronounced white specks. This white speckling is very hard to photograph, as is the intense red-pink coloration. 3" brilliant red pink with darker pink speckles and reddish-pink center. Keeping quality is excellent with most inflorescences lasting up to 3 months. Soft plumeria scent. Medium tall tree. Early bloomer. 3.5" Dark pinkish red with well-marked white specks. Rounded thick petals with large amounts of overlap. Deep musky scent. It really looks like a Red with polka dots. Spicy scent Distinctive inflorescence shaped like a candelabra, combined with the almost white inflo stem.

- **Pompano Red** probably Pompano Pink. Upland Reddish-pink with stiff petals and slight white markings, inflorescence always upright, strong compact grower, nice gardenia scent, huge clusters of flowers when they mature. One of the largest clusters, the bundle can get up to 18 inches in diameter when they're mature. Coconut-gardenia fragrance with rich dark reddish maroon, nice texture. Color turns redder with heat and humidity.
- **Pompeii JJ** Thick 4" highly variable blooms in shades of red, coral and yellow with purple edges in the heat. Petal shape changes as the flower ages and fades. A heavy bloomer, this semi compact, densely branched tree has lovely light green foliage. Fresh floral to spicy scent. Thin wood. A California Sunset seedling.
- **Pon** Upland Beautiful hot pink with yellow center, pink veins, long petals to 3.25", hot pink band on pink color on the back of petals, lightly scent, won't faded in hot and cold weather, good bloomer and branches won't weep down. One of the brightness solid pink plumeria from our hybrid collection, solid color with yellow eye, pointed petal, star shape alike, nice bundle of flowers. Light fragrance.
- **Pono Pink** seedling from Rbt 'Fuzzy' Moody, named for his son. Sweet lily-like fragrance. 3" narrow curved fluted petals with a small yellow throat. Abundant clusters of medium pink flowers
- **Ponytail** aka Madame Poni, Corkscrew, Curly Holt, Waianae Beauty, Star Compact
- **Popcorn**
- **Pops Red** #167 4-4.5" rich red with white spotted tip, deep coloration, and big clusters. Keeping quality is top notch, excellent for lei making. Fragrance is spicy sweet scent. Texture is thick and velvety. Tree gets large with age and grows fast. Rose red 3 1/2 to 4", petal narrow, elliptical, round tip, slightly overlapped, texture, flowering habit and keeping quality excellent, fragrance sweet and mild. Compact growth habit. Velvety red with white spots on the tips, more noticeable after a day or two. Mine prefers the shade. In hottest sun, blooms will fall off prematurely. Once in the shade they open better. 3" Bright red with a small white spot like a watermark on the tip of each petal. Medium-short tree. Best true red with 3.5", slightly black grainy on the petals, dark red bands on the back, sweet spicy fragrant. Slow to bloom. My Pops' blooms better in partial shade. Pop's Red was discovered on Oahu Island (or Big Island?) in the mid 1990s while a preacher was cutting up and moving his plumeria tree in his front yard. Noticing that it was spectacular, asked what do you call it? After further prodding, he said it was called Pop's, a nickname given to him while he served on City Council in Oahu. The little white tips only show after a day or so and only when it gets hot. 4-4.5" rich red with white spotted tips. Very flashy deep coloration and big cluster of blossoms. Fragrance is awesome with its spicy sweet scent. Texture is thick and velvety. Beautiful petals with white tip developing as the flowers age and light but very floral scent. Flower keeps fairly well in water. Faded blooms look a weird purplish color. Generous bloomer and funky blooms with a small white tip. Prominent leaf veins. No fragrance and the white tips. Weak flowers that don't last once picked. Thinner branching but beautiful. Gets white fuzz on the leaf edges. Sets seed.
- **Poradok**
- **Porcelain Pink** #188 aka Port South Red, Padstow Pink, Fuschia, Pink Glow. Barbados 3" pink with small orange center, mild spicy fragrance. Medium pink blooms, elliptical moderately overlapped slightly pointed petals 3". Small orange center. Slightly upturned inner edges and darker pink veins. Pink bands on the reverse and a bright orange center. Mild spicy fragrance. Tall grower. Branching is average. Elliptical leaves have red borders and medium green with acute tips.
- **Porn Charoen**
- **Porn Prasert**
- **Pornpan**
- **Pornswan** aka Ruby Tuesday
- **Porntip Orange** Thailand
- **Port South Road** aka Joshua
- **Port Wine** from Coralcoast. Very dark port wine star-shaped blooms and underveins, dark maroon edges on its crunkly, pointy foliage. Even darker in extreme heat.
- **Portlock Pink** 2007 release. The gorgeous veiny pink petals, mildly scented with fiery orange center.
- **Pose**
- **Pot o' Gold** aka Cote d'Or. JJ

- **Potpourri** JJ Wrinkly leaves. Very fragrant. Excellent medium cupped pink with strong orange streaks from the center, pointed petals and lovely rolled white edge. Blooms in dense clusters. Compact growth habit adorned with small wonderful wavy, ruffled leaves. Very strong perfume scent. Blooms small but powerful. More golden than Boutique, leaf out later. Sets seed.
- **Poung Roi Hom**
- **Poung Yok** aka Jade Vine, Thai Jade. Hard to root.
- **Poxy Peony** penang peach seedling
- **Powder Pink** Highly fragrant and good bloomer
- **Powder Puff** Upland Nice soft color of pink, yellow and white in one flowers, petals are very unique which is long and curl back, petal wide out toward the end, shape of flower look like a windmills, soft touch band on the back of the petals, strong sweet jasmine scents.
- **Poy Nang Nuea** Cup shape 2" overlapping, rounded petals of gold and orange with pink to red tint along margin, fading to pink and yellow. Fragrance: medium, sweet Leaves: medium green, elliptical with conspicuous veining and pointed tip. Upright, fast growing.
- **Prachinburi**
- **Pradjam Sairung**
- **Prae Chompoo** spicy
- **Prahuap Khirikhan**
- **Prakaipetch**
- **Pramuan's Delight** Well balanced pink with white and yellow. Petals are separated and only slightly overlapping: mainly pink with some red veining, turning to yellow towards center and a red star-shaped eye. 2.5" to 3". Pink color intensifying during cool season in tropical climate. Fragrance: sweet honey fragrance. Leaves: medium green with wavy margins and pointed tip. Habit: broad upright. Broad upright with medium growth. Sets seed.
- **Prasartpol**
- **Pratomporn** aka tip patomporn
- **Prayalare** aka Phet Praya Lae. Thai fruit salad with very strong citrus perfume.
- **Preal Suriya** Thai
- **Precious** Monte collection.
- **Preecha 33** aka P-33
- **Prema Amara**
- **Prema Angela**
- **Prema Forgiveness**
- **Prema Lalitha**
- **Prema Serenity**
- **Premamoy** not Phet Praya Lae. #302 In Sanscript, Moy means man, and Prem means love. I. Jones named the plumeria for a Brother Premamoy who was an SRF monk, and he brought the plant back from Hawaii. 2" light pink with yellow orange centers. Light pink blooms, elliptical moderately overlapped pointed petals 2". Blooms have slightly upturned inner edges. Petals blend from light pink to white. It has pink bands on the reverse and a yellow orange center. Oblanceolate leaves are medium.
- **Preciosa** C Stars
- **Pretty in Pink** aka 4446 and possibly two others. Beautiful unusual shade of pink. Excellent keeping quality. Leaves are green with acute tips. Sets seed.
- **Pretty in Pink 2 ½"** pink with yellow center, compact habit
- **Pretty Princess** northern Thailand. Discovered in a nursery near Ang Thong as a seedling of Chompoo Khao Yai. 3.5" to 4.5", occasionally 5". Overlapping oval petals, pink with golden-yellow and orange towards center and distinctive red veining Fragrance: medium, honey Leaves: medium green, elliptical with pointed tip. Long petal large pink, strong frangipani scent - tree is very thick branching. Awesome huge blooms and the colors are amazing. Nice thick texture, coloration can get very intense with heat. Large and abundant blossoms. Heavy canopy of symmetrically branches. 4 ½", vigorous lanky grower about 8 feet tall and large beautiful canopy thick with sturdy branches. 4"- 5" pink and yellow flowers, jasmine scent, medium grower. Spicy fragrance. Sets seed.

- **Pretty Pink** possibly Yala.
- **Pretty Woman** see Wildfire
- **Prico Island Fascination** smells wonderful.
- **Prima Donna** registered by Hetty. Seedling of Barbados Apricot Brandy.
- **Primrose**
- **Prince of fire** very intense aroma of myrrh
- **Princesa** Cstars similar to if not the same as Charlotte Ebert et al. 4 1/2" shiny pink red with gold center, broad round petals, slightly overlapping. Vigorous plant, fragrance is strong and pleasant. 2 1/2" and the scent is very sweet. 3 3 1/2" very nice sweet strong scent. Narrow matte leaves. Bloom is large in cool weather. Red and white paint dot. Tall grower. Can rebloom on old inflos.
- **Princesa Maya** C Stars. Wonderful hot pink rounded petals that become pendulous like Japanese Lantern. The scent is really nice also. This plumeria looks very delicate. Very nice rose red with brilliant yellow center, round overlapping petals. Clusters hang like a basket when mature. Spicy fragrance. Peachy scent. Deep neon pink with orange center, nice fragrance. Very cold sensitive. Small flowers in abundance with a powerful fragrance. Not cold tolerant. Lanky.
- **Princess Adriana** 2-2.5" Deep red with a yellow orange center that become more visible as it fades, with occasional maroon color break. Narrow thick petals with pointed tips and upward curling edges. Mild spicy scent.
- **Princess Adriana Ciara** #278 2 1/2-3" pink with yellow orange center, peach fragrance. Dark pink flower with yellow orange center. Oblong petals with pointed tips and slight overlap with upturned inner edges. Dark veins. Red variegated markings from unknown source. 2.5-3". Peach fragrance. Average tendency to fade with average keeping quality. Seed parent: Princess Victoria Adriana. Pollen Parent: Kauka Wilder.
- **Princess Alexandria Ida** #279 2 1/2-3" pink with gardenia jasmine fragrance, Medium pink flower with oblong petals and orange yellow center. Upturned inner edge with moderate overlap. 2.5-3". Gardenia jasmine scent with average tendency to fade and average keeping quality. Seed Parent: Princess of Metarie Pink. Pollen Parent: Pompano Pink.
- **Princess Amy Catherine** #280 2 1/2" white with yellow center, rose fragrance. White flower with a large yellow center. Oval petals with pointed tips and a light pink band on the reverse. 2.5- 3" with upturned inner edge. Mild rose fragrance, keeping quality is average. Seed parent: Princess of Metarie Pink. Pollen parent: Celadine
- **Princess Anita Rosa** #281 Named for Joey Rosselli's sister-in-law, Anita Rosa Carpanzano. Seedling of Hausten White and Common White. White with medium yellow center, highly overlapping oval petals, with upturned inner edge, 2 1/2-3". White with five round petals. Same distinct scent of the 'Night Blooming Cirrus.' Honeysuckle fragrance, keeping quality keeping quality is average.
- **Princess Ann Maria** #282 2 1/2" pink with yellow center, peach fragrance. Pink flower with yellow center, rounded petals, 2 1/2-3". Peach fragrance, moderate tendency to fade, keeping quality is average. Seed parent: Tina. Pollen parent: Princess of Metarie Pink.
- **Princess Ann Rosselli** #283 Named for Joey Rosselli's mother. 2-3" rainbow with peach fragrance, very similar to Jeannie Moragne. Reliable bloomer every year. Blooms a little later in the year, fresh peach fragrance. Medium pink Rainbow fading orange to yellow with moderately overlapping oval petals 2-3". Moderate tendency to fade. Moderate red bands on the reverse with peach fragrance with average keeping quality. Seed parent: Celadine. Pollen Parent: Scott Pratt.
- **Princess Anne Froeba** #329 2-2 1/2" dark pink with rose fragrance. Dark pink flower with prominent veins radiating from orange center fades to medium pink. Red and pink stripes on reverse. The petals are elliptical and moderately overlapped, with slightly pointed tips. Tendency to fade is above average. Petals are 2-2.5", with a rose fragrance. Good brancher, medium to tall growth habit. Elliptical leaves are elliptical with an acute tip. Seed parent: Scott Pratt. Pollen Parent: Princess of Metarie Pink.
- **Princess Antoinette Gloria** #284 Named for Joey Rosselli's aunt, Antoinette Gloria Rosselli. 2 1/2-3" white with yellow center, gardenia jasmine fragrance. White with medium yellow center, no stripe on rear. Blunt oval petals with moderate overlap with upturned inner edges. 2 .5-3". Gardenia and jasmine fragrance keeping quality is average. Dark green elliptical leaves have acute tips. Seed parent: Hausten White Pollen parent: Princess Anita Rosa.
- **Princess Carmela Vena** #285 2 1/2" pink with jasmine fragrance. Medium pink flower with yellow center and veins. Oval petals 2 1/2-3" with upturned inner edges and moderate overlap. Jasmine scent with average tendency to fade and average keeping quality. Medium green elliptical leaves with acute tips. Seed Parent: University of Cherry Pink. Pollen Parent: Pompano Pink.

- **Princess Catherine Louise #286** 2 1/2" pink rainbow with citrus fragrance. Pink rainbow fading to yellow with orange veins and small orange center. Rounded petals with upturned edges and moderate overlap. 2-3". Tendency to fade is high. Fragrance is strong citrus with good keeping quality. Medium green elliptical leaves have acute tips. Seed Parent: Kimo. Pollen Parent: Maui Beauty.
- **Princess Cecile Amelia #287** Named for Joey's Rosselli's Aunt Cecile Amelia Schwartz. 3" white with yellow center, jasmine fragrance. Completely yellow and later fade to a sunburst yellow center, with pink stripes in the rear. The petals are round. The fragrance is strong and sweet. Rounded petals with moderate overlap and upturned inner edge. 3". jasmine scent, with average keeping quality. Average branching, medium grower. Elliptical green leaves have acute tips. Seed parent: Princess of Metarie Pink. Pollen Parent: Celadine.
- **Princess Christine Elizabeth #319** 2 1/2" white with yellow center, gardenia fragrance. Small white flower with large dark yellow center. Petals are highly overlapped with rounded tips. Strong pink band on reverse. The flower is 2 .5" with gardenia fragrance. Tendency to fade is above average. Medium to tall grower. Elliptical leaves are medium green with acute tips. Seed parent: Celadine. Pod Parent: Princess of Metarie Pink.
- **Princess Claudia Maria #288** 2 1/2-3" white with yellow center, peach fragrance. White flower with very large yellow center and pink veining. Orange center. Oblong pointed petals, peach fragrance. 2.5-3". Average tendency to fade and average keeping quality. Seed parent: Celadine. Pollen parent: Princess Anita Rosa. Pubescent new growth.
- **Princess Daniela Pia #289** 4" pink and orange with peach fragrance. Medium pink with light pink and white markings. Dark veining inside the large yellow center. Oval petals with pointed tips and upturned inner edge have 3-4". Peach fragrance. High tendency to fade with average keeping quality. Seed parent: Princess Victoria Adriana. Pod Parent: Jeannie Moragne, which it resembles when not splashing.
- **Princess Diana** Upland Beautiful bright multi-pink tone color within flowers, rounded petals with yellow center, flower 2 to 3 inches in diameter, nice bundle. Color turn into hot pink in higher temperature. Sweet fragrance especially during an evening.
- **Princess Elisa Gerarda #290** 2 1/2-3" light pink with rose fragrance. Light pink flower with medium orange yellow center. Rounded highly overlapping petals and upturned inner edge, rose fragrance. Pink bands on the reverse. 2 1/-3". Average tendency to fade with average keeping quality. Seed parent: Kimo. Pollen Parent: Maui Beauty.
- **Princess Elisa Maria** AKA Princess Elisa Gerarda.
- **Princess Emma** 3" Rose pink with huge full clusters. Sweet cinnamon fragrance. FCN seedling of Marion B. Medium tree. Strong fragrance.
- **Princess Fabiana Pagano #330** 2 1/2" pink with yellow orange center, rose fragrance. Light pink flower has highly overlapped cupped petals measuring 2 / 2.5" with broad red and pink stripes reverse. Flowers have medium rose fragrance. Petals are elliptical with slightly rounded tips. Small yellow to orange center. Tendency to fade is average. Growth habit is average, with good branching. Elliptical leaves are dark green with acute tips. Seed parent: Princess of Metarie Pink. Pollen parent: Maui Beauty.
- **Princess Geraldina #291** Named for Joey Rosselli's Mother-In-Law, Geraldina Todino. 2 1/2-3" white with yellow center, salty fragrance. White with medium yellow center, moderate overlapping oval petals with upturned inner edge. Dark pink band on the reverse. 2.5 -3", with soft salty fragrance, keeping quality is average. Medium green elliptical leaves have acute tips. Seed parent: Princess of Metarie Pink. Pollen parent: Princess Anita Rosa.
- **Princess Isabel Crais #282** 2 1/2-3" red with yellow center, jasmine fragrance. Medium red flower with yellow center. 2 .5-3". Petals rounded with small point with moderate overlap, upturned inner edge and jasmine scent. Moderate tendency to fade and average keeping quality. Dark green elliptical leaves have acute tips and red leaf borders. Seed parent: Pompano Pink. Pollen parent: University Cherry Pink.
- **Princess Josephine Fiorella #293** 2 1/2-3" white with yellow center, baby powder fragrance. White flower with small yellow center and light pink bands on the reverse. Moderate overlapping petals, with upturned inner edge. 2 .5-3". Baby powder fragrance with average keeping quality. Seed parent: Princess of Metarie Pink. Pollen parent: Princess Anita Rosa.
- **Princess Katie Crais #294** Named for Joey Rosselli's Grandmother, Catherine and the mother of Ann Louise Rosselli. Size, color and shape resembles Hausten White except it is smaller from being bred from the Princess Anita. 2" with yellow center. The scent resembles the Hausten White and Princess Anita. 3" white with yellow center, spicy fragrance. White with medium yellow orange yellow centers. Oval rounded high overlapping petals with upturned inner edges. Mild fragrance with average keeping quality. Medium green elliptical leaves have acute tips. Seed parent: Hausten White. Pollen parent: Princess Anita Rosa.
- **Princess Kim Marie #364** pink 3" flower yellow center
- **Princess Marcella Maria #295** 3" dark pink with fruity fragrance. Medium pink flower fading orange to yellow. Dark pink vein down the center of the petal. Dark pink band on the reverse, Oval petals with upturned inner edge. 3-3 .5". Sweet fragrance, tendency to fade is high with average keeping quality. Dark



green elliptical leaves have acute tips. Seed parent: Celadine. Pollen parent: University Cherry Pink. Large straight leaves. Appearance changes with climate. Smells like Fruit Loops cereal.

- **Princess Margaret Orr #331** 2" pink with red veins, mild rose fragrance. Small pink flower 2". Petals are highly overlapped with upturned edges at the rounded tips. Veins reach halfway up the petal from a pale yellow center with broad red and pink stripes on reverse. The scent faint rose. Tendency to fade is average. Good branching habit, average grower. Elliptical leaves are light green with acute tips. Seed parent: Princess of Metarie Pink. Pollen parent: Pompano Pink.
- **Princess Maria Grazia #332** 2 1/2" pink with yellow center, peach fragrance. Pink blooms, elliptical moderately overlapped petals 2 to 2.5". It has dark red stripes on the reverse and a small yellow eye. The flower has a peach fragrance. Keeping quality is good with an above average tendency to fade. The branches are slender. Elliptical leaves are medium green with acute tips. Seed parent: Princess of Metarie Pink. Pollen parent: Kimo.
- **Princess Maria Pia #296** 2-3" cupped pink with jasmine fragrance. Amazingly sturdy plants and great bloomers. Reddish pink flower with oval cup shaped petals with small yellow center. Dark pink stripes on the reverse. Tendency to fade is high. 2-3". Flowery fragrance, with average keeping quality. Dark green elliptical leaves have acute tips and red leaf borders. Seed parent: University Cherry Pink. Pollen parent: Pompano Pink
- **Princess Mary Rosselli #297** Named for Joey Rosselli's Grandmother, Mary Traina Rosselli, and the mother of Dominick F. Rosselli, Sr. Shape resembles Ann Rosselli except it is larger and white; light fragrant scent. 2.5", with yellow center. This seedling was from a different pod than the Princess Katie Crais however the parents were the same. Very thick branches. 3" white with yellow center, spicy fragrance. 3-3.5" oval, slight overlapping petals, with upturned inner edges. Mild spicy fragrance with average keeping quality. Dark green elliptical leaves have acute tips. Seed parent: Hausten White. Pollen Parent: Princess Anita Rosa.
- **Princess of Metarie Pink #298** Medium pink, small yellow center with red eye. Tendency to fade is high. Fades to light pink. Medium pink bands on front and back of petals. Moderately overlapping oval petals, 2-1/2 to 3", with baby powder fragrance, keeping quality average. Light green elliptical leaves have acute tips. Open pollinated seedling of a common pink.
- **Princess Minnie Dominica #333** 1" white flower
- **Princess Paduzzi #365** 3" pink flower with citrus fragrance. Seedling of Princess of Metarie Pink
- **Princess Pamela Ann #320** 3 1/2-4" pink without any fragrance. 4" hot pink bloom with no fragrance. Light green leaves are elliptical with acute tips. Seed parent: Princess of Metarie Pink. Pollen parent: Pompano Pink
- **Princess Rosa Solstice #334** 3" pink with peach fragrance. Seedling of Lei Rainbow.
- **Princess Victoria** aka Metairie Pink, Lavender Pink Blush, Lavender Splash. Creamy white/pink with red virus streaks. Yellow center. White and pink flowers are occasionally speckled with deep red streaks and sprinkles after the plant matures. Very striking. Mild sweet lilac fragrance. Well balanced and easy to grow. Pubescent new growth. White and pink with a unique splash of blood red. The center has a sunshine ring. ALL FLOWERS DO NOT HAVE THIS VARIATION. Some heads have a few variegated flowers while others only carry the pink, white, and yellow color. It sometimes takes up to three years before variegation occurs. Medium, well proportioned growth habit. 2.5-3" and a soft, nice texture. The flowers are large, have a nice perfume, and every tip gets an inflo every year. It produces masses of flowers, and is also the first to bloom and last to finish, pubescent stalk. Pink and a touch of pale pink toward middle and yellow center, 3", some flowers will be very dark pink and some will be red with splash of white, light scent. Grows like a weed. It was named after the creator's wife, Victoria Rosselli. Limbs have a soft, slightly fur like texture. Only a few flowers spot and splash reds and pinks and actually variegate. When the 2-3" speckled pink and red flower variegation finally appears it is a spectacular sight. Well-balanced form and is easy to grow. The fragrance is mild and sweet. One of the most floriferous. It's a prolific bloomer and I love the shape - the small leaves curve down gracefully, like an umbrella. Pubescent new growth. Sets seed.
- **Princess Victoria Adriana #299** 2 1/2-3" light pink with yellow center, baby powder fragrance. Variegated white and pink with a unique splash of blood red. The center has a sunshine ring. All flowers do not have this variegation. Blooms are 2 1/2 to 3". Nice texture. Medium, well-proportioned growth habit. Medium pink, with red variegated markings from unknown source. Small yellow center with red eye. Moderately overlapping oval petals. 2.5-3", with baby powder fragrance, keeping quality average. Open pollinated seedling of Metarie Pink.
- **Prismataic** aka Prismatic from JL? open petaled arc of rainbow colors. The shape is an open wing, fly-a-away rainbow that has the same heavy petal texture as does the pagoda series. Dark green foliage and an upright growth habit. The fragrance is mildly sweet.
- **Pretty Girl** Apricot-peach and yellow colored flowers edged in white, petals strongly overlapped with rounded tips, 3 1/2" with strong texture for lei quality, mild rose scented.

- **Pretty in Pink** US possibly Evalani
- **Priyanuch**
- **Promanee**
- **Prompiram**
- **Psycho White** seedling of Gardena, Gardenia (not), Trumpet (not). From B. Spurgeon. White with red stripe on back, yellow center, bright red heart. Longest bloom, very spicy scent. Hardy plant. Cold tolerant. Poor keeping quality. Lilac fragrance. Good graft host. Indistinguishable from Gardena. Not the same as Blush Pink, which has almost the same flower (slight difference in the petal back) but a floral, not lilac scent. Sets seed.
- **Pua Melia** aka Duvauchelle Special
- **Pua Noa** aka Pua Noah, possibly Barbados Apricot Brandy or UofH Orange.
- **Puang Roi** aka Dwarf Watermelon, Cherry Cluster, Dwarf Cherry Cluster, 100 Flowers. Sets seed.
- **Puang Yok** aka Pong Yok et al. Thai name for JJ's Thai Jade. 2" to 2.5" cream-yellow with red or pink shades and red eye. Petals: rounded, overlapping, good substance. Fragrance: sweet with a hint of mushroom, medium intensity. Leaves: medium green, pointed tip. Unusual coloring.
- **P. puberula**
- **P. pudica #2**
- **P. pudica #8**
- **P. pudica** aka Hammerhead, Hammer Leaf, Bridal Bouquet, Everlasting Love. No scent or very little scent, dark green leaves, difficult to root. Somewhat fragrant in the heat of mid-day, but only then. Luc grafts pudica onto rubra. Pudica are rust-resistant and therefore desirable as breeding stock. So far, the crosses have not captured this desirable trait. The species originates from Margarita Island and Venezuela. In general P. pudica hardly set seed. Biggest shortcoming is its meager root system. Poor root system, should be grafted to resist wind damage. Drops leaves at around 40 degrees. They tend to come back from the root system. Woodson lists caracassana as a synonym for Pudica. Pudica meaning pure, is a name used considerably in older descriptions referring to any pure white Plumerias originating in Central America and in the Caribbeans. The name caracassana would tell me that the species that we know as P.pudica was named after its place of origin, Venezuela and its capital Caracas. Striking-looking neatly growing plant and can be trained to enhance its natural 'umbrella top' look. They can be planted fairly close to each other--4-6 feet apart if the plant is trained with a single stem branch vertical. I also made a triangular planting similar to DT's, but about 5 feet apart--looks very nice. Flowers from early summer to around October; flowers have no fragrance. Cold tolerant. The idea of grafting P.pudica came from Mike Ferrero while he was curator of the plumeria collection at Nong Nooch Botanical garden in Thailand. That species is a native of Margarita Island off Venezuela. As such the island is never affected by the African hurricanes. FCN's P. pudica cuttings, over 6 feet tall, growing in the ground were all blown away by hurricanes Katrina and Wilma in 2005. The grafted P. pudica planted alongside were not affected and still growing. Seedlings: slight variations within the trees I grew from seeds. Some grew taller, faster, and others grew more slowly, and with more sideways branching. To date a total of four of the twenty have a clear vanilla perfume, and one of these, REALLY strong and sweet. This species evolved on a volcanic island in Central America and the root system makes no effort to penetrate deeply. Salt tolerant. Poor graft host due to wimpy roots.
- **P. pudica hybrid**
- **P. pudica v. 'La Florida'** It has a mild fragrance, but is as vigorous as P. pudica. Growing at the old bus stop entrance to the original Parrot Jungle, now Pinecrest Gardens, near Miami. The leaf margins are very undulate and give the impression of being narrow close to the stem but those are not nearly as lobed at the tips. The leaves are broadly oblanceolate. This shrub is about 10 feet tall. This species is lightly fragrant, not buttery like a Plumeria at all. It looks to be a lot more resistant to disease like P. pudica. All parts of the unknown plant ("Florida") are larger than P. pudica, the inflorescence stalk is much thicker and larger and the flowers are much denser in the cluster but individual flowers are of the same size. The unknown is fragrant whereas P. pudica is not. Both of these have the same rubbery consistency and gloss. But where did it get the ruffles (I had to pin down the left hand leaf as it tended to fold in half) and scent? 'La Florida' is another seedling of Florida Colors, which is a P. pudica seedling and which has an unknown pollen donor; however, the color of the flower indicates that it may have crossed with P. rubra. Nice blooms with a yellow green center.
- **P. pudica Pink** dwarf evergreen pink flowered form of Plumeria pudica. Amazing upright growing dense/compact semi dwarf evergreen frangipani. A Plumeria pudica hybrid with soft pink flowers and beautiful foliage.
- **P. pudica Variegated** AKA Golden Arrow

- **Pudipetala cv. Engel.** Engel is the German word for Angel. Flowers hang in bunches and look like angels. Same perfume as P. stenopetala, very much like sweet carnations. Engel is the best selection of an extremely rare interspecific cross between P. stenopetala and P. pudica from Dr. Kukiart Tanteerattarm. Unlike P. stenopetala which is very drooping in habit and more suited to hanging in stone walls, Engel has the compact upright qualities of P. pudica and thicker non hanging branches and bigger beautiful shiny lime green leaves.
- **P. puditusa** (Plumeria obtusa X Plumeria pudica). Oz. The foliage of the puditusas have the thick dark green glossy and prominently veined foliage features of P.obtusa with the spoon shaped leaves of P.pudica. The plant shape is more compact and neater than P.pudica, growing into a beautiful ball shaped plant to 2 m max. The flowers are highly perfumed.
- **P. puditusa** Oz Hot pink - Semi Dwarf evergreen bright hot pink flowers on large heads on upright growing hybrid. Cold tolerant. Same perfect qualities as P. Puditusa SG Lemon gold but with outstanding hot pink flowers. 2m x 2m. Most cold tolerant. Excellent perfume.
- **P. puditusa** Oz SG lemon gold - Semi Dwarf evergreen pure white perfumed flowers with a bright yellow centre. Sparkling pure white flowers with large bright yellow centre radiating outwards. Exquisite perfume. Very thick fleshy leaves. Highly rust resistant.
- **P. Puditusa Linda Ross** Evergreen 2012/13 semi dwarf Like our other rare puditusa hybrids our new hybrid Linda Ross is a very beautiful small upright growing evergreen frangipani with big flowers and excellent perfume and glossy dark green foliage which are cold tolerant and rust resistant. Puditusa Linda Ross has the biggest and most colorful puditusa flowers. Flowers are pure mid pink with red eye which slowly fade to white. Flowers are held in tight bunches. The underside of the foliage is often tinged with purple. Upright growing to 2. 5m tall x 1. 5m wide. Excellent for western facing wall summer screens in cooler climates as it may not stay evergreen in cooler climes. Ideal for pots. Named in honor of Linda Ross, well known television and radio gardening celebrity and Landscape Architect. Co author of the book 'Frangipani'. A self confessed "frangipaniphile".
- **Puerta del Sol** good consistent bloomer. Very tall inflos.
- **Puertoricensis** Citrus Pure white. 2" thin petals.
- **Pukalani** Wonderful orange and pink flower of lei quality with great fragrance
- **Pumpkin Pie** aka Fruit Salad
- **Puong Yok 2 ½"** pale yellow with reddish/pink picotee/banding
- **Pupaan Red**
- **Pupukea Crepe** JL sweet smell and unique ruffle, 3" and good holding capability. Medium growth with many full heads. A fast grower. 4" soft white and pale yellow with extremely crinkled edges like thin coarse crepe paper. Excellent perfume. Curly edges and large abundant heads. Slow to root. The fragrance is mild and the growth dense. Poor bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Pure Gold** aka Heidi, Heidi Gold
- **Pure Passion** aka Capalaba et al.
- **Purida**
- **Purity** Oz. Similar in shape to Madame Poni, with its very square ended, long, narrow and slightly twisted petals, but the purest white possible with a golden yellow centre.
- **Purity** super compact / miniature variety from Thailand.
- **Purity** cold tolerant. Medium height tree with a spreading growth habit. Very good bloomer. Fairly strong sweet floral fragrance.
- **Purple #1** not Muang Jack. From Preecha Garden.
- **Purple #2** aka Muang Sengyam. Sets seed.
- **Purple Aromatic Rose** Thai. Large clusters of 3.5" flowers, floral, somewhat rosy fragrance. The center is a nice contrasting orange-pink
- **Purple Bouquet**
- **Purple Butterfly**
- **Purple Carol** possibly Violet Jade Dragon. Named by Luc for Carol Cat Mylrea.
- **Purple Face** Thai Purplish Pink w/small orange yellow center; oval petal with pointed tip, moderately overlapping. 3.5", scented.
- **Purple Gold** aka P6
- **Purple Haze** JJ petals are really thick so flowers don't wilt easily, colors fade in about a day or so which I think is quite decent, love the faded look. Stiff petals with purple buds open to a lavender...reminds me of a mixture between a Musk Rainbow and JL Purple Rain. Very strong lily scent. There is another

Purple Haze from Florida. These blooms couldn't decide whether between purple or yellow, so they compromised in a unique way. Even the faded blooms are very pretty. Stiff thick petals with purple buds open to a 2 1/2" lavender gold flower. In the heat of the day, the colors become a rich lavender and orange blend. Medium growth habit.

- **Purple Haze** from Mike Sirios. Seedling of Grezaffi's Purple and Mexican lemondrop.
- **Purple Jack** aka Muang Jack, Jack's Purple, not Queen Violet. JJ. Despite the confusion in names, this is a MUST HAVE for your collection. Sweet soft perfume and 2.5" to 3". More on pink in my cooler area. Lavender but only if you have enough heat and light. First purple colored plumeria available in US, purple color with darker veins, orange toward center, purple buds. Seedling of Penang Peach. Needs heat to bring out colors. Once it starts blooming it is an eager and reliable bloomer. It just needs a well established root system. I've had early year branchlet start an inflo late season, which is to say the dominate branchlets may produce blooms the first season that they formed. Purple Mauve with strong Lavender unless heat is over 85 to 90s. Not cold tolerant. Deep purple buds become 2.5-3" purple lavender blooms with dark veins and an orange center, and then fades to bluish silver hues. Needs heat to bring out the rich royal purple colors. Once the root system is well established and it starts blooming, it is an eager and reliable bloomer on a tall tree. Sweet grape perfume. The very first, original lavender/purple plumeria on the market. Sets seed.
- **Purple Jade Dragon** AKA Violet Jade Dragon, Saeng Manee, Mangkonyok 2007 Thai Large clusters, 2 to 3" red to purple-red and yellow. The petals are overlapping, round, golden-yellow with red to purple-red area along edge and red veining spreading from the base. The buds are dark red with the petioles dark red to almost black. The fragrance is a medium sweet honey with a hint of wild strawberry. Strong, wonderful scent. Many faces with different conditions. Sometimes the purple edge is prominent, other times the red dominates and little blue is evident. Size and intensity of yellow center varies. Slow grower. Medium grower with drooping branches. Tends to black tip. Must be grafted, will not root.
- **Purple Hybrid**
- **Purple Lucite** aka Muang Lucite, Thai Lucite Silk (?), possibly Morning Star
- **Purple Moon** Like Abigail (her parentage), this is a compact tree. Very fragrant.
- **Purple Moon** from Kukiat.
- **Purple Passion** Thai. 2.5-3". Slightly overlapping rounded petals. Light purple with bold yellow center and bands of pink then dark purple cover the outside edges. Thick texture, night blooming jasmine scent.
- **Purple Passion** C Stars similar to Evalani, but larger, more compact and different scent. Big flowers, sweet scent.
- **Purple Princess** aka Violet Red, Violet Princess. Thai. Masses of mauve flowers.
- **Purple Queen** aka Muang Rachinee, Queen Violet, probably not Jack's Purple or Muang Jack
- **Purple Rain** not Purple Rain from Kukiat, not the one from Lopaka. JL Balanced growth that exhibits a full inflorescences on each branch. 3" beautiful purple hue on the back and the face. The fragrance is mildly sweet. Striking flower developed at JL Farms. It has led to several crosses that have yielded a new exciting range of purplish colors. Good texture with a medium growth habit. Slow to root. Not cold tolerant.
- **Purple Rain** from Lopaka or Kukiat. Deep rich shades of purple with a dark orange center. The smell is sweet and spicy like a strawberry dip in Tabasco.
- **Purple Rain** Upland One of our private collection, beautiful purple with yellow center and touch of dark pink between, 2 to 2.5 inches diameter, light fragrance. Even though the flowers aren't large, it's very noticeable from the distance. Grainy throughout the petals. Beautiful structure plants, semi upright habit. Bloom in small bundles. Very limited.
- **Purple Rainbow** aka Violet Rainbow, Muang Sairung, possibly Thai Metallica. 2007 Thailand Star-shape 5" and up--- a stunning purple-maroon with a golden-yellow center and red veining spreading from eye. Wonderful, sweet fragrance. Large star-shape 4" to 5", purple-maroon with golden-yellow center and red veining spreading from eye. Petals widely separated, asymmetrical and pointed. Backside purple over white with maroon stripe along rim. Keeping quality: good. Fragrance: medium, smooth honey. Sweet but not strong scent. Very tall. Sets seed.
- **Purple Rose**
- **Purple Serendipity** from Kukiat. Thailand. Very large purple up to 5". Light purple with a rainbow swirl of gold and orange in the center. Sweet, fresh fragrance. 4" seedling of Charlotte Ebert. Shape and size of leaf and tree characteristics are very similar to Charlotte Ebert. Very tall and skinny. Sparse bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Purple Star**
- **Purple Tigress** aka Muang #5, Muang Sa-Ngeam #5, Muang Ruangsukdee #5. Very unusual light purple to purplish grey with dark purple dark grey stripes radiating out from a yellow centre. Medium to large with a good perfume. Medium tall growth. Sets seed.

- **P. purpurea** grainy pink with strong rose scent. Imported to Sicily, Botanical Garden of Palermo in 1800. Strong rose - resin essence. Blooms rarely, but spectacular when it does.
- **Purity** Oz Similiar shape of madame poni, with its very square ended, long, narrow and slightly twisted petals, purest white with a golden yellow centre.
- **Puttaraska** 3" Creamy white with dark pink speckles and streaks. Thailand. Sets seed.
- **Puu 2** from Brad. Seedling of Puu Kahea. Like its pod parent, it produces large 4+" flowers and are similar in shape. However, Puu 2 has some white in the blossoms and more reddish-pink, as opposed to mostly yellow with red edges like its mother plant. We have noted over the last 5 years the colors also change frequently throughout the year. The most brilliant show has usually been in the early Fall before the weather completely cools down, but has been tamed of the most brutal summer heat. She's a good bloomer and can make quite a show with large inflorescences.
- **Pu'u Kahea** #144 AKA O'Sullivan, Fiesta, Rainbow Spider, Rainbow Surprise, Australian Rainbow. Means "Hill of Calling or Echoing hills". <http://www.pkcc.org/our-facility/our-history> Parentage: P. rubra X P. rubra forma acutifolia. 4" yellow with red bands, mild fragrance. Brilliant yellow with a strong red band on both front and back of petals. Fragrance is tangy lemon with age. Brilliant yellow with a deep reddish edge, lemon fragrance, good keeping quality. Blooms are brilliant yellow with strong red bands, petal long, narrow, pointed tip, slightly overlapping, narrow strong red bands on front and back, 4 1/2", mild lemon fragrance. Keeping quality good. A very showy flower. Light citrus fragrance with good texture. No or very little scent: Medium tree. Luminous 4.5" brilliant yellow with strong wine, almost deep pink, colored bands on both the front and the back, with a mild lemon fragrance. The growth habit is more upright and seems to have branch divisions of three. Wonderful landscape plant due to its conformity. Elongated petals with primarily yellow, some white and a pink stripe along one edge of the petal. Largest individual flowers, first to emerge from dormancy. Can really take the heat and intense sun. Very large rainbow with thick branching. Beautiful bright yellow star shape with a strong red band. Tall grower. Medium tree. Very rich colors, a spicy scent and big bloom heads. It has proven to be a fast grower producing tall trees with thick branches, very sturdy and good for windy areas. Gets powdery mildew. Can get black tip, doesn't like temperature changes. Doesn't like when it's in full sun and temps over 90 lots of burned buds. Faint scent, running the gamut from herbal to sweet. Colors can't be beat and the blooms last a very long time on the inflo and off, with thick petals and little fade. Good rooters but seem to be slow bloomers. Sets seed.
- **Puu Thai**
- **Puu Two** from BBB. Seedling of Puu Kahea. 4+" and similar in shape to Puu Kahea. However, Puu 2 has some white and more reddish-pink. Good bloomer and large inflorescences.
- **PW2** JJ Orange center with lavender-pink streak outward on soft pink petals, slightly ruffle with lavender pink band on the back of petal, soft fragrance.
- **Quandamooka** Oz 4" propeller in pink, orange, gold, and lavender hues. Likes to change her colors. The fragrance is a mixture of peach and floral smell. Fresh floral scent. Tall grower. Fast grower. Skinny wood, gets lots of BT. The outer edge colors fade and make the flared out pattern of the eye zone really stand out.
- **Quasar** Grove Farm seedling. Sets seed.
- **Queen Amber** JJ colors are so soft and yet completely vivid. Heavy bloomer, easy to root, great fragrance. Sweet coconut peach fragrance. Spice scent. Easy to root, fast grower. Unique 4" mauve apricot colored blooms glow with soft pastels, and yet the colors are completely vivid. Heavy bloomer and spicy coconut peach fragrance. Fast grower into a semi-compact tree..
- **Queen Anne** Oz aka Cotton Candy et al, Mango Bay, Shalimar, Shamas Rose, Sir Charles, Surfer's Beauty, Sydney 2000
- **Queen Ayr**
- **Queen Cherry** 3" pink
- **Queen Curly**
- **Queen of Hearts** Oz velvety red, deep and blood colored, full, generous petals, with a little orange in the very center. The inflorescence is pendulous (hangs downward) and the 3.5" blooms have a lovely, strong, sweet perfume. Sets seed.
- **Queen Kapiolani** aka Amber Starburst. Jim Little changed the name to Queen Kapiolani because it was worthy of a higher name.
- **Queen Napranum** aka Frangi Fest. Discovered in Australia, on an abandoned church mission site near Napranum on NW Gulf, and thought to have originated in Samoa. Very pretty medium to large flower with exquisite perfume and color. Very beautiful tricolor -pink white & yellow of Samoan heritage. Large flower. Elongated pink and white petals with yellow centre and a delightful scent. Very beautiful multi colour with medium sized flowers in big bunches & has one of the best perfumes. Collected from a remote indigenous community on western Cape York. I was told that it was brought there by Samoan missionaries.

- **Queen of Hearts** Oz.
- **Queen of Violet**
- **Queenie J** from Don Herron. Stolen in 2008.
- **Queeny's White**
- **Queensland Dons Yellow**
- **Quetcalli / Quetzalli** Upland seedling. White flower with pink touch on the petals, star shape flowers, orange eyes with yellow center, pink band on the back.
- **Quicksilver** JJ Intense mauve lavender blooms with a large orange center and black heart. Compact growing, nicely shaped tree. Robust grower with scented 2 1/2" flowers.
- **R03** aka Nantharat, probably Superba Red. Not the same as R3, which is the code for Tango from JJ. Compact. Compact and well branching. No scent. Inflos become pendulant.
- **R3** aka JJ Tango. 2"- 3" carmine-red with darker red striations. Petals: heavily overlapping, broad oval with slightly pointed tip, partly covered with fine hairs. Fragrance: rather intense, fresh and sweet. Deep-red color and very decorative foliage and habit. Gorgeous bunches of rounded, full petaled, deep red 3" flowers. It is extremely compact/short growing--almost enough to be considered a DWARF with specimens as old as 5 years still remaining at 4-5 feet tall. The plant branches well, and has a broad growth habit. Fresh and intense fragrance. Spicy scent, large round flower.
- **R05** brilliant yellow with white rim
- **R90** JJ old variety. Similar to R31. Reminds me of Thai tornado. good compact grower blooms almost every year
- **R.R.** Yellow
- **Rachel's Cloud** Tahiti. aka Devin Noelani, Maria Cordova. Light pink with white blotches or cloud like appearance covering the entire face, petals moderately overlapped, fair texture and sweet spicy cinnamon fragrance. Highly recommended for its unique color and scent. Tahitian seedling of Grove Farm from Kauai which was named by Andy Zukowitz of Aloha Tropicals after his daughter. It does start out darker and then the white almost cloud like marks show. It smells like a mild cinnamon and is 3 1/2". It produces many inflos so it stands out to the eye. It is a good brancher and seems very healthy. Little white splotches in the pink. Cooler the weather, the less splotchiness. Growth habit is upright, strong and branches well, her scent is floral.
- **Radiance** from Linda Ohara. Seedling of Wildfire
- **Radiation**
- **Radish** maybe Lollipop. Old Hawaiian variety, pink and yellow shell. Sturdy compact bushy grower, cold hardy.
- **Rae**
- **Rae's African Queen**
- **Rae's Pink**
- **Rae's red** aka Irma Bryan (?). Bought back from Papua New Guinea about 30+ years ago.
- **Raffles** JJ Brilliant pom-poms of softly ruffled petals set this one above most other pink plumerias. Needs full sun for blooms to open properly. Colors intensify in the heat, showing a deep orange center and white mid-petal stripe. Nicely floral scent. Medium sized tree.
- **Rainbow** Upright and open branching variety suitable for landscaping, the flowers are a unique blend of rainbow colors pink, yellow and red.
- **Rainbow #17**
- **Rainbow 36** Island Plumeria in Northridge, CA, and the owner Matthew calls it that to keep track of it - it's otherwise an unnamed variety. It's gorgeous, though, and has a fantastic scent. One of my favorites, especially the colors and the thin burgundy/magenta line on the edges that make it look like a watercolor.
- **Rainbow Alii** old Hawaiian variety. Compact.
- **Rainbow Angel** from Kukiati. Sets seed.
- **Rainbow Beauty**
- **Rainbow Blush**
- **Rainbow Bouquet** sets seed.
- **Rainbow Cup** Unusual pink and white rainbow with cupped flower. Pure white variety with deep yellow centre and pink frills to the edge of the petals.

- **Rainbow Diamond** aka Phet Sai Rung, Madame Rainbow
- **Rainbow Gold** Hawaii. From Ampol. Semi compact with a pleasant scent. When they first open, the yellow is more golden, one edge is red. Fades to yellow and white around and the pink/purple around the edges almost disappear. Compact and branches well. 2.5", thick petals and a medium-strong peach scent. Very prolific bloomer, thick petals, strong sweet scent, huge inflos, compact grower. Many, many big inflos on a lot of branches on short plant, nice medium scent, continuous and prolific bloomer, thick texture, very good keeping quality, different stages of colors at the same time, like Kimo.
- **Rainbow Jungle** #395 Original name Carouselle. Oz, Coral Coast. Thai Leela seedling. Named for the endangered parrot breeding facility at Kalbarri. Leela seedling 2005. Flowers are HUGE, with some six petals, and the typical Leela crinkle or fold on one side. Perfume is vaguely fruity but not strong. Deep burgundy to lighter shades of pink, ending white at the inner edge, huge, red to orange eye, with fine scarlet stripes radiating out from the centre overshadows the white. On really hot days, becomes almost totally a fiery red/orange. Fast grower.
- **Rainbow KBH**
- **Rainbow King** Upland
- **Rainbow Moragne** aka probably Moragne 93
- **Rainbow Pink** Thai, similar to Lady Fruits, changes over the growing season.
- **Rainbow Ribbon** aka Red Silk Ribbon. (may be a HI and a Thai version) HI somewhat curly-petaled, 3-3.5" striped multi-colored rainbow of a dazzling coloration. The scent is nicely sweet. Very large, beautifully shaped, patterned and colored flowers, similar to Puu Kahea but with broader petal/ more rounded flowers.
- **Rainbow Ruffle** Hawaii sweet fragrance, 2"-2.5", and a fair keeping quality.
- **Rainbow Sherbert**
- **Rainbow Spider** similar to Pu'u Kahea. 5" widely separated narrow petals are somewhat floppy and under the right conditions do appear to 'crouch' like a spider. Strong Rainbow color and good, floral scent.
- **Rainbow star** C Stars tricolor with distinct star pattern in center. Blend of pink, red and white, round petals and gold center. 3-3.5" rainbow of red, white, and gold, with a captivating orange-red star in the very center.
- **Rainbow Star** Oz, from Sacred Gardens Frangipani of Queensland. 3-3.5" rainbow of red, white, and gold, with an orange-red star in the very center.
- **Rainbow Star Pink**
- **Rainbow Starfish** Thailand. 1-stop
- **Rainbow Starburst** NOTES: seem to be a mix of a renamed Leela, renamed Miss Universe, and a brightly colored Leela-shaped version.
- **Rainbow Starburst** possible aka Leela, Big Mountain Rainbow. Thailand. Deep reds, and a warm reddish-yellow center, big stunning 4-1/2". Very large, star-shape 4" to 5" from long metallic-pink buds. Petals separated, elliptical and slightly twisted with slightly pointed tip. Mainly pink, white and golden orange with darker veining spreading from the eye. The pink color fading increasingly towards white with age. Flower-trusses large, carrying multiple flowers Fragrance: smooth, medium intensity. Outrageous combination of pinks and yellows. 2-3" reddish-pink from the tips fading down into the throat where they become a brilliant yellow/orange combination. The outer edges are lined with a hot pink band. Even when this bloom fades, the vibrant colors in the center continue to put on a show. Sets seed.
- **Rainbow Starburst** from Mukudan. India. Not the same as the Thai version. Does not twist.
- **Rainbow Starburst** Oz, not the same as Leela.
- **Rainbow Starburst** Hawaii
- **Rainbow Sunrise** from Sunchai. Huge blooms
- **Rainbow Surprise** C Stars aka Pu'u Kahea. 2 green dots. Brilliant yellow with strong red band on front and back of narrow pointed tip, slightly overlapping petals. Good keeping quality.
- **Rainbow Treasure** C Stars One is probably a rename of Gulf Stream. More than one with this name, as one set of photos looks like Gulf Stream and another is a red, orange and yellow rainbow with long petals. Wonderful blooms and still fragrant. Hard to describe fragrance, almost peachy, not cinnamon like most reds. Fragrance is okay but the flowers are more than worth it. Blooms last pretty well. Brilliant yellow with strong red bands on front and back of narrow, pointed tips. Slightly overlapping petals. 4.5". Long lasting blooms, mild lemon fragrance. Light spicy on the long petaled one.
- **Rainbow Twirl** 1stop



- **Rainbow's End** Attractive rainbow. 3-1/2" multicolor blush that pales as they age. A rather tall tree.
- **Raindance** JJ Similar to Nopakaw. Strong elegant fruity fragrance, excellent keeping quality. Best scent, great bloomer, likes to branch. Excellent, strong floral scent with very long lasting blooms. Mother tree lost.
- **Rainworth Pink** Medium compact tree.
- **Rainworth White**
- **Rajaburi**
- **Rajamongkol**
- **Rajavadee**
- **Ralph's Rainbow** Rose scent. Very spicy with a hint of sweetness. Easy to root. Diem Nguyem named in honor of his good friend Ralph, a Hawaiian descendent. Its fragrance is spicy, a hint of citrus, coconut.
- **Ramabadee** Thai smell intensely of candy. Glowing tones of yellow and pink combine together on white flowers 3 1/2", petals are rounded and overlapping with pastel pink edging, vigorous grower and prolific flower producer, good keeping quality. White purple, pink and yellow 2.5" on big inflos.
- **Rambler**
- **Ram Chandra**
- **Ramo De Novia** see P. cujete. Pudica leaves.
- **Ranga**
- **Ranong**
- **Rapeeporn**
- **Raphael** Oz Seedling of hot pink.
- **Rare Hilo Beauty** aka Black Hilo Beauty. 90s during the day and mid 70s at night. Pictures #2 and #3 show the flowers when a cool front came in and dropped the night temperature to the 50's but still got to 95F during the day. The petals curved in and showed the petal back color which is black for a beautiful effect. Also, the dark veins of the petals are more visible. Picture #3 shows a flower when day temperature dropped to 85F but night temperatures were still in the 50's. The dark veining of the petals is visible but the petal ends do not curve in to have black edges. Pictures #4 and #5 were taken when it rained and the day temperatures were cooler. The flowers turned blood red from dark red.
- **Rare Rainbow**
- **Raspberry** Upland Nice rich red-maroon flowers with a wonderful sweet scent, easy to bloom. Red band on the back of the petals, red veins throughout the petals, 2.5 to 3 inches flowers size, red buds.
- **Raspberry** #100 aka Raspberry Red, Thornton Raspberry, Raspberry Parfait. Raspberry originally had registration #100 assigned, but it was not proper to use 'Raspberry'. Later it was re-named to 'Raspberry Parfait' registration #248 in 2008. White overlaid with pink w/ yellow center; petal wide, elliptical, pointed tip, highly overlapping, raspberry pink bands on front and back; heavy texture; 3 3/4", Raspberry fragrance; good keeping quality. 3 3/4" pink and white, grainy, raspberry fragrance. Blooms raspberry red then fades to a soft pink. Center is slightly yellow/orange. 3". The parent tree is a prolific bloomer. White overlaid with pink w/ yellow center; petal wide, elliptical, pointed tip, highly overlapping, raspberry pink bands on front and back; heavy texture; Raspberry fragrance; good keeping quality. Maroon Red with darker band on the back of petals, light smell, medium flowers. White overlaid with pink w/ yellow center; petal wide, elliptical, pointed tip, highly overlapping, raspberry pink bands on front and back; heavy texture; 3 3/4". White overlaid with a raspberry pink color, with a yellow orange center. 3 -3.5" Sweet raspberry fragrance. Blooms fade from deep raspberry red to almost white over a few days.
- **Raspberry Delight** aka Cinnamon Red, She Said Red. Huge, full, flower heads of raspberry stars.
- **Raspberry Parfait** #248 See comments in Raspberry. Thornton pink with yellow center sweet fragrance. Light pink blooms, elliptical wide highly overlapped rounded. Blooms have slightly upturned inner edges. Petals blend from light pink to white. It has pink bands on the reverse and a yellow center and orange throat. Elliptical leaves are medium green with acute tips.
- **Raspberry Ribbon** from Suki
- **Raspberry Ripple** aka WA sunset. Oz small flowers with star center
- **Raspberry Royale** in western Oz, Fire Dancer in eastern Oz aka Cerise. Possible aka of Lipstick in Oz. Very fragrant. Sets seed.

- **Raspberry Star**
- **Raspberry Starfish** see Wave Rage
- **Raspberry Sundae** aka Mother's Kiss. #269 Houston from the late Eileen Hill. 3" dark pink, elliptical moderately overlapped pointed petals. Ruffled upturned inner edges. White veins and blend from dark pink to medium pink. Pink bands on the reverse and a large bright yellow center. Elliptical leaves are medium green with acute tips. Raspberry Sundae is a USA variety, but Thailand has many varieties that look like their American cousins. Recommended for fragrance. Medium scent. Lanky growth. Easy to root. The fragrance is sweet floral with a background of a musk. Medium strength. Seedling of 'Mauve'. Mauve is a seedling of 'Courtade Pink'. The co-founder of the PSA, Elizabeth Thornton purchased a seedling which she named Courtade Pink. 'Mauve' is E.T.'s seedling. Grows well. Splits nicely and doesn't get too big too fast. Nice furry coating on the stems, pubescent tips. Lanky. Blooms are very delicate. Almost no keeping quality and they fade fast. Moved it to the shade and color lasts longer. No fragrance. No red in RS leaves young leaves are shiny almost waxy looking mature leaves have a slight crease and are thin. Dark red center and fuzzy inflo stalk. Easy to root. Doesn't BT. Flowers are smaller and petals narrower in heat. Pubescent new growth. Sets seed.
- **Raspberry Sundae** Thai 3" unusual deep pink with some red veining and yellow-orange eye. Petals: separated, elongated and outward curving. Deep pink to lighter pink with red veining and yellow-orange base. Substance: medium. Fragrance: medium intensity. Leaves: emerald green, slightly twisted, with conspicuously wavy margin and pointed tip. Needs heat. Pubescent growth. Seedling of Confetti. little or no white when they first open. As with some other plumeria, after opening, continued growth of the petals puts in white veins that grow into white areas.
- **Raspberry Swirl** aka 4304, Thai Rimfire, Thai Razzle Dazzle. Named by Sue Hand after a Thailand trip. When it first opens the yellow fires out into the veining into the pink. Slender medium grower inflo happens when tree matures to about 2.5-3.5 ft. Very prolific brancher.
- **Raspberry Whimsy** aka or close Wave Rage, Hawaiian Solar Flare
- **Ratana Buri**
- **Ratchaphruek**
- **Ratigkarn Orange** 2 to 3" open flowers with overlapping petals forming dense clusters. Golden-orange back-ground with white area towards margin, overlaid with deep pink and red brush strokes and veining. Substance: good Fragrance: medium Leaves: medium green with lighter veining. Beautiful flowers look almost like they have been painted. (Renoir would have loved this plant.) Compact and well branching. Sets seed.
- **Raul's Yellow and Pink** Heavily reflexed. Easy to root.
- **Ray's Pink** #210 3" veiny pink with gold center sweet fragrance. Light pink blooms, elliptical moderately overlapped oval petals with rounded tips 3". Blooms have slightly upturned inner edges. Petals blend from light pink to white with pink veins. It has pink bands on the reverse and a gold center. The flower has a sweet fragrance. Keeping quality is above average with a high tendency to fade. Medium to tall grower. Branching is good. Elliptical leaves are medium green with acute tips.
- **Ray's Sunset** #211 4" red pink orange rainbow with sweet fragrance. Reddish pink blooms, elliptical moderately overlapped rounded petals 4". Blooms have slightly upturned inner edges. Petals blend from red to pink to orange. It has red bands on the reverse. Keeping quality is below average with an moderate tendency to fade. Medium grower. Branching is average. Elliptical green leaves with green edges with acute tips.
- **Raya Kao** Ra – yaa ( aa- long a as in after) 3" of heavy substance opening from deep maroon flower-buds. Cream to light brown with yellow throat and some orange veining, nicely contrasting with the maroon and pink backside of petals. Petals: heavily overlapping and twisted, rounded, without tip. Fragrance: strong and fresh, very sweet. Leaves: medium green, with wavy margin. Elliptical, pointed tip. Unusual color and strong scent. 3" flowers of heavy substance opening from deep maroon buds. Cream to light brown with yellow throat and some orange veining, nicely contrasting with the maroon and pink backside. Petals: heavily overlapping and twisted, rounded, without tip. Leaves: medium green, with wavy margin. Elliptical, pointed tip. Seedling from P. stenopetala.
- **Razzle Dazzle** JJ Slow grower. Not cold tolerant. Lavender/purple and truly unique. Very veiny lavender/purple plumeria that fades to bluish purple. The twisty petals are pretty cool and truly unique. Smells like vanilla. Medium growth habit. Slow to root.
- **Razzleberry** #410 from Thea Whittington. Heavy and generous bloomer, better than Raspberry Sundae.
- **Rean Thong**
- **Red 59** aka Jack 59
- **Red and Yellow Fruit Salad**

- **Red Black** colors ranging from red to pink to mauve depending on the intensity of the sun and daytime... Still smelling like sweet cinnamon and still not really black. Recommended for fragrance.
- **Red Blood** aka Blood Red, Irma Bryan (?), Tahitian red, Suva red (?), Irma Bryant, Thai One, Blood Red, Darwin Blood Red
- **Red Broker** 3" red, orange under tones
- **Red Butter** Thai 3-4" glowing red and orange, medium tree
- **Red Butterfly** AKA Nonburi Lady, Miss Nonburi, Red Butterfly, Sao Nonburi, Nonthaburi Lady
- **Red Centre** Oz Multi colored with a vibrant red center strong scent.
- **Red Cerise**
- **Red coconut Dwarf** very difficult to get to bloom or they might not flower at all. No one has witness their flower yet. Very true dwarf. Slow growing.
- **Red Dawn** 2102/13 P. obtusa. Not completely red but red, pink, orange and cream. Buds are bright red and the underside has a dark red wide margin. Beautiful dark green glossy foliage and excellent perfume. Medium to large tree.
- **Red Devil** aka Red Magic. Thai Hard to root.
- **Red Dragon** aka Black Tiger, Red Dragon Heart. Must be grafted.
- **Red Dragon Heart** aka Dragon Heart, Black Tiger, 4106. Lanky and tall. Poor branching.
- **Red Dusk** almost gold metallic glow in the center like Linus from Noam Champa, or the purplish/lavender colors. In the cooler temps of the South Bay Red dusk gets huge bloom heads and is GORGEOUS.
- **Red Emma** aka Irma Bryan Oz
- **Red Emperor** Oz. named after one of famous QLD fish.
- **Red Eric** clusters of star-shaped flowers that are a deep dark red color. It has an unusual spicy scent, although it is milder than most flowers. It flowers quite late in the season-although it is worth the wait. It is one of the longest lasting frangipani flowers. When the flowers first open they are intensely red and as they age a beautiful orange throat develops. The scent is stronger when they are first picked.
- **Red Embers**
- **Red Eric** Oz mislabeled Solar Flare.
- **Red Esther** similar to Madagascar Burgundy, confirmed to be Hilo Beauty. Very deep red black with pointed petals. From a rescued tree in Simi Valley.
- **Red Fire** 3" deep red flowers
- **Red Flame** Upland
- **Red Frangipani** aka Joshua
- **Red from Maui**
- **Red Flare**
- **Red Fusion** Upland
- **Red gadunga** very fragrant
- **Red Golden Eye**
- **Red Heat** aka Bohemian Rhapsody
- **Red HiFire**
- **Red Honey**
- **Red Hope** Oz from Cooktown. Brighter version of Joshua.
- **Red Hot** AKA Jack of Hearts.JJ: 3-4" flower opens brilliant, solid red before fading, producing a nice color contrast. Growth habit: medium Scent: mild floral Pear maybe citrus. Very hard to capture the colors. Almost inflorescent. Very eye catching in person. Velvety red, almost inflorescent, 3-4" blooms with a purple sheen. As each brilliant red flower fades in the heat, it produces a nice color contrast. Medium sized tree. Scent is mild fruity pear or citrus.
- **Red Hot George** from Linda Ohara, named for the late George Crouchet. Bright red and nice sheen. George does not like this seedling: "too floppy". Good grower: easy to root and early bloomer. 4.5" and great scent.
- **Red Hot Tango** seedling from Hetty Ford.
- **Red Inter** medium sized, slightly fragrant. Very bright pink-red. The surface reflects light like plastic. The radial veins keep it interesting.

- **Red Jack** AKA Dwarf Red, JJ Mini Red. JJ highly compact red plumeria. Blooms well and won't grow out of sight. Strong fragrance and good keeping quality. Beefy. Green shiny leaves, petals are thick. Colors are so intense. Bright clear red flower, semi tulip shape flower, darker red band on the back of the petals, light scent.
- **Red King** 3.5-4" Dark red with a hot pink hue. Heavily overlapping rounded petals. Spice scent.
- **Red Lady** C Stars. Red fades to Purple..beautiful butter yellow eye and the shape is similar to Calcutta star..very star shaped blooms are about 2 2 1/2".
- **Red Lion** Thai 3-4" deep red with some darker red streaking. Rounded petals with heavy overlapping. Nice spice scent, one of the better dark reds.
- **Red Madonna** aka Simply Red. fresh red with black in the edge.
- **Red Magic** aka Red Devil, maybe Starburst. Thai. Starburst like the popular red/orange/yellow Tequila Sunrise. Satin petals. Medium growth.
- **Red Marble** Thailand Smells like green tea.
- **Red Marnic** Penang Peach seedling
- **Red Moon** Thai. 2.5-3". Wide petals, slightly overlapping. Yellow with strong red veining running through and thin band on one side of the outer edges. Thick texture, good lasting quality. Peach scent.
- **Red Moragne** aka Morange 93? Large 4 1/2" reddish pink on white. The center extends out with grainy reddish lavender resulting in an orange appearance. The petal is wide, elliptical with rounded tips. Keeping quality is fair with a sweet floral fragrance. Blooms in nice bunches. Very similar to Moragne #93. Fragrant sweet floral. Susceptible to rust. Recommended for the coast. 3" to 4" pink-red with noticeable veining running the length of the petal. The petals overlap heavily and have a good keeping quality. The center is a soft orange-pink. Medium tree.
- **Red Anong** cold tolerant.
- **Red Coconut** obtusa dwarf. The leaf is very small and has a red color at the stem. If you prefer a crown form just cut one time and it will create many branches. The leaf is so small and red it's almost violet at the stem. Overall height not over 24 inches, appearing in a very tight branching and having short and big stems. All leaves are 2" – 3" and pointed tips. Each leaf has clear beautiful texture and remarkable lemon color veins spreading over on dark green background. Central leaf vein is red maroon. Produces new branches very quickly. Flower is off-white with yellowish eye. Extremely slow grower.
- **Red Orachorn** aka Solar Flare
- **Red Orange** JL amazing rich orange-red. Sweetly fragrant and a good branching habit. Grows in an upright fashion and sparkles with 2-3" reddish/orange. Good texture and used for lei making. The fragrance is minimal but flowers are eye catching. Thick, waxy petals. Slow to develop roots. Pink in cooler weather. Thin branches. Sparce bloomer. Not cold tolerant. Tall.
- **Red Pagoda** from Kukiati.
- **Red Pansy** seedling of Pink Pansy
- **Red Picotee**
- **Red Pinwheel** Hawaii Excellent bloomer
- **Red Raca** Beautiful very rare red/orange/yellow/pink
- **Red Rose** from Fuzzy. Several plants with this name on the market. Excellent fragrance of jasmine and pikake.
- **Red Rose** aka Kled Tubteem, T55
- **Red Ruby**
- **Red Saito** large red flower reach up to 5" when mature. Sweet scent.
- **Red Samko** heavy bloomer
- **Red Samoan** beefy branches
- **Red Santa** AKA Santa Red, Sangria, Cherry n' Cream, Hanaku. Recommended for fragrance.
- **Red Seedling** JL similar to Scott Pratt
- **Red Shell** AKA Mini Red (not JJ), Red Star, Heart of Joy. Thailand Light candy scent. Opens just before falling off. Light candy scent. Floral.
- **Red Silk Ribbon** aka Rainbow Ribbon
- **Red Sparkles** C Stars. Smells like a bakery. Rose red, large, with overlapping round petals, good keeping quality, and sweet fragrance. Fades to grey.
- **Red Speckles**
- **Red Spider** SDPS

- **Red Star** aka Irma Bryan Oz
- **Red Sun**
- **Red Sunrise** possibly Lani Beauty
- **Red Sunset**
- **Red Swan** A very large Pink to Lavender to Red Petal.
- **Red Sylvia H**
- **Red Thailand** JL a deep burgundy red even in cooler weather.
- **Red Tiger**
- **Red Tulip** Beautiful Red Shell plumeria. It only opens just before falling off. Light candy scent.
- **Red Velvet** aka Hilo Beauty/Black Red, Thailand Red, Daeng Udon, and the subject of much discussion due to renaming. 2012 Thai by far the most fragrant Plumie in my entire collection...the smell is absolutely beautiful. Wild seedling of black red aka blood red, Suva Red. It is far superior to its parent. The flowers are much bigger in very big bunches. Black red aka Blood red is not suitable in cooler areas due to its lack of vigour even in the tropics. Red velvet on the other hand is very vigorous and grows very well in cooler climates.
- **Redazz** Oz
- **Reddaz** (sic?) sport of Hilo Beauty with bigger blooms
- **Reddish Moragne** AKA Moragne #93. #162 Recommended for the coast. Multi color of bright pink and white with grainy reddish pink and yellow center. Nice texture with a sweet floral fragrance. Each bloom about 4 inches and bloom in nice bundles.
- **Reddy Joe**
- **Redhottie**
- **Redington Rose** Velvety pink and white flower with pink veins running through the petals
- **Redland Tricolor** Medium tree.
- **Reflex Pink**
- **Remembrance** from Kukiat Has the same white feather as Wildfire
- **Rembrandt** Very cold sensitive and hard to grow. Thick waxy petals. Wide band of red on back. At PSA sale in 2004 bought this seedling. I think her name was Kathy.
- **Renaissance** #418 beautiful flower that tends to flower in clusters. Registered by Joe Malinak. Faint sweet scent. Original Pumeria obtained from a property in Wialea Maui where the tree was destroyed because of construction of a new resort. The Renaissance Flower is elliptical with pointed tips. Has shading of White Deep Pink and Yellow. Plumeria is a strong bloomer with tendencies for the inflos to have many blooms at one time. The Plant characteristics tend to resemble the moragnes and that being a fast grower and thick stalks and branching.
- **Rene**
- **Renegade** 2 1/2" red with darker red center, cupped petal shape
- **Renoir** 3" pink, cream and orange. Broad upright with medium growth. Sets seed.
- **Renu Nakhon**
- **Restwell Pink** Aussie pale pink, fading to white. 4"
- **Resurrection** #423
- **P. retusa**
- **Reungsan**
- **Reve de Provence** JJ aka Reve du Provence (sic). Delicate 2 1/2" purple blooms, with a wonderful perfume scent, don't fade. Tall growth habit. Evokes the lavender fields of this French region.
- **P. revoluta**
- **P. revolutifolia**
- **Rewadee**
- **Rewan**

- **Rhapsody** JJ Translucent 4" pink blooms with very thin pink edge, bright orange center on a miniature-sized, very branchy tree. Deep pink starburst skips across the petals. Strong spicy basil fragrance that smells just like Thai food. Divine seedling.
- **Rhonda** JJ: Almost, but not quite one of our miniatures. Great clusters of 2-3" swirls of orange. Growth very compact Scent: medium. The flowers aren't that big 2 - 2 ½, but colors are really grainy, reminds me of the Samarie just a slightly smaller flower. Never stopped blooming, beautiful lilac pink 3-4" and nice sweet scent. Heavy bloomer. Blooms first, and keeps blooming. Lovely strong scent. Blooms are large, even on a young plant. Scent is coconut candy. Rhonda almost looks like a small version of Vera Cruz Rose. VCR just has more yellow. If I could only have 5 (maybe 10) plumerias, these two would be in the list. Beautiful blooms, strong sweet scent, very good keeping quality, good brancher, very compact. Tends to have wrinkled leaves. Smells like Aztec Gold. Good bloomer, good scent, strong petals, large thick blooms. Blooms on short tips. Scent is like a tropical suntan lotion. This stout growing, near-dwarf variety is one of our best blooming plumerias, with large clusters of brightly colored, peach-scented flowers. One of our personal favorites. Colors are really grainy. Lovely strong scent. Blooms are large, even on a young plant. Often produces 6 petals. Tends to have wrinkled leaves. Blooms on short tips. Scent is like a tropical suntan lotion. Low spreading habit. Blooms keep size even in cool weather. Recommended for the coast. Has strong coconut smell in cooler temps. Great keeping quality. Weak rooter, slow grower. Pagoda tips in hot weather. Large clusters of brightly colored, 3-4" lilac pink and white flowers with a brilliant yellow center. In the heat, the red heart spreads deep pink veins across the petals. Beautiful blooms, strong peach to coconut scent, and very good keeping quality. This near-dwarf, slow growing compact tree is one of our best early blooming plumerias. Good brancher, very compact, low spreading and branchy with thick wood.
- **Riang Tong** similar but not the same as J23, which is much larger. Riang Tong has a stronger fragrance. J23 is pinkier and Riang Tong is orange in the center. Riang Tong has a faint white line on the petal length wise
- **Ribbon** JL
- **Ribbon Candy** aka Herzog's Ribbon Candy
- **Ribbon Candy**
- **Ricardo's Pink**
- **Rich Criley Rainbow** aka Richard Criley Dwarf Rainbow. JL #380 Dwarf pink rainbow
- **Richlands Red** aka Irma Bryan Oz
- **Richard's Star** #416 from Richlin. strong performer
- **Rick's Red**
- **Rim Fire** JL plus another similar. Not the same as Thai Rimfire. 2.5" to 3" deep pink to red-pink over white with yellow center. Petals heavily overlapping, broad oval and of wavy texture, deep pink to red-pink, white area increasing with age. Fragrance: medium, sweet Leaves: medium green, elliptical with pointed tip. Branches very well, producing multiple smaller branches after flowering. This is not the Rim Fire Plumeria is being sold in the USA, which has more white color on its petals. Overlapped petals with wide rose red edge, white body, and gold eye. Lilac fragrance and compact growth habit, making it perfect for pot culture. Superb Hawaiian cultivar. Deeply overlapping petals, white body large golden yellow center with very wide rose red margins/rim of fire. Gorgeous flower, center has beautiful peachy-gold color. The middle is frosty white. The rim and outer petals have a reddish-purple mix. Slight ruffle to the petals. The petals are very wide and overlapping with rounded tips. 2-3" with good texture. Sweet fragrance of lilac. Prone to black tip. Sparse bloomer on coast due to late bloom. Smells like honeysuckle. Stingy bloomer. Fragrance varies from very strong to medium. Fragrance is a sweet berry candy with some floral. RF's scent is pungent, not exactly unpleasant but not sweet. 3.5" Has a sweet powder smell. Very lanky. Compact grower. Sets seed.
- **Rimfire** aka 4304. Thai. Broad upright with medium growth. Sets seed.
- **Ring Diamond** Gorgeous Creamy white 3" with red edging. Red/Orange center
- **Ring of Fire** from P. Hut. Seedling of Leilani and Key West Red.
- **Rio** JJ Red orange pinwheel
- **Rio** Orange with Red, 3" Good Bloomer
- **Rio Multicolour**
- **Rio Star** aka King Napranum. Scent is sweet, verging on carnation.
- **Rise Sunset** no scent
- **Rising Star** JL

- **Rising Sun** JL?
- **Rising Sun** from Kukiat. Reddish pink with a bit of orange--prominent veins in each petal. 3" and a lovely, sweet frangipani fragrance. Compact. Sets seed.
- **Rising Sunshine**
- **Rita la Plante**
- **Ritthirong**
- **Ritz Lei**
- **River of Gold** from the late Marilyn from Cooktown Queensland
- **River of Siam** Sunchai in Thailand. Similar to Nancy. 4" blooms with somewhat wavy edges. Grainy pink to red and very pronounced veins, strong, sweet fragrance.
- **River White** JJ: A heavy bloomer, with tight clusters of 3-5" re-curved blooms. Growth habit:: semi-compact to medium. Scent:: medium. It gets a beautiful butter yellow when it first opens with a swirl of dark pink around the eye. The flower loves to fold back like a big parachute. A great bloomer but rarely offered because it's difficult to root. Another of our original plumeria. Pink buds. 5". Develops a pinkish color when it gets hot and humid. Beautiful butter yellow blooms open with a swirl of dark pink around the eye. A heavy blooming plumeria, with tight clusters of 3-5" white recurved flowers edged in pink plus a medium floral scent. Growth habit is semi-compact.
- **Riviera Rainbow** #403 gorgeous rainbow is a profuse bloomer, the blooms last a long time and good sweet floral scent, very easy to root. Gorgeous burgundy with bright yellow-orange center. 3-1/2 to 4" with a nice floral scent. Keeping quality is very good. Rust-resistant, very full, tall upright grower. Beautiful dark green foliage, seemingly impervious to rust, a prolific bloomer with a strong spicy scent. Tall and robust grower. Indeterminate. No rust problem. Leaves remain on tree a long time prior to dormancy. Growth habit reminds me of Aztec Gold, likes to grow long & green. Leaves are huge. Massive bloom inflos and plate size bouquets of blossoms. Poor branching. Sets seed.
- **Rizzo** from P. Hut. Seedling of Kimo has the same fragrance as Kimo but doesn't look much like it. Petal shape is similar but not exact.
- **Roban's Yellow** aka Heidi et al.
- **Roberta Ludick** FCN
- **Robi's Delight**
- **Rock Star** JJ Similar in color but not the same as Enchanted. Big, striking magenta gold rainbow that was showy enough. White feathered back matches the white speckles decorating the petal front. Nice floral scent and medium growth habit.
- **Rockover**
- **Rodjana** Name of female heroine in old Thai literature called "sung tong". Some name their daughters after her. Similar word - Rodjena - means: She was born. Hard to root.
- **Rodsukon** aka Amber, Sukonta. Thai.
- **Roger Dunn Red** aka RDR. Found on Maui.
- **Roger's Confetti**
- **Roger's Pink** aka Mo'opuna.
- **Roi Et**
- **Rojana**
- **Rojo Mojo** JJ This intense red plumeria is sure to get your mojo back. One of the larger and better reds in our collection. Deep pink highlights and black streaks make it standout. Nice semi-compact growing tree. Soft floral scent.
- **Rolled Pink**
- **Rolling Hills** similar to Gardena. One with the orange center is sometimes called GARDENA and the one with the yellow center is sometimes called ROLLING HILLS. There is one with a yellow center and another with an orange center. Flowers are really similar. Original plant came via a friend almost 40 yrs ago. It makes a lovely large half sphere bush over time. The hotter the weather, the stronger the fragrance can be. Gardena is the prettier of the two but has a vastly different growth habit. Gardena (California), where it came from, has a strong fragrance.
- **Roman Candle**



- **Roma JJ** 2-3" pink with orange center and beautiful lines running through the blooms. Medium to heavy bloomer. Has been blooming here for a few months now. Nice short growth habit. Very strong grower, strong scent, cold tolerant. Really nice semi-compact plumeria that was overlooked somehow, considering how well it blooms. 2-3" pink white flowers with orange center show beautiful lines running through the petals. Strong floral scent. Medium to heavy bloomer and cold tolerant, very strong grower.
- **Romanee**
- **Romrampa**
- **Ron Francis** very cold intolerant, produces lumpy new tips from damage. Per Sue Hand, was treated with radiation. Sue Hand: Since we trimmed the original plant that is in the ground it seems to be a very stingy grower even before it's trim because it grew like a helicopter; it never put out a whole lot of flowers but what he did they were beautiful. Growth pattern is nubby. Huge leaves.
- **Ronda**
- **Rorange** Oz Seeding of Cindy Schmidt. Red and orange, 1.5" with a mild scent.
- **Rosa Elegante** FCN 3 ½" Delicate pink overlapping arched petals with faint yellow center. Light floral fragrance. Medium tree. Maui Beauty seedling.
- **Rosa Mozelle** aka Mokie.
- **Rosa Schnee** German for Pink Snow
- **Rosarin**
- **Roscente**
- **Rosco** aka Tropical Tangerine, Gaythorne Peach, Darwin Monsoon, Botgar Orange, Golden Sunday, Neon Mango, ORB, Orange Buttercup, Roscoe, Sunburst Glory. Oz name given to Luc on a trip to Australia and named by the person who said he had the mother tree. Nickname of Brisbane botanical garden director. 3" Orange Pink. Medium, well blooming tree greets visitors to the Brisbane Botanical Gardens. A good fruit salad with a difference. Close to orange and sometimes pink/orange/yellow, and then I've had some blooms be primarily yellow..... all from the same plant. I think that's why it has soooo many names. Tall.
- **Roscoe** aka Rosco
- **Rose Bouquet** Oz The fragrance is peachy smell with a hint of Roses.
- **Rose of Athens**
- **Rose Lynn** from Mike Sirois. Sandy's Pink/Singapore seedling.
- **Rose Marble** variegated leaves with yellow flowers
- **Rose Mary**
- **Rose N' Lilac** a lilac-rose 3.5" with an orange heart. The more mature the bloom the darker lilac it becomes. It is deeply veined throughout and has a wonderful, sweet perfume. PinkerBlue and Rose N Lilac are not the same plant. PinkerBlue is a very intense, neon Pink which fades to a bluish sort of coloration. Rose N Lilac is more deeply veined magenta pink and the petals are thicker whereas PinkerBlue has delicate, thinner petals.
- **Rose of Sharon** seedling of Miami Rose.
- **Rose of the Tropics** aka (I questions some of these...dd) Berries and Cream, Carnavon Sunset, Col's Cooktown Sunset, Cooktown Sunset, Crimson Bi, Darwin Rainbow, Darwin Sunset, Darwin Tricolor, DJ's Confetti, Hawaiian Sunset, Ruby Gold, Tanjelo, Weipa Sunset. Huge basketball-sized clusters, 3-1/2 to 4-1/2", golden-yellow with red bands on the back. A rose scent with a strong scent of added spice. Australia's answer to Vera Cruz Rose. Extremely fragrant. Tall inflos.
- **Rose Pink** see Evalani, Mauve Pink
- **Rose Pink** Upland probably Evalani. Medium solid pink with yellow center, nice texture, color changes from dark pink at first to medium pink when fully open, pink band on the back.
- **Rose Quartz** Sets seed.
- **Rose Red** Thornton #202 Possibly aka Salsa in Oz. Pinkish rose red with distinct yellow eye, glossy pink back with slight red band; obovate petals with rounded tip, slightly overlapped; medium texture; 2-1/2" sweet fruity scent; keeping quality good. Pinkish red, yellow center, oval petals, pointed tips. Fruity fragrance. Best for fragrance. Average tendency to fade. Tall grower with below average branching. Believed to have come from Mexico. Very easy to get started compared to Hilo Beauty. It isn't as dark red as Hilo and not quite as large. Its one real drawback is its rangy growth. Hilo Beauty is much more

compact. RR has a better fragrance. Smells like Red Hots candy. Green leaves are oblanceolate with acuminate tips. Starts with a bright yellow center, which then turns red as the bloom matures. Starts out with a orangish center and then opens up to bright yellow. Cold tolerant. Fuzzy new growth. Easy to root. Sets seed.

- **Rose Red Too** #230 Red with orange center; petal wide, elliptical, round tip, highly overlapping, red bands on front and back; medium texture; 4 1/2"; Rose fragrance; good keeping quality.
- **Rose Shell** Thai. Banana scent.
- **Rose Syrup** AKA Nam Waan, Nam Dtaan Waan, Silver (?). Leaves are an unusual pink and cream on light green variegation and light pink flowers. Tends to abort inflos. Leaves scald easily. Blooms are not variegated. Sunburns easily, needs shade.
- **Rosebud** JJ One of our most unusual and unique plumeria, Rosebud forms tightly-curved chalice-shaped bright pink blooms. Small dark green leaves complement the dense inflos on a semi-compact to medium growing tree. We love her strong perfume scent.
- **Rosemount Pink** Oz Cotton candy pink with a large orange centre beautifully proportioned round petals discovered on the Sunshine Coast.
- **Rosenfee** from Kukat. True dwarf with pink star shaped flower. Rosenfee is German for pink fairy.
- **Rosette** aka Kurabwengbing. Very cold sensitive. Looks better in cooler weather. Floppy lanky growth habit.
- **Rosie** aka Klet Tubtim
- **Rosie Red** aka Salsa
- **Rosie Ruffles**
- **Rosita** a small red from Mexico.
- **Rosuchon**
- **Rosy Dawn**
- **Rosy Parker** from the late Marilyn from Cooktown Queensland.
- **Rosy Posy** Oz fragrance is very sweet peach and rose. 3" Yellow and red center bursts out to pink and white. Starburst shape. A blend of roses and peaches smell. A beautiful starburst with unusual scent.
- **Rosy Star** Upland seedling. Thick petals, medium pink, star with long petals, yellow throat with little orange veins, light fragrance, 4".
- **Roulette** JJ compact. Big clusters, thick flowers. Compact growth habit. Exceptional coloration on highly variable blooms that can be hot pink in shade, bright red and yellow plumeria in cooler weather, or a sizzling red orange when it's hot. Big clusters, very thick flowers. Soft floral scent. Apricot orange and nice scent with bright green leaves.
- **Roundside Pink**
- **Roung Siri Chok**
- **Roxie** sets seed.
- **Roxy** JJ Nice touch of pink and yellow on the petals just like water painting, interesting shape of petals, nice texture. Super round and thick..the colors are unbelievable. 4-5". Very pretty flower, beefy plant, with an odd scent. Nicely touch of pink and yellow on the petals just like water painting, interesting shape of petals, nice texture. Big clusters, medium thick petals. Unusual candy scent, like Pez. Great bloomer and strong, beefy medium growing tree. Big clusters, medium thick petals.
- **Royal Flush** JL 2012
- **Royal Gem** anucha
- **Royal Hawaiian** aka Plastic Pink (close), Laguna Pink, not Hawaiian Royal Color, not Wailuku. Intense hot pink with great keeping quality. Deep pink, small bright yellow center, strong red band on back, wide oval petals, rounded tips, moderate overlapping, light texture, 3", mild lemon fragrance, keeping quality very good. Excellent brancher. Brilliant reddish-pink. 3.5" reddish-orange center, with round petals, moderately overlapping. Flowers profusely, good texture, great keeping quality. Sweet scent, excellent for lei making. Look at your leaves, if they are dark green, you have Lei Rainbow and if the leaves have a red border, you have Nebel's Rainbow. Lei Rainbow has a stronger scent than Nebel's. Nebel's has better keeping quality and is a larger flower. Note the pointy petals and how it is different than Nebels. Nubby bark texture.
- **Royal Orb** Thai
- **Royal Red** JL

- **Royal Silk** JJ Gorgeous lavender with an orange center, very thick petals. Purple even in cooler temps, medium growth, medium thick branches and an excellent bloomer. Soft jasmine scent. Very thick petals, like wax paper. Purple buds. Gorgeous lavender blooms with an orange center, purple buds, and very thick petals. Faded flowers, or extreme heat turns the blooms a bluish pink with silver undertones. Soft jasmine scent. An excellent bloomer on a medium sized tree with medium thick branches.
- **Royal Swan** dwarf from Kukiat. White with yellow in the center and highly fragrant with a jasmine-citrus perfume.
- **Royal Velvet** from Herzog? Cupped, very grainy plum with black highlights. Looks like Hilo Beauty.
- **P. rubescens**
- **P. rubia**
- **Rubicon** JJ Gina seedling. Very round leaves. Looks like giant Aladdin. Light grassy scent. Scent is faint right now, last night seemed stronger when it opened, Pagoda tips. 2 1/2-4" very vivid colors. Semi compact.
- **P. rubra acutifolia: L.**
- **P. rubra forma acutifolia**
- **P. rubra forma lutea**
- **P. rubra forma rubra**
- **P. rubra forma tricolor**
- **Ruby 2**
- **Ruby Batik** from Tex Norwood. Seedling of Super Round aka J115, a great bloomer, compact, good scent.
- **Ruby Blue** Kukiat Thai. Lavender-pinkish with portions of deep purple. Faded flowers are cool bluish color--quite extraordinary and lovely. 3.5", sweet jasmine fragrance.
- **Ruby Blue** Oz Seedling of Purple Jack. Very nice floral scent.
- **Ruby Gold** aka Fruit Salad types. Oz floral unique Strong red & yellow, 1/2 petal each color. Huge bunches. Very sweet strong perfume. Rounded overlapping petals. Recommended for the coast or not... Believed to be a seedling of Cooktown Sunset - similar but coloration can be much more intense and dramatic with warm temps. Fragrance is more peach than Cooktown Sunset. Branches are slender and tend to gracefully, sweep downward, then up, creating a lovely shape. Same scent as MHE. Really nice plumie. Great scent. Larger inflos and larger flowers than Col's Cooktown Sunset. Great color in mild and overcast coastal California. Very nice peach scent. Blooms on multiple tips and has a very nice bouquet form.
- **Ruby Grace** named for Stuart Pointon's daughter. 4" pink rainbow and a lovely strong floral lavender perfume. Similar and a bit softer than Mango Blush but without the distinctive yellow 'highlight', but reflexed more. It always blooms very very well. large flowers and they have a strong, fresh sweet scent.
- **Ruby Lee** Unusual cupped shape of large flowers with very pleasant fragrance. Delicate, almost translucent petals, great fragrance. Yellow and white
- **Ruby Mauve**
- **Ruby Red** aka Chiang Rai Red.
- **Ruby's Rainbow** JL pink with yellow veins. Changeable.
- **Ruby Star** not Star Ruby. C Stars deep fuchsia / red flowers with gold center and long round petals. Sweet fragrance. Tall. Smells like raspberry koolaid. Sets seed.
- **Ruby Too** cousin to the Ruby Lee with more vivid colors. Possibly Edi Moragne. Excellent Bloomer. Sweet peachy fragrance, 3.5" and a very good keeping quality.
- **Ruby Tuesday** aka Pornswan from Atom 2012. Strong rose fragrance. 3" multi-color plumeria of red and gold that is sure to catch anyone's eye! Blooms are around 3+" wide and appear in large clusters. Flowers have a lovely sweet jasmine fragrance.
- **Ruby Rainbow** aka Ploy Sairung
- **Rudolf**
- **Rueng sookdee yellow** #1, #2. Owner's name is sa-Ngiam of toasty online rueng sookdee you supplies last name but people don't know the owner of the name. Call sa-Ngiam, but the correct rueng sookdee yellow.
- **Ruffle Rainbow** very distinctive ruffled leaves. Heavy brancher with very compact growth. Often branching up to eight new limbs at one terminus. Wonderful for lanais and patios.

- **Ruffles** not Pink Ruffles. See California Ruffles.
- **Ruffles** JL
- **Ruffles** #124 aka Vanda, Vanda Ruffles. Obovate rounded petals of pink and orange, sometimes a few flowers look crinkled. Spicy fragrance, good brancher, produces seeds. 2" pink rainbow spicy fragrance, moderate pink w/large brilliant yellow center; petal wide, round tip, moderately overlapping; strong pink bands on front and back; margins very wavy; fair texture; 2"; slight sweet spicy scent; keeping quality fair. Pink bands on front and back; margins very wavy; fair texture; 2"; slight sweet spicy scent; keeping quality fair. Flowers sometimes display ruffles. Growth habit is average with light green oblanceolate leaves with acuminate tips. Crinkly petal effect. The inflorescence is massive with small 2.5" rainbow blooms.
- **Rujira**
- **Runaway** JL 2012 Intense colors.
- **Rung Lawan**
- **Rung Sirichoke** aka Rung Sirichod. Salmon Pink seedling. 3" to 3.5" pink to cream-pink with salmon center. Petals: broad elliptical, overlapping, medium substance. Fragrance: smooth, sweet, medium intensity. Leaves: beautifully dark green, often with purple hue and purplish veining, not shiny, elliptical with pointed tip. Long flowering period and flower-heads with multiple flower-buds. massive heads, tough compact grower.
- **Rung Suriyan**
- **Running Star** JJ
- **Ruth's Yellow** named after Ken's late Aunt Ruth, who grew this plant in her back yard for over twenty years. The flower is four to five inches and has one of the strongest fruity scents I have ever smelled.
- **Ryan Michele** one of Davie's seedlings. Sweet fragrance. Love the thick, silky petals. Good lei quality. Can smell the sweet, fruity fragrance from a couple of feet away.
- **Ryann Chelsey** aka Peach Blossom, Ryan Chelsey. #206 Pronounced 'Rye Anne' Named after Emerson and Nancy Willis' granddaughter. Medium pink, yellow-orange center, wide oval petals, rounded tips, high overlapping, light texture, 4", sweet spicy fragrance, keeping quality good, easy to root. Medium pink with yellow-orange center; wide oval petal with rounded tip, highly overlapped; sweet spicy fragrance ; fair texture; 4"; keeping quality good, leaves very large. The flowers are beautiful with some interesting colors. The center has a deep orange glow through beige-lilac petals. These petals are wide and overlapping. Medium growth habit. 3" with a nice fragrance. 3" overlapping soft pink with a yellow orange center. Medium to tall tree. The original tree from Marathon, in the Florida Keys was cut down to make room for townhouses. The "mother" tree no longer exists because of condo construction. Fast growing, thick-branched tree with 4+ blooms with a powerful spicy fragrance. It blooms with huge bouquets for several months on each tip. It is named for my oldest grand-daughter and is registered with the Plumeria Society of America, Inc. Pictured in the "Handbook on Plumeria Culture" page 110. Heavy bloomer. Thick branches and huge leaves. Soft pink with peachy center, 3.5", lightly touch veins, wide and rounded petals, nice texture, strong peach fragrance. Average growth habit. Dark green oblanceolate leaves with acuminate tips. 4" medium pink, with a yellow-orange center. Wide oval petals with rounded tips and highly overlapping and sweet spicy scent. Excellent keeping quality. Excellent bloomer for me. Lovely, lush, fat mid pink fading to almost white blooms with a distinctive orange center. Beautiful soft pink that is unusual. In the heat it darkens up and shows a yellow center. Possible sibling to Supernova. Huge leaves. Hard to root. Tends to be a robust grower so give it some space. Blooms start peach colored before fading to pale pink. Water lover. Beautiful soft pink flower with yellow center, bloom up to 3-3.5 inches in diameter, rounded petals, bloom in large cluster, strong fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Ryan's Red Velvet**
- **Sa Kao**
- **Sa Tra Budd Rut**
- **Saaptawee** PP seedling
- **Sabrina**
- **Sacred Garden Annie Prowse** P.caracasana hybrid. Bred by Steven Prowse and named for his wife Annie. Very cold tolerant, tolerating frosts, rust-resistant foliage, and compact growing. 80mm with very strong, sweet perfume. Very large bunches.
- **Sacred Garden Dwarf** similar to a rare dwarf pink obtusa bred in Thailand called VJ1. evergreen pink is a dwarf pink obtusa but unlike the dwarf singapore pink it has very rounded petals & flowers which are slightly darker in colour & bigger than the Dwarf Singapore pink & has a dark eye. It is far superior to dwarf Singapore pink. Branches are thicker , leaves are slightly larger & are very obtuse. It appears to have a more upright growth habit than

the very wide growing Dwarf Singapore evergreen pink though is definitely a dwarf. I expect it will reach 3 m in height but this will take approx 20 years as it is a very slow grower.

- **Sacred Garden Giant** probably Giant Aussie Sunburst. Gorgeous huge flowers 12cm across. Biggest fruit salad with rich darker colors and broader petals than other fruit salad types. Rounded overlapping petals.
- **Sacred garden gold** A huge deep golden broad petaled propeller type frangipani flower with hints of pink. 4-5" flowers.
- **Sacred garden pink** AKA Lovelane Pink Nice bunches of lovely rainbow of pink, orange and golden, 3.5 " flowers. The fragrance is sweet and fresh.
- **Sacred Garden Pink Lily.** A *Plumeria pudica* x pink *P.rubra*. Pastel pink and white flowers with rare golden yellow and red center. Beautiful shape and color. Lovely shaped semi deciduous or evergreen foliage.
- **Sacred garden pink sunrise** Medium sized flowers but massive flower bunches and excellent perfume. A truly spectacular tree.
- **Sacred garden sunray** A seedling of Weipa sunset with large flowers with strong red veination radiating out from center.
- **Sacred garden Uluru dawn** a seedling from Weipa sunset. Large multi colored flowers. Very beautiful. Peach and coconut perfume.
- **Sacred garden white orchid** Oz Large flowers with very round and deeply overlapping petals. Excellent perfume. Very large purest white flowers up to 5 across with strong lemon gold large centre. The petals are entirely round and deeply overlapping, a most desirable quality in well bred frangipani flowers. The flowers are in large bunches and held erect. Excellent perfume. Fine petal texture, strong non sagging flowers with pronounced lip.
- **Sacre Heart** discovered in San Diego by the late Ken Ames.
- **Sadi**
- **Saeng Dao** 2" with white separated petals and yellow center. Sweet fragrance and rich flowering. Dense foliage of rather narrow, long leaves with pointed tips. This plant is branching well and has a compact habit.
- **Saeng Manee** aka Mangkonyok, Muang Mangkonyok, Jade Dragon, Violet Jade Dragon. Also looks good with less color. Not a strong grower, slow. Slow to root.
- **Saeng Prapa**
- **Saeng Soon**
- **Saeng Tawan** means sunshine.
- **Saeng Tian Tong** AKA #4806, not Thai Tornado. 4+" heavy textured petals of cream with shades of yellow, edged in purplish red. Blooms have a lovely sweet fragrance.
- **Saeng Thian**
- **Saeng Arun** aka Tropicana, 4806
- **Safari** JJ compact growth habit and amazing bloom habit. In cooler temps, a nice rainbow. Thick petals. Intense rose fragrance. Hot butter scent, soft but heavenly. Nice peach scent. 4 1/2", leaves are long and narrow. Very compact. Thin branches, branches well. Strong bloomer. Impressive 4 1/2" red blooms with a white rolled edge will impress you with its compact growth habit and amazing bloom production. In cooler temps, a nice rainbow, and in heat, a rich plum color. Thick petals. Intense rose fragrance to some, hot buttered rum scent to others. Very compact growth, good branching and long narrow leaves.
- **Sahara** JJ it has a "purple haze", more yellow than Celadine, and a terrific scent. Really love the scent - strong and smells like perfume. Thick petals. The point at the end of the petals resembles that of Thorton's Lemon Drop. 3" soft colors 4", with soft yellows giving way to a faint purple haze, accompanied by an excellent floral scent. Wonderful bloom and holding power. Easy to root. Best and strongest scent of all JJ varieties. Sublime 4" blooms evoke a desert sunset, with soft yellows giving way to a faint purple haze, accompanied by an excellent, very strong perfume scent. Great keeping quality and strong flower production. Medium growth habit with dark glossy leaves. Cologne scent.
- **Sai Lohit**
- **Sai Samorn**
- **Sai Thong Saichon** aka Som Sairung (?)
- **Sai Thong** aka Volcano, Fancy Pern. Kukat (?). Gold and red mix, 3"+ waxy textured, sweet fragrance on somewhat slender branches, a semi-compact tree. Very cold sensitive.

- **Saigon Moon** #273 discovered by Bud Guillot in 1991 in California. It took quite some time before the man how owned the original Saigon Moon tree would cut her but finally Bud got a few cutting. It wasn't till years later it was found out that the man moved and the new home owners had it cut down. When first open, blossoms are tulip shaped, soft yellow. When open fully, color changes to a creamy color with a touch of pink along edges, with small dark red eye. Blooms are heavy textured, good keeping quality. 5", strong spicy scent. Excellent branching habit and symmetrical shape. 5" pale yellow with spicy Rose Fragrance. A very large bloom and outstanding fragrance. Large flower with a nice texture on the petals, orange eye with orange-yellow center toward center, pink tone on one side of petal and the end of the petals, bloom in a big bundle. Pale yellow blooms, elliptical highly overlapped wide rounded petals 5". The flower has faint pink upturned inner edges, reflexing backwards and a small dark orange eye. Light pink bands on reverse with spicy rose fragrance. Keeping quality is excellent with a slight tendency to fade. Medium symmetrical grower and heavy bloomer. Branching is excellent. Elliptical green leaves have acute tips. As the days get warmer the color grows deeper. Classic frangipani scent. Many faces, and never disappointing. Not Cold Tolerant. Branches break extremely easy. Heavy leaves and blooms can cause the tree to collapse, so trim leaves late in the season. Blooms well in cooler weather. Sets seed.
- **Sailor Moon** from Atom. Renamed from Sun Dragon.
- **Saint Benedict's Rainbow** aka Father Damien.
- **Saint Theresa** #209 2 1/2" pink with spicy peach fragrance. Keeping quality is average with a high tendency to fade. Average grower. Elliptical leaves are medium green with acute tips.
- **Saithong** aka Sai Tong, Sai Thip, Fancy Pern, Volcano. Means golden line. A very large medium to dark red and golden yellow with an overlapping pattern of very dark red veins radiating from the centre to the ends. In cooler climates a rich orange gold with the overlapping dark red veins. Wonderful sweet fragrance. Strong fruity with berries. Very vivid orange color. Heavy contrast and a mild spicy fragrance. Intense solar radiation makes the red so black and petals deform. Petal tips are normally rounded--not pointy, and, most blooms also have quite a bit more orange. They are very heavy textured--feel almost like wax with their stiff petals. Also a sweet, floral fragrance. My plant is a rooted cutting and around 4 years old or so, and about 5 feet tall. Medium sweet fruit scent. Leaves and stems are green. Very cold sensitive and hard to grow.
- **Saiyok**
- **Sakao Duen**
- **Sakdinee**
- **Sakon Nakhon**
- **Sakuna**
- **Salamis**
- **Salée** aka Pretty Sally, Pretty Salee, see Miss Aloha
- **Sally**
- **Sally Moragne** aka Y2K, Kobchompoo. #145 Possibly an original Sally M that is not the same as today's Sally M. Thai version of Sally M that looks different. 4 1/2-5" Large pink, orange and yellow rainbow that fades to almost white. Wide elliptical overlapping petals, floral fragrance, lanky grower. Pink with strong sweet fragrance. Large, light peachy pink with a golden center and pink shading at the edge. Distinctive red veining radiating to the outer edge. Large 4-5" light pale pink with small yellow center and light red veins on outer edge. Good sweet fragrance with nice texture. Large tree. Wide petals with rounded tip, highly overlapped; heavy texture; 4-1/2 to 5", strong sweet fragrance; keeping quality good. Wonderfully fragrant white rainbow. Makes an exquisitely tree. Best of all the Moragne Hybrids. Large light peachy pink with a golden center and pink shading at the edge of the petal, dark pink veining radiating to the outer edge, wide petals with rounded tip, highly overlapped, heavy textured, strong sweet fragrance. Tall upright grower with light yellowish green leaves with acute tips. Cold sensitive. Slow growing tree. Roots sensitive to compaction. Pod parent: Daisy Wilcox. Pollen parent: Scott Pratt. Very lush and heavy blooming. Fragrance is remarkable. Leaves are typically wavy. Sally M is sometimes mislabeled in Oz – actually India. Oz: The original Sally Moragne and India plants were mixed up, so any Sally Moragnes coming out of Darwin are actually India plants. In WA the plants sold as Peachy King are actually India; they do not follow the registered naming practices. Benara, the nursery that sells India as Peachy King, have nursery locations in other states, and Indonesia, so the naming issue from this side could be Australia-wide. I especially like their leaves being small so they don't cover the flowers. The flowers are about 4".
- **Sally's Pink Ribbon** #404 aka Make me a Star. Named for 'Sally' (Opalibra)
- **Salmon** aka 4439?

- **Salmon brown** aka 4245, Tangerine, similar to Tippetumporn, maybe C009. Thai. Similar to Salmon Pink but slightly smaller with rounded, heavily overlapping petals. Cream to light brown with salmon center and some darker veining. Salmon color intensity increases with the exposure to sunlight. In the shade the flower colors will be less intensive. Creamy brown; new foliage is dark brown or bronze fading to rich green sturdy branching. 3" light pink-brown with muted orange centers. Petals oval and heavily overlap. Keeping quality is fair to good. Slightly powdery musk scent. Medium-tall tree. Tends to abort inflos. Early and easy bloomer. Scent is not too impressive - soft floral smell. In Oz, there were two Salmon Browns. One has extremely dark leaves and a much bigger info and flower. Small flowers but thick petals. Lots of branches and sweet scented. I think that smell like a combination between lime and rose. Tall grower. Broad upright with medium growth. Drops young buds. Mild jasmine scent.
- **Salmon brown II**
- **Salmon Hybrid #1**
- **Salmon Jack** JJ Med-Tall 4-5" Salmon Orange. Fast grower. Blooms change color. Great bloomer. Compact grower, 3 1/2" Flower and keeps getting darker with heat. Small leaves. Thick petals, medium to strong sweet fruity scent and very compact growth. Round leaves. Not the same as FCN's Salmon Jack, which is Carnival. 4"+ blooms on a extremely compact, almost dwarf, plant. 4"+ blooms on an extremely compact to dwarf growing tree with lovely round leaves. Thick petals, strong sweet fruity scent. Vividly colored, with a mottled blend of pink, white and orange.
- **Salmon Lilac**
- **Salmon Pink** AKA 4439, Salmon Hybrid, possibly Barry's Orange, Thai Orange. Big bunches, perfume and unique color is astonishing. 3" to 4" pink-cream to brownish-cream, gradually more yellow towards center, creating a salmon effect. Pink hue fading with maturity, leaving only cream and light yellow. Petals overlapping, twisted and of good substance. Leaves: dark green. Long with pointed tip and red margin. Fragrance: smooth, medium rose. Salmon pink blush with a sweet scent. Beautiful hues of Pink. Floral smell. Stronger perfume type scent. Strong & more pungent than celadine. The color is so different, not a pink & not an orange, but salmon with a yellow flare in the center. The petals overlap and twist and are heavy textured. Good keeping quality. Fragrance is light, sweet jasmine. Very susceptible to rust. Broad upright with medium growth. Sets seed.
- **Salsa** aka Rose Red, Rosie Red. Mexico. 2" dark pink with very contrasting small yellow center. A very pleasant cinnamon fragrance. A nice tall and upright tree. Unusual pale grayish pink with dark colored eye. 2.5" across and a sultry, dark pink. A dependable bloomer and a fast grower. A very nice little Plumeria from Mexico. Very good street liner potential. Pinkish rose red with distinct yellow eye. It has a mild peach fragrance. Blooms every year and has a slight sweet fragrance, this is a fast grower and reliable bloomer. This is the one i use in my Leis. Tall, blooms all the time, medium sweet fragrance and blooms all year but not big bloom heads just consistent flowers. Reliable bloomer, slight sweet scent and another strong grower, don't plant this one in the ground unless you want a monster. Sets seed.
- **Salsa** Oz beautiful medium multi colored flower with unusual red eye. Flower bunches are large. The tree is very compact, medium sized and nicely shaped (3m x 3m). Ideal for landscaping. Very heavy flowering, the entire tree is covered with flowers. Rare wild seedling from Cape York.
- **Salsa** JJ pure red, flowers to around 3" Growth habit:: medium-tall.
- **Sam Kasat** aka Teresa Wilder, Phet Sairung, Pinwheel Rainbow, Sam Kasat means Three Kings, Lo Kwain (means Pinwheel) – not sure this aka list is correct ...dd
- **Samantha Jade** from the collection of Richard and Evelyn Toba named for Samantha Patla. Bright pink with dark pink veining. Orange yellow center. Scent is light but very sweet. "Wow, as the "Samantha Jade" this flower was named after, I am so incredibly honored for how much love this post has gotten. My grandfather cultivated this plant and many others and all he ever wanted was for others to enjoy his passion as much as he did. He never accepted a dime from anyone for cuttings, seedlings or leis unless the money was going directly to charity. However, some have taken advantage of his generosity and renamed his cuttings to sell for profit. We are so incredibly grateful that you all have such appreciation for this flower with its true name (which he carefully named after each of his family members while grafting). I know he would have been in awe of all of your passion for the plumerias and would have loved to spread the aloha spirit with you all. On behalf of my family, we thank you from the bottom of our hearts and send you all much aloha." Several are named after his six grandchildren, Kristy, Samantha, Rachel, Ryan, Cameron and Kelli.
- **Samavee** Thai 3 1/2" moderate dark pink with brilliant yellow center, radiating out to a paler yellow, red veins radiating from the center cover the entire face, petals are moderately overlapping with curved, ruffled edges, heavy texture, great keeping quality.
- **Samirie** not Sanmarie, Samire, Sam Marie, San Marie, San Maria, St Marie, Sanmiri, Samirif, Samarie, Samaria, Samurai, Samari and a dozen other misspellings. Samirie is correct spelling per Twila and Tom Morin. Named for his mother, the tree (not his mother) was found in Kauai near Nawiliwili Harbor. Mother tree destroyed for condos. Changes colors and the play of colors is to die for. Water lover. Really difficult to root until I tried rooting it



differently. One of several "tough rooters" that don't do well in traditional rooting methods--the water once and bottom heat without water until leaves start showing. Turns out, it roots very quickly and but doesn't show leaves right away. If it stays on bottom heat waiting for leaves without water, it dies. Can get powdery mildew. Medium texture. Recommended for the coast. Faint fragrance, not that pleasant. Blooms are smaller in the heat. Cold tolerant. Sets seed.

- **Samoan Fluff** #105 aka Tahitian White. White with small, brilliant greenish-yellow center and moderate pink bands on back. The petals are wide with a round tip and highly overlapping. The texture is good. Petals have ripples. The blooms average 3 1/2", white with small, brilliant greenish-yellow center; moderate pink bands on back; petal wide, round tip, highly overlapping; narrow, moderate pink band on back; good texture; slight sweet fragrance; keeping quality very good. Bright white 3" round very overlapped, which curl up on the outer edge, and a small yellow center. Light pink band on back. Sweet fragrance. Most desirable plumeria for fragrance. Medium growing tree. Creamy texture, pure white with a yellow center. The fragrance is strong and seems to be a mixture of peach and rose. Recommended easiest to flower and grow. There is nothing shy about this Plumeria. The blooms are amazingly big and fluffy on this exceptional tree. Cold tolerant. This cultivar, with many large full flowers of good lei quality, does not discolor as fast as 'Common Yellow'. The flowers occasionally have three or four petals. Among the earliest white cultivars to flower. Poor host for grafts – wood is too hard. Large bright white 3 1/2" with bright yellow center - petals are very wide and heavily overlap and curl under at the tips making for an unusually shaped flower. Sweet scent and a good keeping quality. One of the best blooming plumeria, bloom in a nice big bundles and keep color white in warm and cold climate, petals rounded with yellow center, 2.5", with nice jasmine scents. Easy to root. Tough. Blooms in my drought tolerant garden. Cold Tolerant. Not cold tolerant. Many trees at the San Diego Zoo. Fairly drought tolerant and very tough. Blooms are 2 1/2" on coast. Good graft host when using seedlings. Sets lots of seed.
- **Samoan Red** Striking bright red, good bloomer, and likes to be dry. Temperamental. Spicy fragrance, very good keeping quality, and 3". Gorgeous red with long oval petals and a pointed tip, bright yellow center. Great keeping quality and large head with multiple flowers, fragrance of spices.
- **Sam's Gold**
- **Samutprakan**
- **Samutsakhon**
- **Samutsongham**
- **San Carlos**
- **San Diego Big Red** Upland
- **San Diego Sunset** #317 AKA Janada Pink. From Bill & Leah Pack. Pink 3" with heavy veining and citrus fragrance. Moderate Pink, white with small yellow-orange center. Wide, round tip, well overlapped, thick, velvety, wide red band along one edge of back. 2 1/2" to 3 1/2". Pleasant fragrance of Meyer lemon tree blossoms. Stalk: Deep red, smooth, upright, tight to loose flower clusters. Keeping quality: Very good, long lasting. Leaves: Medium to dark green. Shape: Elliptic with acute tips, strong, pronounced Primary & secondary veins. Cold Tolerant. Vigorous grower. Branches tend to droop and sprawl. Robust. Easy to root. Wide sprawling grower and very hardy. Cold tolerant. Spreading, downward growth habit. Sets seed.
- **San Germain** aka San Germaine (sic), Madison White, Venezuelan Snowball. Was named in Hawaii, its initial distribution out of Hawaii was via sales by Mr. Jim Little who had collected cuttings from the University of Hawaii plants. Originated as a cutting brought from Puerto Rico in 1968-1969 by USDA researcher Dr. Franklin Martin, along with 'Delfel' and 'Mayaguez.' UofH thinks 'San Germain' may be a species, due to its rust-resistant foliage and white-with-yellow-throat flowers. It is extremely susceptible to the plumeria borer. Ms. Perez has included it in her DNA analyses, but no information to share on that research at this time. Unverified info: "P. rubra x obtusa hybrid from Puerto Rico and also P. caracasana hybrid." White, intensely fragrant. Huge prolific bunches. Long flower stems. White flowers with beautiful long leaves, very strong jasmine fragrance, star shaped with pointed petals. A fast growing well shaped medium evergreen tree with huge graceful frond like foliage and a clean, white barked, non suckering trunk make this a beautiful ornamental tree even when not in flower. The medium sized flowers hang in huge bunches all over the tree. Very long flowering season and cold tolerant. 4" (if spread) 2 1/2" white with a very strong honeysuckle scent. Very narrow leaves. One of the most fragrant of all plumeria along with Vera Cruz Rose. The tall inflorescence has many florets that continue to emerge for a long flowering season. The naturally drooping foliage is simple gorgeous. Tough and cold tolerant. Smells more like a jasmine crossed with a hybrid rose. Lanky. Rangy, long leaves (but not as narrow as P. alba) but the texture is like the P. rubra foliage, white-with-yellow-throat flowers, pointed petals, soft texture (like most whites), long greenish peduncle, easy to root, fairly fast grower. Very leggy grower with white flower and yellow center, the scent is strong honey suckle, has huge inflos that will produce many flowers. Distinctive leaf shape – long,

narrow. Doesn't get rust. Easy/fast rooter, thick branching, fast grower, generous bloomer, hearty. Not sensitive to soil compaction. Rust resistant. Green dot deep in throat. Sets seed.

- **San Juan Yellow Arana**
- **San Miguel #272** aka Marie's Rainbow. CA from a SoCal seedling given to the late Marie Gallo, propagated and named by Bud Guillot for the small fishing village in Baja Mexico where he once vacationed. 4 ½" red orange with spicy clove fragrance. Colorful blend of red-orange and salmon with a small orange-yellow eye. 4-5", with open pointed petals which have a red band on their backside. Spicy fragrance and good keeping quality. The branching habit is balanced and beefy. Thick branched tree that produces very large, heavy textured rainbow blooms that seem to glow in the evening sun. Identifiable dense dark green leaves. Strong cultivar. Great scent - registered cultivar as red-orange with a spicy clove scent. Recommended for fragrance. Strong growing tree with very heavy textured blooms. It roots easily and branches well. Nothing wimpy about this one. The most difficult thing about it is shooting the flowers. Looks different every time. I cannot trace the origin back beyond Southern California. The "source" tree is on the north side of a S. Calif. home where the sun never shines. Huge, thick branches with tons of blooms. It breaks all the rules. Outstandingly sharp colored plumeria with a very pleasing fragrance. Very compact habit with intense bright color rainbow flower, color range from orange, yellow and red, long petals, 3-3.5", nice fragrance. Long narrow separated petals with pointed tips, dark red bands on reverse. Petals are red, blending to orange and yellow. Small orange center. Spicy clove fragrance with excellent keeping quality with high tendency to fade. Sturdy grower with good branching, elliptical green leaves acute tips. Very large blooms on huge branches. Light floral scent, more fragrant with intense heat. Blooms profusely, color is intense even without heat. Cold Tolerant. Not Cold Tolerant. Strong fragrance, with rose. Bold orange and red with a yellow center. With the right amount of heat, can be seen from very far away. Very beefy grower! Easy to root. Scent is spicy. Colorful blend of Fire Red-Orange and Salmon with a Small Orange-Yellow Throat. 4-5" with Open Pointed Petals which have a red band on their backside. Spicy Peach Fragrance and Good Keeping Qualities. Can bloom on last year's inflos.
- **San Pedro Du Lac** white 5" with a dark yellow center that spreads about halfway down the petals. Slight gardenia essence. A tall strong grower. An interesting cultivar gathered near the volcano at 8898 ft. elevation in a mountain town of Guatemala (de leguna). Huge 5" with a dark yellow center that spreads about halfway down the petals. Medium growth. Recommended for fragrance. Sets seed.
- **San Pedro Red** Belize Spider red bloom, faint scent.
- **Sandgrouper**
- **Sandia C Stars**
- **Sandra B** Sets seed.
- **Sandy JL**
- **Sandy Ann** Texas. Named after Kay Norwood's sister Sandy Ann Brousard. Mardi Gras seedling.
- **Sandy's Pale Pink**
- **Sang Aroon Sang Dao** White Thai variety with sweet scent.
- **Sang Manee** 4-5" with mild sweet rose fragrance. Brilliant lavender purple with strong orange center.
- **Sang Soon**
- **SaNgiam Yellow 2** generous bloomer, awesome scent, big flower & leaf, thick petals.
- **Sangria** aka Chompoo Sumpaen. JJ: Lovely coloration of red bleeding to pink edges; 2-3", dense leaves on a compact tree. Very, very nice.... Growth habit: compact Scent: medium floral, compact grower, blooms profusely. Nice scent, leaves are very thick and dark green. Very grainy red orange blooms with a nice square shape to them. Roots easily. Sweet floral and spicy fragrance. A highly compact striated pink plumeria. Slow growing but more than worth the wait. Blooms every year and one of the first to bloom and the last to stop in late fall. Lovely bright red orange center bleeds to pink edges on 2-3" striated blooms. Sweet floral and spicy fragrance. Starting early, the tree blooms profusely over a long season. Slow growing, semi-compact growth with a dense dark green canopy. Blooms every year and one of the first to bloom and the last to stop in late fall.
- **Sangria Stripe** from Kukiati. Sets seed.
- **Sangtawun** aka Muang Compact. Heavy clusters of 3" brilliant purple-red with some white, and a yellow center. The petals overlap and are broadly oval. The flowers are of strongly contrasting colors on large flower-heads of 100-200 or more buds, with 50 to 100 flowers opening simultaneously. Semi-compact, a nice spreading habit. Very long bloom season.
- **Sangtien** sets lots of seed.
- **Sangvantabtim** aka Sangwaan Tabtim Gorgeous strong Red petals with a dark reddish orange center. Fragrant rose. Modest Variation in color.

- **Sangwaan Tabtim** aka Super Round, 118, J115, Sangvantabtim, Sang Wa Tub Tim, Sangwan tabtim. SangWalTubTim, Sang Wal Ruby, Patchy Pink. 3" to 3.5" round flowers. Shades of red to dark pink spread over cream background with occasionally white shining through. Leaves: medium green, obovate with pointed tip. Unusual flower-shape and coloration. The petals are very broad, fan-shaped and heavily overlapping. Fragrance is very sweet and fresh. Small leaves, prominent berry or fruit fragrance. Blooms start out with a ruby color and fade when the petals are fully reflexed. Petals are very round with a high degree of overlap. Compact growth, very small leaves, branching is excellent making compact full plant with many bloom heads. All of the tips can bloom in the season, each making three branches. Inflos that started late wintered over and began blooming again this spring. Blooms all year long. Inflos from last fall survived the winter storage and continued blooming this year. New inflos on branchlets formed before an inflo stopped blooming. Leaves are small and plant habit is compact. Fast grower and blooms every year. Sweet scent, with the heat it's strong. Petals are of good texture, medium thick. Medium growth. Sets seed.
- **Sanibel Sunset**
- **Sanluck** no scent, hybrid from Pudica
- **Sanmarie** aka Samirie. Samirie is correct spelling per Twila and Tom Morin who named for his mother. It was found in Kauai near Nawiliwili Harbor
- **Sansanee**
- **Sansararum** big flower and strong scent
- **Santa Barbara Classic White**
- **Santa's Gift** aka Krit delight, not Sheer Beauty. Named after the grower Kobkrit. Previous comments said that it was rename of Sheer Beauty, being resold as a seedling, but this is not true. Huge leaves.
- **Santa Red** aka Chompoo Sumpaen, Red Santa. Strong fragrance, sweet - part floral but part fruity or berry and like a sweet smelling powder. Recommended for fragrance. Roots easily. Petals look shiny and wet.
- **Santarosa**
- **Santorina** Dense trusses formed by multiple flowers of average 2". Oval, overlapping petals of nicely contrasting pink, yellow and orange. Fragrance: mild, medium intensity. Medium green elliptical leaves with pointed tip.
- **Sanuye** from Lopaka, means Red Clouds at Sunset in Native American. Heavy bloomer and seeder and changes her colors and shape depending on the weather. The fragrance is woody or a slight Sandalwood scent.
- **Sao Doi**
- **Sao Isaan** aka Sao Isarn, Girl from Isarn. (sa-o ee – saan) 3" rainbow purplish-pink with yellow and orange center. Petals: separated, oval with pointed tip. Substance: medium. Fragrance: sweet, medium intensity. Leaves: dark green with light green veining, elliptical with pointed tip. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Sao Nonburi** aka Miss Nonburi, Nonthaburi Lady, Nonburi Lady, Miss Nonburi, Red Butterfly, et al. 3.5" to 4", very dark red buds. Petals overlapping, oval with slightly pointed tip. White to creamy-white with intense red to burgundy-red area along margin with red veining and dusting over rest of surface. Throat orange-red. Fragrance: medium intensity, sweet. Leaves: medium green with light green veining, elliptical with pointed tip.
- **Sao Pathum** AKA Ever After, Cattleya sao pa-toom (oo is a short u) 2.5" white with pink area along margin and yellow to orange throat. More or less decorated with pink striations. Petals: broad oval, rounded, strongly overlapping and of medium substance. Fragrance: intensely sweet and fresh Leaves: dark green, narrow and with conspicuous pattern. Broad upright with medium growth. Sets seed.
- **Sap Manee**
- **Saraburi Red**
- **Saraburi Rainbow** aka Suay Phuying. Thai Vividly colored rainbow, 3.5". Sweet jasmine fragrance. Very difficult to root. Sets seed.
- **Sarah Anne** aka Vanilla Rainbow. Oz 3" golden with bright red edges. Lovely, sweet vanilla-floral scent. Round yellow with a bright red, thin border and highly overlapped. The fragrance is sweet with some hints of vanilla/spice. Semi-compact tree and a very dependable bloomer.
- **Sarah Nicole** AKA Becky's Big Pink. Tall. Pagoda tips, large flower 6". JL seedling. Sweet fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Sarah Pike #429**
- **Saranrat**
- **Saranya**

- **Saranyu**
- **Saratoon**
- **Saree** aka Miss Aloha. Brilliantly colored 3-3.5" with slender petals that tend to reflex back as they age. Rainbow of red, pink, gold, and orange. Slightly similar to Pattaya Star, but the coloration is much more intense with a nice, sweet fragrance. Profuse bloomer. Skinny tree. Drops buds in cool weather. Broad upright with medium growth. Sets seed.
- **Sariah's Curly Pink** AKA SCP. Pale pink pod sibling of Amarron's curly white. Sariah is Rick Stones daughter. Graceful long twisting pale pink with yellow center. Mild scent. Light pink and white with a yellow center. They curl and hang down. Petals extended exceed 5". The texture and holding capability is good. Highly unusual long twisty petals. Water lover. Light pink buds open to huge flowers with narrow petals which tend to curl back and a lovely soft yellow center. With more heat the curling habit seems to come a bit extreme. Faint pink curling petals with a buttery yellow center. 4" and a fair to good keeping quality. The texture and holding capability is good. Medium tree. Heavy bloomer. Huge clusters of blooms, 4" with a nice twist to them. Beautiful pink and smells heavenly. Compared to ACW, the scent is better. It's a heavier bloomer and the growth is thick. Makes a nicer shaped tree once mature. Short tips. SCP is super easy to root. Blooms smell amazing very sweet jasmine and the growth is thick medium height. Better performer than ACW. Easy to root. The buds are pink and there is a hint of pink in the petals. Can get to 6". Sets seed.
- **Sarika**
- **Sarina Gold** aka Bowen Yellow
- **Sarocho**
- **Sassey** Pink - Beautiful pink petal with a yellow throat and sweet fragrance
- **Sassy** Upland Nice sunset color of dark pink, orange, peachy color in one flowers, thick petals, with dark pinkish-red band, 4 inches size flowers, upright growing habit. Plumeria scents.
- **Sasha** named by Gabby C. after my beloved Fury Baby... It's a seedling I purchased years back never expecting this... picture does don't do it justice it's huge and colors are unreal.
- **Satin Sun** JJ Semi-compact to medium growing plumeria, with great coloration and good-sized clusters. Strong spicy, sweet scent. Heavy bloomer. Tall grower with nice size inflo. 2 1/2" thick petals. Vivid pink blooms with orange yellow center and red starburst heart in good-sized clusters. Strong spicy, sweet scent and a heavy bloomer. Tall growth habit with dark green leaves. Sets lots of seed.
- **Satun**
- **Saturn Rose** aka Hot Pink, Cerise, Banyo Cerise , Firedancer , Hot Magenta , La Vendinima Cerise, Mikael's Rose , Pink Abby
- **Savannah** C Stars
- **Savoury Pink**
- **Saw Mongnon / Sawmongnon** see Miss Nonburi et al. Big flower, great scent and the colour is brilliant. Sets seed.
- **Sawalee**
- **Sawankalok**
- **Saw/Sao Pratom**
- **Sayumphu**
- **Scarlet Flame** aka Kitchener Rose
- **Scarlet Knight** aka Wildfire. #270 named by Barbara Randolph. 3 1/2- 4" red with spicy clove fragrance. Solid dark red flower 3-4". Elliptical moderately overlapped petals with rounded tips. Petals are dark red, with gold center. Dark red bands on reverse with white veining. Spicy clove fragrance with excellent keeping quality with high tendency to fade. Average grower with poor branching, elliptical green leaves with red edges, acute tips. We found SK in 1989 in HI (neither of us remembers which island) and finally decided on a name and registered it 15 years later in 2004. So my history with SK is 25 years. Don't know when Wildfire was discovered and named. It's like which came first, the chicken or the egg. Due to registration, Scarlet Knight is the official name and Wildfire is an aka. It can't ever register as Wildfire.
- **Scarlet Night** from Kukiat. Very heavy texture red with rare black veins and black eye. Deepest red and prominent black veination. The petals are very thick and almost waxy in texture and blossoms measure at appx 3" wide. Lovely, sweet, fragrance. Semi-compact growth habit. Amazing, strong fragrance like a parfum/cologne.

- **Scarlet Red** C Stars red with darker red eye, actually a deep pink, poor keeping quality, long bloom season.
- **Scarlet O'Hara** Stunning clusters of deep red 3". Beautiful strong frangipani fragrance. Small-medium, well branching tree.
- **Scent of Ylang Ylang** in memory of Marilyn. Oz.
- **Scent-Sation** from Coralcoast. Aka Thai-Tri. Thai seedling 2004. Strong fruity-spicy perfume, flowers over a protracted period, and produces many dozens of pods. Neat, compact shape. The outer edge of the petal shows a broad claret stripe, moving towards white across the petal. The underside shows a claret stripe, then white, but no gold. HUGE burnished gold eye, that reaches more than half way up the petals.
- **Scented Salmon**
- **Scentsational** aka FW, Fragrant White, Scentsation. Old name is Vanilla Swirl. JJ. Thick large white with strong spicy scent like Stargazer lilies or Easter lilies. Huge leaves. Needs good root system to bloom. A fast grower and a very good brancher. New branches grow with an interesting and attractive twist, semi-compact. Cold tolerant. Doesn't like to be grafted. Thick wood. The most strongly scented of all our plumerias. A robust, medium growing tree that produces large clusters of thick textured 4"+ vanilla white blooms. During peak bloom, it's possible to detect the intense spicy jasmine fragrance nearly 100 feet from a larger tree. Huge leaves and a very good brancher. Cold tolerant. Truly amazing blooms are large in all climates and during the entire season. Blooms are large in all temps. Sets seed.
- **Schmidt Gold** AKA Kaleinani, UofH Orange et al
- **Schmidt Red** #134 3" dark red with slightly pointed petals. Dark red veins radiate from a burnt orange center. Frangipani fragrance. Semi-tall grower. Large overlapping petals with good keeping quality. Very deep red with black veins. Very pretty, but not much of a fragrance. When the leaf is young, on mine, it has a red back. As it ages, the red fades. Slow grower, generous bloomer.
- **Schving Star** aka Blackwall Schving Star. Oz. FG 2007. 2", mild scent, soft pink with a darker pink side band and bright orange eye. Leaves are a mid green. Slow grower. Colours get better with heat.
- **Scott Pratt** #093 aka Kohala, Koloa Red, Black Jack (seedling of SP), Black Widow, probably aka Kauai Beauty. Guatemala. First plumeria registered. Scott Pratt managed the Kohala Sugar plantation on the island of Hawaii and that the plant may have been taken to Kauai. Blood Deep red with black-red radiating from center and a spicy fragrance that increases after picking. One of the best reds, earliest and easiest to bloom. Dark leaves, dark velvety red flowers, 2 1/2" that have fine purple-black veins radiating from the center and a reddish-brown band on the reverse. A very long blooming variety. Slight spicy or coconut scent increases after picking. Easy to grow. Hard to root. Easy to root. Very difficult to root. Strong red with small, strong red center and fine black radiating lines; petal narrow, elliptical, round tip, moderately overlapping; moderate reddish-brown band on back. Small to medium tree with dark red-green leaves. Pollen parent of the famous Moragne hybrids. Medium Dark burgundy with black veins. Very dark green leaves with red veins. Medium compact tree. Prone to black tip. Flower production is fair to moderate during spring and summer. It is usually among the first to bloom, often producing flowers before the leaves. Undersides of the leaves have dark red/maroon veins. Recommended for the coast. Much wider than tall. The leaves have a bronze cast and they grow upward. The plant itself is a horizontal grower. Wide sweeping branch habit. Didn't find it to be a horizontal grower, Scott Pratt was one of the tallest plumerias I had, reaching over 7 feet. Scott Pratt is a dark red with rounded petals. Hilo Beauty is another dark red but the petals are more pointed. Heavy substance, 3", excellent keeping quality and a delicious sweet fragrance reminiscent of coconut oil. Recommended for fragrance. Leaves are dark and a tint, almost olive green color with a very dark reddish brown tinted underside. Dark purple-red new leaves that are held upright. Scott Pratt has much darker, vertical leaves than Hilo Beauty. Hilo Beauty will lay more flat and don't have as much of the cooper color in them. Scott Pratt has a light scent almost sweet. Hilo Beauty has a deep dark almost musky scent to it. When I take a whiff of Hilo Beauty I think of dark oak aged red wine. Bloom head is sparser than HB. SP has rounded edged blooms and the multiple veins through the petal. Hilo beauty has one darker vein in each petal. Scott Pratt has a very dark green leaf with red veins on the back side. Both flowers are pretty much the same. Scott Pratt flower is much smaller than Hilo Beauty. Irma B seems to branch and bloom more frequently than my Scott Pratt. Hilo B seems less cold tolerant than I.B. and S.P. Sets seed. Seedpods are rarely seen on it and are not usually viable.
- **SCP** AKA Sariah's curly pink
- **Sea Anemone** from P. Hut.
- **Sea Breeze** from Kukiati. Purple hue on pink. 3 inch flower, very compact grower with lovely sweet fragrance. This is a beautiful lavender-magenta variety that fades to a soft purple and white with a prominent, contrasting, orange center. Produces nice sized bunches of blooms. A seedling of Abigail. Sets seed.
- **Sea Lady**

- **Sea Rose**
- **Seashell** A pretty multiple color bloom with shades of pink. The center is a deep gold. A sweet citrus odor.
- **Sea Shell Orange**
- **Sea Star** JJ 6-petaled spidery blooms. With heat, the colors deepen to a lovely mauve and coral combination, accented with a dark red, almost black, heart. Soft floral scent. Semi-compact tree.
- **Secret** Upland Huge and excellent texture, 5" soft blended of pink and white in one, white and pink veins, lightly touch of yellow on the center, light pink band on the back of petal, rose-jasmine fragrance.
- **Seagent G.** from FCN. Sets seed.
- **Seagull's Pink**
- **Sedona** JJ elegant shape, a blend of salmon, pink, brown and red tones. Peach tones slowly turn to a light brown then to the majestic colors of Red Rock countryside of Sedona. Strong peach scent, very thick petals and an excellent bloomer. Semi-compact tree. Can keep leaves over winter.
- **Seisia Girl** huge fruit salad type tricolor with more yellow, pink and orange coloration. The flowers smell strongly of roses. superior Fruit Salad
- **Semachan**
- **Semi-Dwarf Singapore Yellow** aka Keane
- **Serendipity** stunning star-shaped flower holds well once picked and nectarine perfume.
- **Serenade** Similar to J23, Rieng Tong. Probably Chor Muang. JJ Big blooms with huge inflos. Fantastic pink rainbow, compact growth habit. Flowers to over 4"+ in large clusters. Strong peach scent. Colors don't fade. Color stays consistent in cool weather. Cold Tolerant. Not J. Tarvin's Serenade. Absolutely fantastic 4"+ pink blooms that don't fade. Strong floral peach scent with a bit of pineapple. Excellent keeping quality and large clusters. Profuse blooms over a long season. Robust, very compact, near dwarf growth habit and cold tolerant. Sets seed.
- **Serenade** from John Tarvin. Seedling of Mavarick. Sets seed.
- **Serenity Rose** JJ rose fragrance. Large, softly rounded pink white plumeria. A little bit like Kazoo, but not as ruffled.
- **Sergeant Guillot** FCN named for Bud Guillot. From mixed Thai seeds. 3"
- **Serian** Upland Very unusual, similar to ACW but different color, soft pink with yellow eyes, long twisted petals, very attractive, strong tuberose fragrance.
- **P. sericifolia obtusa** Lovely bush-like form with long, thin branches and ovate, slender, evergreen leaves. Very sweetly fragrant and white with a small golden eye. Reported to be non-fragrant. This evergreen variety sets seed readily. Magnificent floral-lemon fragrance. Leaves are medium green, glossy, ovate, long and slender with very rounded tips. 2" white and a very sweet fragrance, almost identical to 'Singapore'. Doesn't need a bloom to branch. It can be trained into a somewhat low-growing shrub-like form. Branches are extremely skinny. Some confusion between p. tuberculata and P. obtusa var sericifolia
- **Sexy Brown** aka 4234. Similar to Salmon Brown, but more pastel and delicate, golden-bronze coloration. The fragrance is lovely and sweet. 3 1/2- 4" strongly textured rounded flower that is beautiful soft pastel combination of yellow/pink and orange and slightly grainy giving it the color of light brown. Scent of men's cologne. Sets seed.
- **Sexy Pink** old JJ variety, tree is next to the river. All pink from the centre and classic frangipani scent. Medium to large hot pink. Similar to Firedancer but with slightly broader petals and slightly paler and larger flowers. Like all the cerise frangipani types, it has a gorgeous perfume. Tall.
- **Sexy Red** Oz Sacred Gardens. dark red cerise type but instead of being hot pink / cerise they are very dark pure crimson red without any variation in depth of color on either side of flower. Excellent full petals and flower shape. In cooler climates flowers may fade to a very dark hot pink /cerise. Perfume is exactly of sweet vanilla essence. 4" & exquisite colour. It comes out a very dark red colour with black patches & fades slightly to a very deep cerise/red. In cooler climates it fades to a hot cerise pink. The perfume is like no other frangipani ...smelling strongly of vanilla
- **Seychelles Cocktail** Antonio Butera. Collected by Giuseppe Daricello on Mahé Island, Seychelles islands. Tricolour large flower with heavy petals and a strong intoxicating essence of ylang ylang -lime-yellow melon-mango-thuberose-gardenia.
- **Shady Red** Florida Fades to pink while the center remains red. The fragrance is Cherry Cola.
- **Shalimar** Oz aka Cotton Candy, Mango Bay, Queen Anne, Shamas Rose, Sir Charles, Surfer's Beauty. Very compact and low growing. The blooms are cup shaped and about 2" wide. They are sweet smelling and of a pretty white and pink coloration.
- **Shalimar** BBB cup shaped and about 2" wide. They are sweet smelling and of a pretty white and pink coloration.



- **Shamas Rose** (sic) Sharnas Rose (?)
- **Shangri La** not J85. Not the FCN Shangri La. JJ Little bit smaller than Jenny. Heavy bloomer with fresh scent. The delicacy of the coloration is amazing. Heavy bloomer with strong fresh scent. Medium thick petals, big clusters. Ivory petals outlined in rich fuchsia with a large orange to yellow center. With hot weather, the fuchsia edges extend further towards the heart, forming a white feather on the petals. Heavy bloomer and strong, simply excellent perfume. Medium thick petals and big clusters. Compact growth habit. Can bloom on previous year's inflos.
- **Shangri La** FCN from Rosemany Miller in 2009.
- **Shangri-la** Oz Pudica hybrid, pale pink round bloom, spicy scent.
- **Shangri La** India
- **Shannon Renee** seedling of Mardi Gras. It is named after Carolyn LeJune's friend Eva's daughter in law.
- **Shanty**
- **Shari** Massive 4"+ Pink with orange yellow swirling center.
- **Sharna** Oz. Open yet rounded growth. Moderate to dense flowering. Leaves are acuminate, elliptic, deep green to deep olive green. Veins are pale green. Petioles are olive green. White with yellow with brownish-pink in deep centre. Pink hue darker at tips and edges. Back has soft fading pink on rear leading edge of petal. No veins. Soft fading pink on rear leading edge of petal. Wide and rounded shape, moderate overlap. Moderate scent, fruity. Mid-season the flowers are a definite pink with darker pink edge.
- **Sharna's Rose** Oz aka Cotton Candy, Mango Bay, Queen Anne, Shalimar, Shamas Rose (sic), Sir Charles, Surfer's Beauty. Rounded and compact petals with lemon centre to pale pink finishing with rose red edges.
- **Sharnette** Oz. Seedling of Sharna.
- **Sharon Lavonne** #306 aka Let's Do the Twist. Named after Erv's first wife. 2 1/2" twisted white with yellow center. White blooms, elliptical twisted moderately overlapped reflexed petals 2.5". Upturned inner edges, reflexing backwards with a large yellow center. Dark pink bands on reverse. Elliptical green leaves have acute tips. Recommended for fragrance.
- **Sharon Thornton Pink**
- **Shasta**
- **She Said Red** aka Raspberry Delight. Cinnamon Red
- **Sheba University Cherry**
- **Sheer Beauty** AKA 4437, Thai Dane (?), New Hybrid, Golden Unicorn, P6 (?). Santa's Gift: rename of Sheer Beauty, being fraudulently resold as a seedling. 3" to 3.5", often consisting of 6 petals. White with large lemon-yellow area and pink. Petals overlapping, asymmetrical, white and yellow with pink area along margin. Backside: cream-yellow with red band Substance: medium to heavy. Fragrance: strong, coco-lemon. Leaves: light to medium green, long elliptical with pointed tip. Pure deep yellow outlined by a thick deep red margin. Thick petals. Long bloom season. Cold tolerant. White with yellow and pink 3"-3.5". Overlapping petals white and yellow with pink areas along margin, backside creamy yellow with red bands. Light to medium green elliptical leaves with long pointed tips. Very strong citrus fragrance. Changeable. Needs strong sunshine to turn on the red which also leads to the petal curl for pointed tips. Can look pale yellow with little or no red if in partial sun and/or the limited solar irradiation. Not cold tolerant. Branches splay out but keep a decent height. Growth habit is balanced as it splits three times after blooming. Not a tall grower but wide with an open look. Does not like to be grafted – rots. Center is deeply textured with veins and it always shows a bold yellow, even in poor weather. It gets much darker pink around the edges when 30+ degrees C. Super thick petals though and very strong, sweet citrus with vanilla and coconut hints. It gets much more pink when warmer and the curl in the petals only comes with very high humidity. Sets seed.
- **Sheer Beauty II**
- **Shell White** not same as White Shell
- **Sherbert Fancy** Gorgeous multi-colored 3" petals. Yellow center.
- **Sherbert Rainbow**
- **Sherbert Town** similar to Dtaeng/Tang Mo, Orange 337, probably Beautiful Thailand, similar to Diamond Rainbow, not Temptation which is more compact and branchy. 3" to 3-1/2" rounded orange and cream with red eye. Petals overlapping, broad oval, cream with large orange area and orange veining, turning to red on 30% of surface. Backside: white with intense red band along margin. Leaves: medium green, broad elliptical with pointed tip. Habit:



sturdy, compact with thick branches. Seedling of Penang Peach, the intensity of the red color increases with heat and sunlight. Flowers are long lasting. Will flatten out over time like the Golden Pagoda. Floral smell. Nice shape and size is medium to large. 3-3.5", very rounded and overlapping petals. An orange throat blends out towards the white tipped petals and turns into a lovely shade of dark pink. Awesome orange and pink veining. Almost appears brushed on. Thick texture, compact grower. Sweet scent. Compact and well branching. Sets seed.

- **Sheri Pink** aka Sherrie Pink. FCN Light pink with a very small yellow centre. Produces seed pods.
- **Sherry** Tdog California seedling of Cindy Moragne, possible father Pink Pansy.
- **Sherman** #103 aka Polynesian White. 4 1/2" white with yellow center, coconut fragrance, white with large, brilliant yellow center; petal wide, round tip, slightly overlapping; no pink or red bands on front or back; fair texture; slight sweet fragrance; keeping quality poor. The pure white, 3 1/2" with an interesting small two pronged dark yellow center. Very strong citrus coconut essence. A semi-compact grower, excellent for container growing. Beautiful large sweet-scented 4 1/2" white with brilliant golden center. No color bands, petals are wide, round tipped, and overlap slightly. Very nice. Large symmetrical trees with dense branches. Another white cultivar located in Homestead, Florida and named by Florida Colors. White 4" with a large yellow center covering almost half the length of the petals. A good frangipani fragrance. A somewhat leggy grower but very symmetrical. Large symmetrical tree with dense shade and large, showy flowers that brown quickly after being picked. Interesting white plumeria, petals slightly long around 3.5-4", yellow center, strong gardenia scent. Tough. Very good keeping quality. Large classic white flower with sweet fragrance, bloom in a large bundle and easy to bloom. Each individual petals slightly ruffle and overlapping, 4 to 4.5 inches in diameter. Strong white with yellow center, white grainy throughout the petals, nice texture. Sets seed.
- **Sherry Baby Red** similar to the Oncidium 'Sherry Baby' scent, this more intense scent - Chocolate and Vanilla, very heavy strong scent.
- **Sherrie Pink** #358 2 1/4" pastel pink with white edge. Compact growth habit. 3" Light pink on a medium-short tree. Produces many seed pods. A good supplier of seedling root stocks. Light pink 3" with a very small yellow centre.
- **Shimmering** similar to JL Hawaiian Fire.
- **Shinaphan**
- **Shiraz**
- **Shirley May**
- **Shrimp Louis** Carol and Luc got it from a lady in Texas. Medium short tree. Striking 2" orange and frangipani fragrance. Very highly scented 3" yellow with creamy white edges and splashes of red/brown. Strong orange scent, 3" yellow with creamy white edges and streaks of red/brown. Needs heat.
- **Shockwave** JJ3" floral scented, vivid pink with an eye-catching orange vortex center. Deep pink veins extend across the rounded, cupped petals. Nice clusters on a strong growing, semi compact tree. Sets seed.
- **Sholi Rainbow**
- **Sholingar**
- **Sholl Pink**
- **Shooting Star** aka Thai Firestorm, Som Raya JJ. Very curly, star shaped bloom. Yellow with vivid pink stripe on side, pink on back, and red heart. Our only 'spider' plumeria. Really quite pretty, solid semi-compact to medium grower. Smells wonderful. Not cold tolerant. Striking 2.5-3" spider-shaped blooms with multicolored petals. Slender separated petals reflex into an ornate ball shape. Very vibrant orange and gold colors, accented with magenta outer edges. Outstanding red veins create a striped look. Solid medium growing tree. Floral scent. Strong fruity fragrance and a long lasting inflos. Slow to root.
- **Shooting Star** at FCN. Probably JJ's Marco Polo.
- **Shooting Star** SoCal
- **Shorepound Mike** sibling to Big Wave Dave. Out of the same seed pod, different fragrances, different growth habits, Big Wave Dave is more open growth, Shorepound Mike is more compact growth.
- **Show Off** JL
- **Show Off** Oz 3" pale pink rimmed with red, a huge golden center and a dark, burnt-orange throat. Sweetly fragrance and compact growth habit.
- **Show Well** Upland Two coral pink tones with orange center on the petals, dark pink band on the back, 3.5", nice rainbow color.
- **Si Sa Ket**
- **Si Satchanalai**

- **Sialia Pink**
- **Siam Aurora** spectacular orange, no scent. Compact growth. Sets seed.
- **Siam Glory** AKA 4736 2007 Thailand. Large clusters, 3.5" to 4", dark pink buds. Beautiful, rounded petals with slightly pointed tip overlap and slightly twist, dark pink to cherry-red over white background with dark orange veining. Golden-yellow throat. The fragrance is sweet with a hint of coconut. Fussy.
- **Siam Glow** aka 4736
- **Siam Gold** aka Lueang Bai Thong, Siam Gold, King's Gold, Siam Yellow, Yellow Leaf. Very large, strongly textured, rounded flower. Soft Yellow, yellow leaves.
- **Siam Lavender** aka Muang Sa-Ngeam #2, Muang Ruangsukdee #2, Indonesian Violet, similar to Blue Canyon which has larger flowers, Violet Star. Thailand. Lavender with burnt orange center, 2.5 - 3.5" with a lovely, sweet fragrance. Medium growth and branches beautifully, often more than the standard three. Regular bloomer. Tall growth habit. Sets seed.
- **Siam Lilac** aka Muang Ruangsukdee #10
- **Siam Mauve** aka Muang Dowden, Violet Dowden, Muang Sa-Ngeam #1, Muang Ruangsukdee #1, Muang Dao Doung Den or Muang Dao Den. 2-2.5" with bright red center.
- **Siam Peach** 3" pink with large golden/orange center, medium intense scent. Sets seed.
- **Siam Rainbow** 2.5-3" citrus scent, compact grower.
- **Siam Raung Arun** white with medium gold throat and orange eye, suffused apricot streaks, petals slightly incurved, widely overlapped at the center and recurved with slight point, 3 1/2". Strong jasmine fragrance
- **Siam Red** seedlings called Daeng Sayem, Dang Sayem, and Siam Red #2. Dark 3" red from Thailand. At the markets we saw short plants with huge inflorescences. Medium tree. Very large clusters, 3 to 3-1/2". Very sweetly scented. Deep red with a center of gold with small sparkles. This is an old Thai favorite. An upright growing tree with huge inflorescences. 3" red to red-orange with a dark red-orange center. Plumeria scent and good keeping quality. Not Cold Tolerant. Beautiful sunset red star shape with a deep yellow centre, 3". Thick petals. Cooler weather allows the brighter colors to come through. It has several color stages as the bloom ages and a mosaic look fading to a purple. Reported to be non fragrant. Large bloom heads on compact well branched plant. Thick petals with at least medium strength fragrance. Long bloom season. Red, rounded shape and 2.5" to 3". Oval, strongly overlapping petals of heavy substance. Dark red, velvety appearance, dusted with gold towards center. Very light fragrance. Siam Red has more pointed, but broader petals than Siam Ruby. Tall. Difficult to root. Not a prolific bloomer, but a long-lasting bloom spike and a deep red color. Sets seed.
- **Siam Red #2** aka Daeng Sayem, Dang Sayem. Seedling of Siam Red. Larger bloom head, more flowers than SR.
- **Siam Ruby** aka Tubtim Sayam. Chiang Rai Red. Thailand. Huge clusters of 2 1/2-3" bright red on a medium tree. Opens to really saturated color that almost looks flocked. Deep velvety matte in appearance. Ages to a larger pink flower. If you floated them in a bowl you wouldn't think they were from the same tree as the pink doesn't look aged. The colors seem to glow even in cool overcast weather. 3.5" bright red with orange center, 4", one dark red line on the petal, petal slightly curl upward, gardenia scent. Medium tree. Recommended for fragrance. Coconut scent. On coast, light color, thin petals. Good growth habit. Can bloom on new tips. Very fragrant of sweet berries. Siam Ruby with less yellow in throat than Siam Red. Very sweet strong fragrance. Better bloomer than Siam Red. Pubescent inflo stalk. Cold tolerant. Hard to root. Very brilliant ruby red with orange eyes, strong fruit punch-gardenia fragrance. Compact habit and easy to bloom, bloom in a nice bundle. Color turns from dark pinkish red to ruby red; depends upon the humid and temperature. Blooms pink unless it's really hot. Consider to be one of the best red and good strong fragrance variety. Great bloomer. Normally the first to bloom and lasts all season. Sets seed.
- **Siam Sensation** Appears to be a hybrid of Jeannie Moragne Jr. or Leela. Big bright, multi colored flowers in big bunches.
- **Siam Serenade**
- **Siam Star Dust**
- **Siam Sun** Big flower super thick petals and nice scent.
- **Siam Sunshine** similar to Miracle, but smaller. Brilliant yellow with strong red bands on front and back, petals long, slightly overlapping, narrow and strong with pointed tips, 3 1/2". Sweet mild lemon fragrance, excellent keeping quality.
- **Siam Sunset** Upland Reddish-pink with red veins, orange throat, 4", each alike in color, some darker some lighter and some multi color, gardenia scent.
- **Siam Tulip** shell with pink edges, heavily overlapping

- **Siam Violet** miniature, obtuse leaves.
- **Siam Yellow** aka Lueang Bai Thong ,Siam Gold, King's Gold, Yellow Leaf.
- **Siara's Gift** aka Mermaid Gem
- **Sibkeab** means 10 Petals, yellow and white
- **Sibsan** smells sweet but I'm not sure if you would consider it like Jasmine. I really like the smell on this one.
- **Sida**
- **Sierra Jane** #383 aka Serra Baker, Sierra
- **Sierra Madre** AKA Zacatecas (not). Mexico. Ruffled white 2 ½" with small yellow center. The limbs are thin and flexible. It's supposed to be a heat tolerant and cold hardy plumeria. Collected in the wild by Bill Baker @ 6200 ft elevation near the town of Atolition, Puebla Mexico June 1987. It is hardy and will grow in snow and temps down to 10 degrees F (unsubstantiated... dd). A white with typical Plumeria smell and look. Very long bloom season. White with a yellow throat, slow growing with silvery green leaves and slender stems. Classic Frangipani fragrance. Cuttings tend to rot, should be grafted. Slow to come out of dormancy. Green tea scent. Fuzzy grey green narrow leaves. This is a regular, prolific bloomer. She is supposed to be cold hardy. She is slow to grow leaves. Each summer I sweat it, wondering if she is rotting as her claws don't want to open. But when she grows leaves, she pushes inflos in almost every branch. She smells like jasmine. Sets seed.
- **Siesa Girl** Orange, rootable.
- **Sila Manee**
- **Silk Gold** 2 ½" pale yellow/gold with red/purple edging and striations
- **Silk Ribbons** large white/pink 4", long petaled, silky blooms with a intense yellow center. Nice sweet fragrance.
- **Silk Road Spice** from Dr. Kukiat and a seedling of Kimi Moragne. Very compact with large inflorescence and flower size. Named by a distinguished plumeria collector and breeder, Ken Johnson, who visited Kukiat's plumeria garden in May 2009. He described its strong scent as a mixture of cinnamon and nutmeg. Darker large streaky center and the white backside slightly curling. 3.5" gorgeous red blooms. Sets seed.
- **Silky Purple** Gorgeous Purple 3 inch petals. Red center.
- **Silver Edge** Thai superb variegated variety with bluish /green foliage edged in a uneven pattern along its edges and surface, whitish flower that is splashed with rose pink with a nice cupped appearance, burnt-orange center, 2 1/2" to 3", nice sweet fragrance.
- **Silver Leaf** variegated, with dark brown, rough/corky trunk. More dependable bloomer than Maya.
- **Silvermist** aka Fairy Princess. From Atom. Variegated Tinkerbell.
- **Simandle RB**
- **Simlan**
- **Simply Red** aka Madonna Red. Thai from Atom. 2" solid red with the edges turning to black as the flower matures. Blossoms are about 3.5" in width and have a lovely sweet fragrance.
- **Sing Buri**
- **Singapore Blush** from B&B. Seedling of Singapore having shorter evergreen leaves and a blush pink bud. When first opened, petals have a faint pink tint as well, but then fade into white. Very strong sweet perfume-like scent.
- **Singapore Dwarf Vigit #2** Upland
- **Singapore Dwarf Vigit #3** Upland
- **P. obtusa Singapore White** #108 aka Khao Puang. Not a species or a hybrid, but an open pollinated plant. Seeds from this plant have produced many different named cultivars. Large white, slight yellow eye, classic frangipani fragrance. Prolific bloomer. Very glossy, dark, rounded EVERGREEN leaves. White with small, brilliant yellow center; no pink or red bands on front or back; petal wide, round tip, no overlapping, no color bands; moderate texture; 3 1/2"; strong lemon fragrance; keeping quality poor. Large VERY fragrant lemon, bitter lemon white flowers. The leaves are dark green and glossy and are evergreen in tropical areas. White obovated flowers with yellow center and rounded tips, strong citrus fragrance, evergreen in the tropics. Unique rounded glossy leaves, compact Large 3" bright white flowers with small yellow orange center. Good citrus fragrance. Medium tree with dark shiny semi-evergreen leaves. Sweet fragrance of lemon or bitter lemon. Among the most fragrant plumeria and is easily recognized by its glossy, very rigid and dark green

leaves. Evergreen in the tropics and frequently blooming while other plumeria are dormant. Difficult to root. Prone to black tip, Cold sensitive and likes dry conditions. Performs better with low water. I grafted my sing onto an unknown that seemed to not notice our big freeze 2 years ago and was the first to bloom. So while rooted cutting was black tipping, grafted is busy making an inflo. Can really take the heat and intense sun. Known more for its dark green leaves and evergreen characteristics than for its easily discolored flowers, recommended for home gardens only. Susceptible to aphids and scales, and an insecticide or light oil spray is advised to prevent sooty mold on the lower branches. White citrus-scented flowers whose waxy surface along with the bright buttery-yellow center is quite a nice contrast to the dark green and glossy leaves. Knobby ones are best. When you correct for soil moisture issues, they are as tough as the toughest ones. But they like it \*\*\*extremely porous if you are in a high rain area that gets into the 50's in the winter. Mine did fine after I put it in a mix of perlite, volcanic rock and some pine bark mulch-NOTHING else. Sings are EXTREMELY drought tolerant. Grows on dry cliffs on Greater Antilles islands. Mine does fine when I leave it out in rain and 30s until I bring it in. That is usually a couple weeks. The water goes right thru the mix out the holes. In fact, once I did that, I got seedpods and more blooms. Native to much of the Caribbean and sometimes also listed as native to parts of extreme South Florida (Monroe and Collier counties), although in general it is considered naturalized here. Like *P. pudica*, *P. obtusa* is evergreen in South Florida and looks nice all year round. The white flowers are very fragrant and trees regularly set seed. Plants are very easy to care for if kept in well draining soil, and generally do not benefit from any supplemental water here. Plumerias planted in swales or in moist areas fail to thrive and are prone to rot. Stalk green, smooth except for corky lenticels, upright, tight flower clusters. Plant habit upright, dense branching, branches gray-green and knobby; suitable for landscaping. Leaves dark green, glossy, with obtuse tips; venation raised underneath. Known more for its dark green leaves and evergreen characteristics than for its easily discolored flowers. It is susceptible to aphids and scales. This plumeria actually does well in zone 10a in southern California, and I have had one in zone 9b for 5 years with minimal (but always some) cold damage. I personally have found this species is actually MORE cold tolerant than the more commonly planted *P. rubra*. It does sort of become deciduous at this extreme of its climate range, and it prone to rot if you're not careful... slower grower than *P. rubra*, the more common species out here in So Cal. Flowering is far less frequent, as well. This plant tends to do well for very long time kept in a pot, which is not necessarily the case with most *Plumeria rubra* varieties. You can tell if from *P. rubra* in that it is NOT deciduous (normally) and the leaves are more deeply divided with prominent veins that run nearly perpendicular to the long axis of the leaf. Leaves also shiny and a darker green and a bit smaller. As a tree it is more compact and much more densely foliated and *P. rubra*. Flowers invariably white with slight yellowish centers. The name Singapore Plumeria was applied to *Plumeria obtusa* when it was introduced into Hawaii from Singapore in 1931 by Harold Lyon. The 1938 monograph on plumeria species (Robert Woodson, 1938) subsumes many Caribbean plumeria species names under *Plumeria obtusa*. A form found in the Bahamas was called *P. bahamensis*, but it was subsumed under *P. obtusa* by Woodson. One online reference I found listed some 60 species names that had been subsumed under *P. obtusa*. Since that monograph was developed from herbarium sheets rather than live material, I think there are some species names that should be resurrected, but it will take DNA surveys to resolve this. In the monograph, there is a variety or subspecies of *P. obtusa* that has been going by the name *Tuberculata* because of the raised leaf attachment points after the leaves abscise. This is correctly, *Plumeria obtusa* var. *sericifolia*, but the underside of the foliage has fine silky hairs and very raised veins. Whether it is truly a variety of *P. obtusa* remains to be determined as there are several characters that suggest it may be a separate species of its own. A number of collectors are using old species names without any published support from taxonomists. Richard Eggenberger lists several forms of *P. obtusa* in his book, *The Handbook on Plumeria Culture*. Here in Hawaii, the *P. obtusa* does not set seedpods with any sort of frequency. I had a rare seed pod several years ago and the seedlings gave rise to both *P. rubra* and *P. obtusa* type foliages. I am guessing that the Australian *P. obtusa* is likewise a hybrid that has been widely distributed by vegetative means, but it appears to set seed and the progeny have *P. rubra* characters. Jim Little brought back a *P. obtusa* from Hong Kong a number of years ago. It tends to be a more "squatty" form, also not seedpod productive. Both the Hong Kong and Hawaii forms have large flowers with broad petals. Nong Nooch Tropical Garden (Thailand) gave us a *P. obtusa* var. *obtusa* that has "typical" leathery, blunt-tipped foliage and small white fragrant flowers. It is difficult to know if this is the same one referred to by Eggenberger. Obtusas are the most drought tolerant of all plumerias, which also means they hate mix compaction the most. You want to make sure you have really good drainage in your containers. Singapores do lose leaves, just not in winter. Begins to shed the oldest leaves about the same time that the first new leaves have formed in late spring or early summer. Old leaves rotate out as more new leaves form. Unless you are leaving the plant out in very cold weather, there are always some leaves on the branches. Sets seed, but very difficult to germinate and grow.

- **Singapore Dwarf Pink** AKA Dwarf Pink Singapore
- **Singapore Dwarf White** AKA Dwarf Singapore Dwarf
- **Singapore Intense Rainbow** AKA Yacht Club Rainbow need heat and some good nutrients to bring out the colors and the nice bends of the petals. In cooler temps the petals twist like a boat prop.

- **Singapore Obtusa** AKA Singapore, Khao Puang
- **Singapore Oink** aka Singapore Pink
- **Singapore Orange**
- **Singapore Purple** probably a rename of George Brown, otherwise very similar.
- **Singapore Rainbow** Oz. Always flowers well.
- **Singapore Spider** see Spidery Yellow, Yellow Spider. No scent, sets seed.
- **Singapore Yellow** AKA Mele Pa Bowman
- **Singharaj**
- **Sinkant Roi** aka P53 Variable, intense coloring and nice fragrance. 2.5" red, purplish pink and orange, emerging from blood-red buds. With increasing heat and sunlight has increasingly red flowers. During the tropical raining season, a lighter colored background with intense red striations. Petals: slightly overlapping, obovate with slightly pointed tip. Blood-red and purplish-pink, increasingly orange-red towards base. Fragrance: honey-coconut, medium to strong
- **Sinthorn**
- **Sir Charles** Oz aka Cotton Candy, Mango Bay , Queen Anne, Shalimar , Shamas Rose, Surfer's Beauty
- **Siranee**
- **Siren Song** JJ Lovely mottled pink plumeria.
- **Sirimongkol** means fortune. Dark Yellow in center of star shaped petal with white edging. Fragrant Citrus. Densely branched with shiny green obtuse leaves with rounded tips. A nice little shape with floral peach smell.
- **Sirikunchorn**
- **Sirima**
- **Sirinapa**
- **Siripinyo**
- **Sirisopha**
- **Siri Wichit**
- **Sirmongkol Yellow** aka Lueang Sirimongkon, Sirimongkol Gold. 2" yellow with white picotee, slight vanilla scent.
- **Sirocco** JJ One of the more unique color combinations we've observed, sort of a molten tan rainbow right out of a desert mirage. Gorgeous. Semi-compact to medium growth habit. Flowers to 3"+. Really nice floral scent.
- **Sister Claire** possibly forma lutea.
- **Sivadol**
- **Sivalee**
- **Six Shooter** Sun Harbor Florida intense pink with yellow, then orange center and curled edge. Consistently produces 6 petaled blooms.
- **Skunk Rainbow** Kathy Mras California Sweet on opening but next day has a hint of garlic. Sweet floral scent when it first blooms but by late in the day it has an oniony scent. I like her colors and reflexed petals. Easy grower, branches easily, first smell of the new flower is pleasant then after it is the opposite.
- **Skylark Pink** Upland seedling. Large bundleroot of pink flowers, orange-yellow center, darker tone of pink splash on one side of petals, tulip shape flowers, pink band on the back of the petals, soft smooth fragrance.
- **Slaughter's Pink** #182 aka Slaughter Pink, Chompoo Nut. Slaughter's Pink was named for Mrs. Willis Slaughter from Houston, who brought the original plant as a seedling from Indonesia. Slaughter is a not-uncommon name around Texas. Reliable bloomer, 4", a vigorous and compact growth habit, good branching and a strong citrus fragrance. 4" pale pink with yellow center, citrus fragrance. One of the original registered cultivars; adaptable, dependable and eye-catching. Profuse bloomer and seed setter with a classic frangipani citrus fragrance, and can't be beat for hardiness. A rapid grower that produces inflorescences on every six to eight inches of new growth, always in bloom -- sometimes with several inflos at a time along the length of one branch. Beautiful 4-4 ½" with strong citrus fragrance. Good branching and compact growth habit. Time of day, heat, and other factors will determine the amount of pink. Best landscape tree due to thick branches, fast growth and overall excellent form. Can really take the heat and intense sun. Sweet citrus fragrance, profuse bloomer, nice structure and the easiest to root. Starts as a beautiful pink and finish nearly white. Pubescent new growth. 4" Pale pink, darker pink

shading along side, yellow throat, yellow eye; reflexed petals, narrow, pointed, separated; medium flower; strong citrus fragrance (Edward Courtade, Sr., prior to 1950) Leaves are light green elliptical with acute tips. Parentage is unknown. Pod parent to Moon Glow, Texas Star, Angela and Firecracker. Lei quality over 12 days. Cold tolerant. Blossom opens up into somewhat tulip shape. The flowers open up a light to medium pink - in high heat there will be a darker band on the side of the petal - and then it will fade to almost white. There is quite a contrast between the new blooms and the older ones. Tough. Seedlings make good grafting stock. There are several trees on the grounds of the San Diego Zoo. Can get black tip. Early bloomer. Can get powdery mildew. Not sensitive to soil compaction. Can get to 6". Pubescent new growth. Bundle of soft pinks flowers, easy to bloom and heavy blooming. Dense branches and easy to branch, 3 inches flower in diameter, flowers shape like lily. Light fragrance. Sets lots of seed.

- **Small Yellow Eye**
- **Smiley Face** from P. Hut. Compact, sets seed.
- **Smith's Candy Apple** aka Kahana, Gulf Stream Smith's Candy Stripe. Flowers last pretty long and it's a lot prettier when you see it in person. Great scent, good flowering habit with great color. Reliable bloomer. Strong grower. Good for cooler areas and good growth habit. Opens a deep mauve pink with bit orange in center & red rays. Scent is sort of tropical & pleasant. Coconut/ suntan lotion & exotic fruit scent. Easy to root. Can get powdery mildew. 3-4". Sets seed.
- **Smith's Candy Stripe** aka Gulf Stream. Visible star in the center. See Smith's Candy Apple.
- **Smith's Candy Stripe Variegated.** Upland This variety come from Smith Candy Stripe, it happens naturally by itself and it stays variegated for over 15 yrs now, flower open from darker pink and fade to lighter pink. Good blooming as similar as smith candy stripe. The color of the leaves is bluish-green with light yellow, almost white along the edge of the leaves.
- **Smoky Topaz** Upland. Medium size bloom, strong scent.
- **Smog**
- **Sngium Violet** dark gray edges
- **Snow Angel** JJ
- **Snow Ball**
- **Snow Bride** evergreen Singapore hybrid out of San Diego.
- **Snowdrift**
- **Snowdrift Snow Noi**
- **Snowflake** JJ
- **Snow in Summer**
- **Snowstorm**
- **Snow White** #249 4 1/2-5" white with yellow center, citrus fragrance, large tree. White blooms, elliptical moderately overlapped rounded petals 4.5-5". Slightly upturned inner edges and a medium yellow center with citrus fragrance. Elliptical green leaves have acute tips.
- **Snow White** older JJ
- **So What** from Roland.
- **So Yellow** aka Pavlova Passion. Mistakenly sold as Aztec Gold by Frangipani Addiction
- **Sobriety** Erv's Sobriety. He played with the genes and got a purple plumeria.
- **Soi Phet** possibly 4646. 2 1/2-3" rounded pink to white with strong orange veining from center. The fragrance is nicely sweet. Large flower-heads. Compact and well branching.
- **Soi Sai Djai** 3" white with red and yellow. Petals: overlapping, broad, sometimes heart-shaped and outward curving. White with large yellow area and red along margin. Orange at base. Fragrance: fresh and sweet, medium intensity. Leaves: medium green with yellowish tint, broad elliptical to obovate with pointed tip.
- **Solana Red** Recommended for the coast. Nice scent, small curly flower. Sets seed.
- **Solar Envy** from Lopaka.
- **Solar Flare** #325 aka Teresa Wilder (no), King Napranum, Bonza Burgundy, close to Wave Rage (not really), Raspberry Whimsey, Elgin Red, Rio Star, Bobby Dazzler, Red Orachorn, sometimes sold as Red Eric. Found in Coolangatta, Queensland. 4-5" deep red, fading to pink with a large orange center.

Petals are long and slender, pinwheel shape. Heavy bloomer. 4 1/2-5" red with orange center, frangipani fragrance. Long narrow separated petals with pointed tip, dark red bands on reverse. Small orange center. Frangipani fragrance with average keeping quality with high tendency to fade. Medium to tall grower with elliptical green leaves acute tips. Bark is slate gray, smooth and slim. Tall.

- **Solo Amor** JJ 3" beautiful deep pink color and a red/orange center. The fragrance is very light. The keeping quality is medium.
- **Soluna** JJ Large pink white blooms with red yellow pinwheel center. Looks best under intense light conditions, semi-compact growth habit.
- **Som Bang Yore** Orange Bang Yore 2" across. mild fragrance - part sweet - part musk
- **Som Banjga**
- **Somchalathorn** aka Orange Cha-la-thorn aka Lilavadee Allure.
- **Som Chanigka** aka Chanigka, not same as Butterfly Gold, Orange Chanigka. Orange 3" to 3.5" of heavy substance. Golden-orange with some brown veining spreading from center. Petals broad, overlapping and twisted, golden-orange with cream area along margin. Very good keeping quality. Fragrance: medium. Unusual pagoda shape and heavily textured petals, golden yellow with slight pink stripe on the back side, buds appear pink upon opening and occur in large clusters flowering profusely, very strong frangipani fragrance and excellent keeping quality. Compact and well branching. Slow growing. Sets seed.
- **Som Choroton** (som-cho -ro - ton) aka Somchalothorn, Orange Chalothorn. Chalathorn mean river/water in Thai. 2.5" to 3.5" purplish-pink with orange and red striations. Petals: broad oval, pointed tip, overlapping and of good substance. Purplish-pink, increasingly gold and orange toward base, overlaid with red striations. Fragrance: medium, sweet. Sturdy branches. Large bouquets of purplish pink blooms with orange-salmon striations. 3.5" and have a lovely sweet jasmine fragrance. Broad upright with medium growth. Sets seed.
- **Som Fanta** aka Orange Fanta
- **Som Pha Ruay** showy 3-3.5" orange, gold and bright red with good substance. Tree has a shapely, broad, and upright growth habit.
- **Som Garasin** sawm ga-ra-sin (short aw as in ton) aka Penang Peach (possibly CA Sunset instead), Thai Gold, Thai Yellow, Thai Salmon, Som Kalisin. Yellow-orange with red veins and markings, 2" to 3" appear in dense clusters. Petals overlapping, good substance and keeping quality. Changes color depending on the season. Turns red in hot and dry weather with much more yellow during cooler temperatures. Fragrance: mild, fruity reminiscent of Peach. Broad elliptical leaves are medium green with pointed tip and distinct veining. Very fragrant. Compact and well branching.
- **Som Gradjan** 3"-3.5"+ hot pink, yellow, and a touch of cream with brilliant red/orange veining radiating outward. Nice sweet fresh scent.
- **Som kajang** Thailand. It looks a great deal similar to Pretty Princess but the red is darker and the veining not as pronounced as in PP
- **Som Kalasin** aka Som Karasin, Orange Karasin. Different from Penang Peach, but this is debatable. Som karasin is a much more compact grower and the flower usually has a near pumpkin orange background color. Orange blend of pink, yellow and red that appears orange. 3" light sweet scent. Excellent texture and coloring with lemony fragrance. Holds color well. Excellent keeping qualities. Low grower, multi brancher and short leaves. A glowing apricot orange with lavender overtones and a whitish coloration on curved petals, petals are wide, rounded, heavily overlapping nearly forming a complete circle, 3- 3 1/2" with heavy texture and good keeping quality, sweet fruity fragrance. Normally blooms with a nearly pure orange background. Very strong fragrance. Compact grower.
- **Som Kob Muang** aka Violet Brown.
- **Som line** aka Orange Line et al, probably rename of Cote d'Or.
- **Som Pha Ruay** (som - pa - ru - ay) aka Som Pa Ruey. 3" to 3.5" gold, orange and red, Petals: separated, obovate, of good substance. Fragrance: medium, sweet. Showy 3-3.5" orange, gold and bright red with good substance. Tree has a shapely, broad, and upright growth habit.
- **Som Porntip**
- **Som Raya** sawm - ra-yaa (aa as in calm) aka Firestorm (Thai), Orange Raya, JJ Shooting Star. Means Hanging Orange. Not the same as JJ's Firestorm, which is a bright rainbow. Wide open golden orange with separated petals of up to 3". Colors more intense after dormancy during cool season, turning orange - brown. Long, oblanceolate leaves with pointed tip. Fragrance: medium Habit: strong grower. Recommended for fragrance. Very slow to open. Petals tend to curl backward. 2.5-3". Slender petals reflex. Very vibrant orange with red veining and pink band on the outer edges. Heat really brings out the boldness. Light sweet scent. Can have very long pendulous penduncles. Tall and a bit lanky. Difficult to grow. Not cold tolerant.
- **Som Sairung** aka Sai Thong. 3" cream/orange and red flower
- **Som Samgko** sawm sam-gko 2.5" to 3.5" star-shaped flowers with separated petals. Red-orange, fading to red and cream with age. Leaves: medium green, elliptical with elongated pointed tip. Fragrance: medium. Sets seed.



- **Som Sararom** aka Emperor, see notes.
- **Som See Nuan** cream-orange and salmon flowers. The petals are broad-oval, overlapping and of heavy substance. The fragrance is extremely intense, fresh and sweet. 2"-3" salmon, cream, and orange on pointed petals. Scent: Soft but sweet. Broad upright with medium growth. Sets seed.
- **Som Siri** (som-see-ree) 2.5" to 3" deep yellow to cream yellow flowers with shadings of orange and deeper yellow and red striations. Petals: heavily overlapping, almost circular but with a pointed section. Medium substance, cream-yellow with red veining. Fragrance is medium intense, pleasantly sweet. Leaves: broad elliptic with pointed tip. Sets seed.
- **Som Suay** sawm soo-ay orange 2" to 3" Overlapping slightly twisted petals, golden to orange with pink and some red veining. Colors less intense with age and increasingly bluish on the pink area. Leaves: dark green, obovate with conspicuous veining and pointed tip. Medium to strong, sweet and fresh fragrance. Compact growth.
- **Som Suriyothai** AKA Som Siri very beautiful orange, 3"- 4" in dense clusters. Golden yellow with more intense pink at the rim on one side, clear red veins spreading from the center toward and over each petal. Petals are pointed tips, moderate overlapping of good substance and keeping good quality. Produced from natural hybrid from Penang peach parent so it has mild and sweet fragrance of Peach. Medium intense, pleasantly sweet. Deep yellow to cream-yellow with shadings of orange and deeper yellow and red striations. 2.5" to 3.0" heavily overlapping, almost circular but with a pointed section.
- **Som Tomasud**
- **Som udomchok** fiery combination of orange, red and yellow with splattering of maroon - red in a spectrum of color, petals wide, curved, elliptical with pointed tips and fair texture. Good keeping quality and strong citrus scent.
- **Som wadee** (Sawm-wa-dee) Deep pink buds open to 2" to 3" with overlapping petals. Light pink with red overlay and red veining, turning to gold-orange towards center. Fragrance: medium, sweet Leaves: medium green, elliptical with pointed tip and distinctive veining.
- **Sombrero Pink**
- **Sombrilla** The name means umbrella, Sombrilla Blanco means white umbrella. 6" across. The smell is awesome just like a gardenia.
- **Sombut** Thai, seedling of Thai Duke.
- **Something Special** Upland seedling. Bright yellow flower with white toward outside of the petals, petals fold back, yellow eyes, good plumeria scents.
- **Sondra B** #359 FCN 3" pink with jasmine fragrance. Large 3 to 3 ½" multicolor with well overlapping petals. Generally pink with a pronounced red band on the back. A good strong frangipani fragrance. Strong grower with open type canopy. Strong gardenia fragrance; white with pink bands; yellow center; 3.5". Little tree with about 30+ tips and 4 ½' tall. Compact grower. Lanky. Last year it bloomed almost continuously on nearly all tips. One of my best performing plumeria. This is the first blooming inflo of 19 on a little tree. The fragrance is sweet and strong and knocks my socks off every time. FCN Seedling of unknown origin. Gardenia fragrance. Sets seed. Can be leggy depending on local conditions.
- **Songkarn**
- **Songkhla**
- **Sonoma** Galveston. Believed to be a seedling of Slaughter Pink, grown and named in honor of Eva Beard. This is a true "Friendship Plumeria" to be given and never sold. 3-3 1/2" white with a yellow center and pink bands and a light spicy fragrance, can smell like mothballs.
- **Sophie** FCN 3-4" bright White, Pink and Red. Medium tree. Seedling of Pink Pansy. Good bloomer, very showy. Excellent scent.
- **Sorbet Ripple** probably Mango Magic. Gardenia scent. Sets seed.
- **Sorcery** JJ Gorgeous, huge medium pink plumeria from our research field. Lovely foliage stays on the tree for a long time. Large leaves. The scent is very strong like cinnamon candy. Can bloom on new tips. Thick petals, strong fruity fragrance. 4"+ striated pink blooms from our research field. Thick petals and a strong fruity fragrance with a touch of nutmeg or cinnamon. In heat, the dark red center spreads veins across the petals and the edges turn purple. Gorgeous huge leaves stay on the tree for a long time, making a lovely canopy. Strong wood on medium growing tree.
- **Sorrento Stripe** aka Sorento Stripe, not Apricot. Oz. 3" Yellow/orange with magenta, red and crimson stripes and flecks over entire petal. Fragrance is fruity, almost identical to Fruit Salad. Colour varies greatly dependent on heat and sunlight. 3.5" light orange. Australian indigenous "Fruit Salad" from the Gold Coast. Sizzling oranges, reds and golds. The hotter the weather, the more deep and brilliant the colors become. In cooler weather, the colors appear in a lovely pastel. 3.5" with a lovely sweet and spicy fragrance. 3"+ and a very thick petal. Prominent, contrasting red stripe on the side of each petal. Medium tree. Tall thin, leggy tree. Cold tolerant. Fruit Salad Daryl is very similar, but Sorrento Stripe has thicker petals and darker coloration and is a slower grower. Mother tree, now gone, was in the Sorrento area near Surfer's Paradise, OZ

- **South Beach** Plumeria Hut Seedling
- **South Coast Rainbow**
- **South Florida Gold** aka not Aztec Gold, probably Key Largo Gold, Key West. Yellow 5"-7" and a very strong scent of peaches. Larger than Aztec Gold, grows taller and produces much bigger flowers.
- **South Florida Pink** AKA Flamingo Pink
- **South Florida Rainbow** from P. Hut. Seedling of B044 and Cool Aid. Smells like Grape Kool Aid, 2.5"-3", great semi compact grower, heavy and long season bloomer.
- **South Pacific**
- **Southern Belle** from FCN. Singapore seedling.
- **Southern Charm** from Karen G.
- **Southern Cross** JJ: Great scent. Blooms very well and grows reliably. Heavy clusters, bloomer. Brilliant clusters of 3" white pink yellow flowers on a very good blooming tree. With heat, the bright red heart forms a red starburst across the petals. Great rose scent. Semi-compact growth habit, heavy clusters and reliable grower. Sets seed.
- **Sparkle** JJ. Delicate orange striation; absolutely gorgeous. Semi-compact growth habit, 3-4", good clusters. gorgeous 3" creamy yellow with red veins bursting from the center. The color gets deeper yellow with more pronounced veins as the weather heats up. The fragrance is light floral, and the keeping quality is very good. Clean citrus scent.
- **Sparkle** C Star one of the largest inflos I've ever seen. Thick petals. Light red.
- **Sparky** Hawaii
- **P. speciosa**
- **Speckletacular** FCN Maui Beauty seedling. 3" White with pink speckling and a pink edge. A medium tree. Very heat sensitive - deepest color displayed in intense heat. Sweet floral scent. Sets seed.
- **Spellbound** JJ purple and lavender, and 3" beauty develops cupped edges in the heat. Medium-tall growth habit. Lovely fragrance and streaky purple edges in the heat. Medium growth habit. Lovely, strong floral fragrance.
- **Spicey White** Elongated petals with a small yellow eye flowers produced in pendulous clusters, spicy fruity scent.
- **Special K** from Dave Konishi. Seedling of Toba's Fire.
- **Spider hybrid** from Derrick. Hawaii. Like the White Spider but it has a pretty deep pink candy stripe on the back
- **Spider Lily** SDPS
- **Spider Obtusa**
- **Spider Pink** see Pink Spider et al. Pink to dark pink spider with a radiating orange center. Long twisting petals. Strong sweet scent. 4+" long, thin, pink petals make up this lovely and unique flower. Blooms appear in large bunches.
- **Spider Rainbow** not Yellow White Pinwheel. From Emerson. Bloom reflexes very tightly. It will stand in your hand. Blooms early and late in the season. Keeping quality is phenomenal. Slow growing, very compact tree which gives very few cuttings.
- **Spider Red**
- **Spidery Yellow** AKA Singapore Spidery Yellow, Yellow Spider, Sri Lanka Yellow. Singapore. No scent or very little scent: lanky growth, leafless in heat. Offspring of Lemon Twirl with long bloom season and huge flowers. Phenomenal bloomer. 4.5 to 5+" with wavy petals. Beautiful leaves. Bloom super fast, grows very fast. Mild peach scent with vanilla. Sets seed.
- **Spirit** JL has never released the flower in the book called Spirit.
- **Spirit of Angels** large branching plant
- **Spitfire**
- **Splash** looks like someone took a yellow flower and threw some red paint onto it. It has a tendency to flower early and late in the season. It has a mild scent, similar to a yellow.
- **Splash Boogie** possibly Chuppa Chup.
- **Splash White Lavender** Creamy White 4" with Lavender splashes and edging. Red center

- **Spring Festival** AKA MKD C6.
- **Sri Bon Pod**
- **Sri Lanka Spider**
- **Sri Lanka Yellow** see Spidery Yellow.
- **Srimaili**
- **Sri Mongkol Gold**
- **Sriprad**
- **Sriprapai**
- **Srisuda**
- **Srisupakorn** AKA Pink Pudica. Srisupakorn and New Srisupakorn are different cultivars. Told by the originator that this plumeria is a seedling of Singapore White. It may be a cross between Singapore white and P. pudica. It is susceptible to rust.
- **Srithep**
- **Sriwan**
- **Sriwilai**
- **Sri Wichit**
- **Sroi Sangwan**
- **Sroifa**
- **St. Croix Honeysuckle** aka San Germain, Madison White
- **St. John's Rainbow** aka Avalon. Oz, from a churchyard. A favorite for leis.
- **St. Germain** aka Venezuelan Snowball, Madison White. 4" White very fragrant white with a small yellow center on a medium tree. Strong honeysuckle, white with a small yellow throat. 3" with a nice fragrance. Very good keeping quality.
- **St. Mary's**
- **St. Theresa** peach fragrance
- **Stacy Dean** from M. Atkinson, named for his wife. Wonderful sweet cinnamon fragrance. Hot pink with bright red center, curled edge, very round petals. Easy to root. Sets seed.
- **Star** aka Madame Poni, Corkscrew, Curly Holt, Waianae Beauty, Ponytail
- **Star Dust** from Kukat. 4" heavy textured and star-shaped flowers sprinkled with fine red dusts over the soft yellowish center. A compact tree. 4" pale yellow with what looks like a beautiful red dust sprinkled over the middle. Lovely sweet fragrance. Very good keeping quality. Sets seed.
- **Star Fire** Herzog
- **Star of India** possibly Hanging Windmill. Upland Shaped like a star with long skinny petals, pure white with yellow eye, 2.5", sweet scent, evergreen. Smells like a Singapore but not as strong. 4".
- **Star of Siam** JJ Produces one of the largest clusters of any of our plumerias, an absolute explosion. Beauty with a gorgeous sweet fragrance. I love how the petals softly curled out. Blooms like a ball. Thin petals. Great scent! Big, softly curled pink blooms with white veins that get lovely ruffled edges. Gorgeous sweet floral fragrance. Utterly huge clusters - an absolute explosion of long lasting, thick flowers. Fast growing, strong, medium sized tree with excellent branching and knobby wood. Sets seed.
- **Star Peach** 3-4" blend of Yellows, pinks, lavenders and white. Long narrow petals with slightly pointed tips and some overlap. A strong sweet scent
- **Star Rainbow**
- **Star Ruby** Thai Sweetly scented, 3" appear in large clusters. Deep pinkish-red to red and on each petal a white stripe that forms a star in the center. Prominent orange center. Compact grower.
- **Star Violet**
- **Star White** JJ Incredible white plumeria that blooms on nearly every tip early in the season, with inflos lasting nearly 3 months. Medium growing tree with vivid, dark green foliage. Strong floral scent, similar to jasmine.
- **Starbright** FL Heavy pink 3" with pleasant fragrance. Smells like Spicy Carnation, great Bloomer, Symmetrical Grower

- **Starburst** Hawaii. Hot pink with white veined streaks and the amazing center has a big splash of orange. Good texture and fair keeping quality. Fragrance is very fruit sweet. Pretty pink, yellow and orange blooms in generous clusters. Flowers are appx. 3" and have a sweet fragrance.
- **Stardust** Upland seedling. Star shape pure white with bright golden center, good bloomer, 3.5-4", nice plumeria fragrance.
- **Stardust** Thai from Kukiat 4" pale yellow with red dust sprinkled over the middle. Sweet fragrance and compact growth. Sets seed.
- **Starfish** JL Long slender petals with a slight curl at the end and a striking 3" lavender pink bloom. Poor bloomer until a very large plant.
- **Starfish** possibly for the now-closed Nantharat nursery. Pink tipped with rose red and large orange center. Good substance and mild fragrance. Compact grower. Nice coral pink. The center is lava red followed by a cool orange and a peach ring. Strong texture and a mild fragrance. Consistent bloomer and big clumps.
- **Starfish** (white) Stunning flower is shaped like a starfish. White petals have large gold centers. Good substance and fragrant. Compact grower.
- **Starfish** Thai aka Pinwheel Rainbow
- **Starfish** JJ Beautiful shape within a shape on a compact to semi-compact tree. Great scent, coconut. Large, medium thick flowers. Reminds me of an alstromeria flower. Unique, nested 'shape within a shape' coloration on a compact growing tree. Large, medium thick flowers display a highly changeable pink, yellow and white shark tooth pattern radiating from the center, accented with a glowing red starfish in the heat. Great coconut scent.
- **Stargazer** strong fragrance even after being picked.
- **Starlight** JL white with yellow center. Red band on rim. Sweet perfume scent. Big 4" creamy flowers with large yellow center. Backs of petals have a red band. Citrus fragrance. Medium growing tree. A bloom too large for leis. Hula dancers wear it in their hair. In the hot Texas sun it is a beautiful yellow. Robust tree. Easy to root. This old time favorite plumeria was given to JL Farms by Donald Angus who had collected it from his dear friend Mary Kawena Pukui for whom a plumeria has already been named. She ranks with Gladys Kamakakuokalani Brandt as a major player in her love and appreciation of the people of Hawaii. Starlight and Celandine were the most popular lei making flowers in early Hawaii. It was also a favorite among hula dancers at Waikiki during the war years. Large 4-5" white flower with big yellow center and pointed petals combined with a good texture and fragrance. Its defining red band on the backside is very striking. Because Auntie Kawena loved hula and was a court dancer for King Kalakaua and Queen Lili'uokalani, she grew this tree in her yard for flowers to be used in her performances. It was released by JL Farms many years ago. Nice 4" flower, white with large yellow center. Red band on backside of petals visible from the front. Petals are oblong with rounded tips. Sets seed.
- **Starlite** A large, substantial white flower with a coconut fragrance
- **Starlite** Oz Permanent line through each petal lovely white and pink flower.
- **Starlite**
- **Star Stripe** Thai Dark reddish pink with orange yellow center; red strip radiating from center; heavy curled oval petal, pointed tips, moderate overlapping. 3", strong fragrance.
- **Startec** found by Kathy Mras at the Kona flea market parking lot on Alii Dr. a decade ago. Narrow petals and smells like Aztec with berries mixed in the scent. Smells like Aztec - the peaches plus cream or honey scent. She has not been a good bloomer but fun to find flowers on her. Star shaped petals.
- **Statehood Pink** very tall
- **Streak** JJ: 3-4" flowers with intense coloration. Growth habit:: semi-compact to medium
- **Stella** Beautiful plumeria with sweet frangipani fragrance.
- **Stella Grace**
- **P. Stenopetala** found in Cuba, from Hispaniola in the Dominican Republic. There's one species in Cuba with similar flowers but the leaves are different and it's in a very specific montane region where *P. cubensis* does not occur. May be a subspecies of *P. stenophylla*. Extremely fragrant species produces large hanging clusters of weeping, white, thin and curly petaled blossoms with a very strong jasmine perfume. The limbs are thin, as are the leaves. The size is easy to control by annual pruning. The cuttings are difficult to root, probably one of the reasons it is not commonly found. Must be grafted. Thin branches in strongly weeping habit and spider like flowers smelling of Carnations. Compact growth habit, very fragrant species must be grafted or grown as a seedling. Wonderful and spectacularly fragrant rambling vine which is very hard to display nicely. Not to be confused with the totally different and extremely inferior *P. Stenopetala* /*P. Steno Patala*, sold as a misnamed plant. Evergreen species, long narrow and twisted petals, white with yellow throat, leaves also long and pointed, good blooming plant. This intensely fragrant beauty is blooming on every tip. All I have to worry about is keeping it from draping over everything, since it's essentially a weeping plumeria. Heavy bloomer. The species appears as cold resistant as any of the other species.

Seeds don't stay viable. Strong carnation perfume. A shrub with thin hanging branches in a rambling habit with large white drooping, spider- like flowers that are strongly carnation. Very rust resistant. Gets powdery mildew. Sets tiny seed.

- **P. Stenophylla** possible synonym of P. filifolia, not officially recognized as a species. Hard to root.
- **P. Stenophylla Nana** aka White Magic
- **P. Stenophylla "White Magic"** aka P. Stenophylla Nana. very unspectacular, tiny, perfumeless, spindly shape, and needle-thin leaves. Pod parent to Coralcoast Forever Green.
- **P. Stenophyllus** aka Everlasting Love. Foliage is a bright shiny green with curly leaves. Most attractive species identified to date. Small white with no scent. Thin branches that require support. Lovely small, white blooms. The main attraction is the bushy, branchy form and the extremely thin leaves. Plants average 10-14" tall from the soil line and multi branched--very bushy, little plants. Species form for plumeria, leaves are wonderful bright shiny green and curly, nice small flowers are an added attraction, flowers have no scent. Beautiful dwarf plant that grows wider than high.
- **Stephanie's Pink**
- **Steven Prowse** Oz large 4" red and gold with an interesting pinwheel shape. Sweet and very pronounced floral perfume, with a hint of fresh peaches.
- **Stimson Pink** Oz.
- **Stoney Creek**
- **Strawberries 'n Cream** aka WA Sunset. Oz. Medium compact tree. Heavily flowered on a well-formed tree. 2.5-3". Rounded slightly overlapping petals. Vibrant pink, with a yellow-orange center. Mildly sweet scent. Average keeping quality. Takes a long time to bloom. Medium grower.
- **Strawberries Romanoff**
- **Strawberry Cheesecake** aka Metcalf Road.
- **Strawberry Coconut**
- **Strawberry Cream** from Lopaka.
- **Strawberry Delight** aka Kona Delight, Bella Vita.
- **Strawberry Guava** JL
- **Strawberry Ice** Medium size light red blooms, petals fading to white on one side.
- **Strawberry Loops** smells fruity. She is a good bloomer with many small flowers on the inflo. The color is very vibrant. 3" amazing strawberry red color. Narrow rounded petals with slight overlap. A Mild Sweet Scent with unusual color, huge bloom clusters. As the years go by it gets more grainy. Beautiful true red 2-1/2" with a gorgeous golden eye fade into a purplish red. Petals are round and cupped, with good texture. Fragrance is fruity sweet and production is very heavy on this fast growing tree.
- **Strawberry Popsicle** possible aka Kona Delight.
- **Strawberry Sundae** compact growth.
- **Strawberry Waterfall** from Dr. Kukiat. Flowers hang on upto 2 feet long stems. Pretty tall. Trees need to be probably 4 to 5 years old to get enough size to perform. That's a lot of energy used to produce these hanging inflos. The flowers have a pleasant, sweet fragrance. Prolific seed podder.
- **Strawberry Wine** from Texas. Small, veined.
- **Streak** JJ
- **Streaky Pink** very unique coloration on her, a nice frangi scent. A red heart bleeding out into soft pink tissue.
- **Stumbaram**
- **Stunner** Oz 2.5" deep, fiery red in the hottest heat of summer. In the center is a lovely gold that blends with crimson, making the middle almost an orange. Very brightly colored and vivid. Sweet, floral fragrance. Old variety. Takes many, many years to look stunning.
- **Stunning Sarah** Thai, from Anucha. Poor branching.
- **Suanpung** Pink and white with deep yellow centre. Very large 4-5" flowers. Strong Sweet Perfume.
- **Su Ngai Kolok**
- **Subaru Pink** Oz
- **Subin**
- **P. subsessilis** narrow obtusa type leaves with a thin knobby stem & is supposed to have regular obtusa type flowers. Sets seed.

- **P. sucuba**
- **Sud Lah**
- **Sudamala Delight** aka Sunlight, Sun Go Kong, Sukawati, Latenk Delight, Sukawati Delight, Sudhamala Delight. Sudamala means Clean all the dirty.....Bali's language....there are some Sudamala normal & with splashes
- **Sugar JJ**
- **Sugar Almonds Oz**
- **Sugar Plum Fairy** #406 from Hetty Ford. Seedling of Candy Stripe.
- **Sukhothai**
- **Sukirin**
- **Sukonta** aka Rodsukon, Amber.
- **Sumatran Tiger Eye** JL incredible, and incredibly expensive. JL was not the first person to get it. Also, this plant is supposed to be severely infected with virus (unverified...dd). From S.E. Asia. Secondly, the plant was collected in 1986 on one of my (?) trips to Asia. It could exist in Thailand but it is not all over the place. Page 94 in the book Growing Plumeria in Hawaii and Around the World. It roots fast and has a beautiful growth habit without chopping its head off. Does not always bloom true to photo.
- **Summers Breeze** from P. Hut. Seedling of Starbright
- **Summer Delight** from Sunchai
- **Summer Dreams** Coralcoast
- **Summer Love** possibly Manoa Beauty
- **Summer Moon** Thai white with large yellow center, heavily overlapped. Hybridized by Kukiart Tanteerartum, seedling of VCR. Huge 4+” blooms appear in large bunches and are a lovely shade of cream-white with a large golden center. Medium growth habit tree. Sets seed.
- **Summer Showers** aka Super Thai 3-4" yellow/orange center with white flowers that have reddish/pink burst that coats the petals. Almost round petals with heavy overlap and slight upward curl. Mild rose scent
- **Summer Solstice**
- **Summers Special** dusky pink almost opaque, distinctive brilliant orange/red center and heavily veined that seems to flow from center, petals rounded and heavily overlapped , outer edges are a lovely rose pink, sturdy texture, nice sweet fragrance.
- **Summer Spice** #258 White, large orange-yellow center, dark pink outer band fading to pink front and back, elliptical petals upturned inner edge and slight twist, pointed tips, slight overlapping, heavy texture, 3½”, strong spice scent, keeping quality excellent. 3 1/2" pink with spicy fragrance, good bloomer, and excellent staying power. Pink blooms, elliptical, slightly overlapped and pointed tips 3.5”. Dark pink inner edge, blending to light pink and white with upturned inner edges, large yellow center and dark pink band backs of petals. Strong spicy fragrance. Keeping quality is good with average tendency to fade. Medium grower. Branching is average. Elliptical dark green leaves with red edges have acute tips. Seed parent to Heirloom. Good bloomer. Recommended for fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Summer Sun** from Linda Ohara.
- **Summer Sunset** aka Fruit Salad
- **Summer Sunshine** from L. Ohara.
- **Summer Surprise** 2009. From Sunshine Coast Frangipani Farm
- **Summit Rose**
- **Sunfest Yellow** seedling of Yellow Jack
- **Sun Dragon** from Atom. Renamed to Sailor Moon. Gets BT.
- **Sun Rays**
- **Sun-Red**
- **Sun Splash** JJ
- **Sun Star** Thailand miniature, obtuse leaves. White and yellow.
- **Sun Storm**

- **Sun Sweet** Thai very orange. Nice fragrance and blooms are almost 4".
- **Sun Yellow**
- **Sunantha**
- **Sunbelt Pink**
- **Sunburst** aka Tropical Tangerine, Orange Buttercup, Roscoe Oz Sacred Gardens One of the brightest oranges with dark pink banding semi shell.
- **Sunburst** aka Interesting White, Sunburst White , White Lily. Oz Yellow and white
- **Sunburst JJ**
- **Sunburst Glory** AKA Tropical Tangerine, Roscoe, Orange Buttercup, Sunday, Fantastic Pink, Yellow and Orange, Neon Mango, ORB, Botgar Orange, Botanical Garden Orange, Golden Sunday, Rosco, Andreas Apricot (not), Gaythorne Peach, Darwin Monsoon, probably Capalaba, Unconditional Love, My True Love, and Australia. Oz Sacred Gardens. Excellent color and interesting patternation. Sweet perfume. Day glo red melting to lipstick cerise with golden yellow sunburst radiating out from the centre. 3" flowers. Highly perfumed. Similar shape to Mardi Gras. Tall.
- **Sunburst White** Medium large tree.
- **Sunchai alba** Evergreen Semi dwarf 2011/12 The typical Plumeria alba species is a small semi dwarf tree 3.5m tall x 2.5m wide with long thin strap like foliage. The small flowers have the highest essential oil content and strongest perfume of all frangipanis and are used exclusively for perfume production. The flowers are small and are not a particularly beautiful plant for landscape use. Sunchai alba has very large flowers which are almost identical to Singapore obtusa flowers and packs a big punch in terms of strength of perfume. The beautiful evergreen deep green long strap-like leaves are highly rust resistant and have a graceful drooping habit. It appears to be a P. alba x Singapore obtusa hybrid.
- **Sunchai Jenakom**
- **Sundance** Southern Calif. Odd, strong sweet cinnamon Dentyne Gum, large deep pink streaky orange/pink with orange center with deep red streaks. Named by Marilyn Cohen of Marilyn's Gardens. Iris Sunset on steroids. Recommended for the coast. Strong bloomer. Salmon coloring and veining. Unpleasant scent of onions to some. Generous bloomer, excellent branching, sweet cinnamon fragrance. 3-3.5". Rounded petals. Dark pink with an orange center and orange and red veining throughout the petals. Prolific bloomer. Gray green leaves. Sets seed.
- **Sundial** JJ semi-compact to medium grower that puts out nice clusters of large flowers. Tree gone.
- **Sunisa**
- **Sunfire** JL 4". The growth habit is low and balanced. Sweet cinnamon scent. Beautifully formed tree and is a long lasting bloomer. Very nice fragrance.
- **Sunfire** aka Pleng Tawan 212 Thailand. Similar to Fireblast. Slow grower, not compact.
- **SUNKIST** Aka Makaha Sunn, Inferno. Large yellow, red side bands. Hard to root, needs very light mix. Tends to BT.
- **Sunlight** see Sudhamala Delight
- **Sunny** from Herzogs.
- **Sunny Daze** FCN seedling of Vera Cruz Rose
- **Sunny Delight** intense yellow flowers are large, with long petals and have a sweet fragrance.
- **Sunny Orange**
- **Sunny Peach**
- **Sunny White** original hybrid of 'Courtade Pink' with large fragrant blooms.
- **Sunny White** from M. Terrill. Large and fragrant blooms with large yellow center similar to C.P. but otherwise white. Good medium to strong fragrance. te. Leaves are similar to pod parent Courtade Pink. Produces very large seed pods with large seeds.
- **Sunnyside** Thick petals and very fragrant
- **Sunrise** Oz Medium compact tree. White and yellow
- **Sunrise** Hawaii 3"- 3.5", a sweet fragrance, and good keeping quality.
- **Sunset** AKA Texas Sunshine. Large-flowered heavy bloomer with a passion flower fragrance and a long bloom cycle. Sets seed.
- **Sunset Beach** aka Orange Rainbow. From Jackie who lived in Anaheim. This one is different than Brea. It fades to white very quickly, but very colorful when it first blooms. A great plant and flower. Jackie's daughter use to call San Miguel - Orange Rainbow before Bud Guillot registered it.
- **Sunset Gold** aka Fruit Salad



- **Sunset Heaven** aka Fruit Salad, Apricot. Cinnamon scent.
- **Sunset Lei**
- **Sunset Marina** Thai 3.5-4" beautiful golden yellow that fades to cream with red trim on the edges. Long oval petals that curl back slightly with slight overlap. A strong sweet scent and large blooms and bloom clusters. It hates going without water. It dehydrates and shrivels even during winter dormancy - mist with water.
- **Sunset Pink** Oz? This is one of the better pinks as she holds colour well right throughout her life; she also has a great scent.
- **Sunset Rainbow** possible Bud Guillot cultivar
- **Sunshine** #116 aka Texas Sunshine, not Super Round. Yellow and white wide obovated rounded tips, mild floral fragrance, upright grower. 3" Bright yellow with lemon fragrance. Light to deep buttery yellow with deeper gold center. True Plumeria fragrance. Used in candles and bath oils. Shaded Pale Buttery Yellow that colors from barely yellow to a deep Gold center - Very Fragrant. Bright yellow blooms, wide obovate moderately overlapped reflexed petals 3". The flower is solid yellow with a darker yellow center with upturned inner edges. No bands on reverse. Blooms have strong lemon fragrance. Keeping quality is good with an average tendency to fade. Lanky grower. Branching is average. Oblanceolate green leaves have acute tips. Pod Parent: Courtade Pink
- **Sunshine** Thai color break. Light floral scent.
- **Sunshine** Oz probably aka Golden Twist, Pirate Gold, Golden Twirl.
- **Sunshine Texas** 3 1/2" deep yellow that fades to a creamy white edge, excellent branching habit, producing large full blooming flower heads, moderately overlapping petals and sweet lemon scent. Big inflos, long bloom season. Possibly AG.
- **Sunsplash** JJ gets the orange throat in the heat no scent, but the plant has 2 things I'm looking for... Compact and huge flower. Nice scent. Compact. Huge, eye-catching 4"+ white yellow blooms get a vibrant red orange throat in the heat. Gets pink in the heat. Thick petals give the flowers excellent keeping quality. Nice floral scent. Beautiful dark green leaves on a heavy blooming, miniature tree. Sets seed.
- **Sunspot** from Lopaka. Variegated with two tone leaves. Looks very similar to the Koel.
- **Super Black** Thai. Very black veins.
- **Super Dark Red**
- **Super Gold** aka Yellow Jack. Probably not Grace. Florida Keys.
- **Super Golden**
- **Super Pink** Pink with glowing yellow center of 2.5" to 3.0" Petals round, heavily overlapping, pink with yellow and some red veining towards base. Pink gradually fading to white with age. Fragrance: fresh, wild Strawberry leaves: dark green, elliptical pointed tip. Nice contrasting pink and yellow, creating a neon effect.
- **Super Red** Gorgeous Rich Red 3". Red center.
- **Super Round** aka J115, Sang Wal Tub Tim, Chansuda, not Krebtubtim. JJ. Thai very compact and gets huge clusters of beautiful pink and orange flowers. Gets some of the roundest flowers I've ever seen, with heat gets a beautiful dark pink with graining run through it, 3". Huge flower heads and a very compact growth habit. Strong scent of berries and fruit. Never stops blooming - inflos that start blooming in autumn will start blooming again in the spring. Blooms on short branchlets. If a branch is blooming early spring one or more of the branchlets will bloom later in the season. Blooms on short branchlets. A very strong grower and fast rooter. Pretty leaves. not much fragrance that I can detect but in warmer weather you get hot pinks, some deep rose coloring and maybe deeper reds if you are in a warm area. Stays compact and blooms up a storm. Recommended for the coast. Very compact plant and nice bundle flowers, rounded petals, reddish-pink color with bright reddish-orange color on the middle, red bands on the back of the petals. Cold tolerant. Huge, full clusters of beautiful, very round pink and orange 3" flowers with gorgeous, thick, overlapping petals. With heat, the blossoms turn a beautiful dark pink to deep red with graining through the petals. Never stops blooming – clusters can start blooming again in the spring. A very strong grower. Stays semi-compact with short branches. Soft spicy scent. Can rebloom on old inflos. Cold tolerant. Can reach 4". Sets seed.
- **Super spider** aka Yellow Spider 3" to 3.5" white and light yellow. Petals, separated, elongated obovate, white and plain light yellow. Leaves: medium green, long elliptical with elongated tip. Large 4-5" with long, thin petals of gold with white edges. Fragrance is mild but sweet. Blooms appear in large bunches. The long, thin petals can droop or even curl. Upright, fast growing. Sets seed.
- **Superba** Thai. Possible aka R-03, Nantharat, not Tango, Gorgeous Red. Compact growing red. Nice scent.

- **Supermoon** from Kukiat rust-free round white. Light yellow with a touch of peach in color, highly overlapping petals. A sibling of rust-free Pink San Germain.
- **Supermoon Eclipse** Sunchai. Intense, 3.5"-4" deep gold with a huge, fiery orange center that extends more than halfway into the petals. Amazing, sweet jasmine-citrus fragrance.
- **Supernatural** Thai ultra dwarf
- **Supernova** JL Explosion of color that bursts out of the center and makes its way half way through the flower and stops. It has round overlapping petals that measure 3". The fragrance is sweet and the holding capability is great. Voted as over rated in socal - very pale not bright and rich. Possible sibling of Ryann Chelsey.
- **Supernova** JJ blooms open with intense coloration and then fade, it's like having 3 or 4 different varieties on one inflo. Tends to create heart shaped petals. Another Thai SuperNova. Since the pink, yellow, and white flowers open with intense coloration and then fade gracefully, it's like having 3 or 4 different plumeria on one inflo. Thick petals and nice floral scent. Medium growing tree.
- **Superstar Violet** Thai. 3-4", very rounded petals. Dark violet with purple veining coming from yellow throat. Very thick texture, light sweet scent.
- **Suphan Buri**
- **Super Virus** large flowers and even slightly scented.
- **Supranee Pink** aka Thai Belle Vista. Very compact plumeria with compact inflo.
- **Supre Pink**
- **Supthawee** PP seedling
- **Surararee**
- **Surat Thani**
- **Surfers Beauty** Oz aka Cotton Candy, Mango Bay, Queen Anne, Shalimar , Shamas Rose, Sir Charles
- **Surin**
- **Suriyothai** smallish, thick blooms
- **Surprise** Thai compact grower; get huge inflos that make a complete circle when in bloom. What makes this one special to me is that it gets this beautiful purple lines running from the center
- **Surprise Rainbow** from C-Stars
- **Suryasta** India Sūryāsta "Sunset" similar to Hawaiian varieties. Orange-yellow, rose-purple, 9" clusters of more than twenty flowers 3 1/2".
- **Susan** White with pink, yellow and orange veining spreading from eye, opening from red buds. Leaves: decorative, grass-green, elliptical with pointed tip.
- **Susan Rainbow** 3" purplish/pink, yellow and white flower, branches well
- **Susan's Yellow East Fence**
- **Susie Q**
- **Sussex Rd 17**
- **Suthathip**
- **Suthevee**
- **Suva Red** aka Red Blood, Irma Bryan, Tahitian red, Irma Bryant, Thai One, Blood Red, Darwin Blood Red. Compact tree.
- **Suvarnabhum Sunshine** Thai 2.5 to 3" flowers of nicely contrasting red and yellow. Petals strongly overlapping, yellow with some white and red area along outer margin. Fragrance: sweet, medium Leaves: dark green with lighter veining, elliptical with pointed tip.
- **Suwanabhumi**
- **Suwannapoom Sunshine** aka Pink Golden Delight. Sets seed.
- **Suwanwaree**
- **Suay Phuying** aka Saraburi Rainbow
- **Suzanne Saint Amour** FCN seedling of Carmen. 3" bright red with well overlapped petals. Many white sparkles dot the entire petal body. An attractive gardenia essence. A rather low growing plant with horizontal branches, gorgeous veined red. Tight bouquets. Medium tree. I love it because of the shades

of red, the hardiness of the plant, cuttings root quickly, a nice jasmine fragrance, and the flowers really pop out at as opposed to my darker reds. Beautiful veining. Hardy cultivar. Easy to root and good bloomer. Medium growth. Sets seed.

- **Sven**
- **Swan Red**
- **Swasdiphap**
- **Sweet Aloha** possibly White Pinwheel
- **Sweet Bouquet** P. caracasana cv. Sweet Bouquet is a gorgeous small tree with huge 4 inch flowers which are highly perfumed. Much bigger flower and stronger perfumed flowers than SG Perfumed Caracasana. Sweet Bouquet is by far the worlds best perfumed white flowered caracasana. Very special white flowered evergreen. Rust resistant, large long graceful foliage. The flower petals roll back (reflex) strongly producing cushion shaped flowers which have an unusual lime green tinted bright yellow eye and a very rare lime green centre and throat. A most unusual and beautiful flower.
- **Sweet Candy** aka Chompoo Khao Yai. 3" - 4" pink, mild scent sweet scent.
- **Sweet Candy** C Stars Pink, yellow and white rainbow with curved petals and sweet scent, pointed tips.
- **Sweet Carole** from Dewaine, named for his lovely wife.
- **Sweet Kelli** after Dewaine's daughter. Seedling of Confetti. 5"+
- **Sweet Lyndi** AKA Singapore something. Red with thick cupped petals; fades to light red. Low compact grower. Can have 6-7 petals. Extremely compact in growth---easily maintained to an almost dwarf size. Branches freely and blooms often with sweetly scented, large, tight bunches of red with streaks of orange. Texture is thick and flowers keep well. Heavy bloomer. In 95F, the bloom has a lot of white in it. When night temperatures dropped in the 50's and day temperatures are still in the upper 80's, the blooms have turned red and there is little white in the flowers. Very slow to root effectively.
- **Sweet Mandy**
- **Sweet Pea** JJ aka Malai
- **Sweet Pea** delicate sweet floral scent
- **Sweet Peach** Thai variegated leaves, double trunk. Peach pink with strong yellow center; petal oval, round tip, slight overlapping, strong pleasant fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Sweet Pink** Herzog good fragrance.
- **Sweet Pink** Peebles. Lanky
- **Sweet Roses** old English rose fragrance
- **Sweet Roula**
- **Sweet Sarah**
- **Sweet Tart**
- **Sweet Valentines** Madam Rainbow seedling
- **Sweetheart** Thai
- **Sweetness** JJ: Delicately textured pink that has to be seen in person to be really appreciated. 5" Growth habit:: medium-tall Scent:: strong sweet. Huge 4-5"+ blooms of a delicately textured pink is unique among our plumerias. Strong sweet scent. Medium to medium tall growth habit. Good bloomer.
- **Swen**
- **Swirl** JJ A thick wooded compact variety sporting intensely colored pink-yellow coloration, and a lovely perfume scent. Tends to grow as more of a spreading bush than a tree.
- **Sydney, Sydney 2000** aka Cotton Candy, Queen Ann
- **Symphony** #231 ET Moderate pink with small, brilliant yellow center; petal, elliptical, pointed tip, slightly overlapping, pink to red bands on front and back; medium texture; 3 3/4".; Sweet rose-like fragrance; good keeping quality. Seed producer.
- **Symphony** JJ
- **Synchronicity** JJ Center curl is yellow. Gorgeous 3" pink blooms feature large peach center and heavy veins throughout the petals. Semi-compact growth habit, nicely scented flowers. Recommended for fragrance. Gorgeous 3" pink blooms feature a large peach center, white rolled rim and heavy deep pink

veins throughout the petals. Combines a gorgeously strong, sweet coconut vanilla scent with a robust semi-compact growth habit. Blooms from almost every tip.

- **T55** aka Kled Tubteem, Red Rose
- **Tabtim**
- **Tabtim Chan**
- **Tahitian Moonglow** similar to UofH Orange et al, but with a different growth habit. See also John John. Originally came from Celso, a friend who passed away. He got a cutting from a gardener in Oahu about 30+ years ago who told him no one else has it and it was very special so Celso only gave it to me. Celso said when in full bloom, it reminded him of how the full moon looked like in Tahiti. Good apricot 3 ½-4" with a touch of orange, long petals with pointed tips, good fragrance, and coral-red band on the back. Lanky. Sets seed.
- **Tahitian Rainbow** aka Pu'u Kahea. Heavy bloomer
- **Tahitian Red** possible aka Red Blood, Irma Bryan (?), Suva red (?), Irma Bryant, Thai One, Blood Red, Darwin Blood Red. Similar to Polynesian Red with reverse cupped petals. Nice fragrance of roses. very faint spicy scent.
- **Tahitian Sunset** sibling of Polynesian Sunset. 3" mixture of pink, yellow, orange & white. Mild Gardenia / floral fragrance. A lower and more compact tree than the other sibling. Another seedling by Merrill O'Neil of Houston. Soft Rainbow Colors, Large bloom. Lanky growth. Tall. Gardenia fragrance. Color gets darker and more intense with heat. Reliable bloomer, soft sherbet colors. Mild gardenia/floral scent, compact grower. Very strong bloomer and semi compact growth. Tall grower. Set seed.
- **Tahitian White** aka Samoan Fluff. Bright white 3" round very overlapped, curls up on the outer edge, and a small yellow center. Light pink band on back. Sweet fragrance. Medium growing tree.
- **Tai Surprise** aka Thai Surprise. Similar, but not the same as Pink Diamond / Petch Chompoo. aka Thongtaweekun JJ great fragrance. A beautiful multi-colored plumeria with wonderfully scented blooms to 4". Great fragrance. Compact, heavy blooming. Veining on the overlapping petals and that little upturned edge. Cupped petals. Strong sweet fragrance, thick petals, and nice size inflo. Soft light peachy-pink with darker pink around the edge of the petals, orange-yellow eyes, bloom in a big bundle, soft scents. Color change darker and lighter due to the weather, easy to bloom. Cold tolerant. Beautiful multi-colored plumeria with wonderfully scented 4" pink blooms that last forever over a very long season. Thick cupped petals, large yellow orange center, sweet vanilla fragrance, and nice sized clusters. Semi-compact, heavy blooming tree, even when young. Lots of red veining on the overlapping petals and we love that little upturned edge. Can bloom on last year's inflos. Sets seed.
- **Taj Mahal** #367 Similar to JL 'Dane'. Not 'Thai Taj mahal'. JJ Great bloomer with nice form. Super compact grower, or not - Growth habit: medium Scent:: light floral. Bright red color on the end of the petal, yellow on the center and sometimes has a touch of orange color, petal curl upward and pointed tips, red color on tight buds, very different and unusual color pattern. Hook on end of leaf. Drops flower buds. yellow pink, 2 ½ – 3". If you love Pagoda shaped blooms than you'll love this one. Medium short growth habit. Good bloomer, sends out new inflos on short tips. Will drop buds if stressed – keep in a pot until you find the right location, or in the shade, or plant in ground. Fast grower and blooms on short tips. Can bloom in shade. In cooler temps, it keeps the same shape but the blooms are huge, less red and more pastel colors. Recommended for the coast. Likes heat but not sun. Not too much heat, not too cool, likes humidity and filtered sun. Unusual colors highlight these stunning 2 1/2 - 3" white yellow, pagoda-shaped blooms that emerge from red buds. Petals show bright red on the pointed tips and petal rims, an orange tinged yellow center, and upward curling edges. Fresh lemony, salty scent. Great bloomer on short tips with a nice medium growth habit. Can bloom in partial shade. If you see buds dropping, move it around your garden until you find that perfect spot. Sets seed.
- **Tak**
- **Takor** aka Pink Shell Star
- **Tala Alii** from Karen Gulotta. Candy Stripe seedling. Named for her granddaughter. Deeper red. sweet spicy scent
- **Tala Marina** from Karen Gulotta. Lei Rainbow seedling. More orange on the petals, like Gammam, but a very different shape and scent. Scent is very strong citrus/lemony
- **Tanaosri**
- **Tang** Upland
- **Tang Mo** aka Temptation, Dtaeng Mo (see notes). Means watermelon in Thai.

- **Tangerine** not Salmon brown. Another 'Tangerine' is a rename of Salmon Brown. Florida. Good bloomer with tangerine scent. White and yellow, thick petals.
- **Tangerine Dream** JJ sweet peach scent. Coral and orange flower to 4" has a lovely perfume scent. One of the longest blooming seasons of any of our plumeria, with individual inflos lasting 3 months or more. Looks orange but smells like sweet peaches. In semi shade when it's really hot it fades and is not as pretty. The cooler weather made it lose some of the purple but the orange center is still intense. Can bloom on last year's inflos. Beautiful 4"+ pink blossoms with a large coral and orange center and a lovely perfume scent. In cooler weather, the orange center is still intense. Beautiful purple tones and red veins in the heat. One of the longest blooming seasons of any of our plumeria, with individual clusters lasting 3 months or more. Medium growing tree often sports polka dotted leaves. Sets seed.
- **Tangerine Dream Oz**
- **Tangerine Orange**
- **Tango** aka R3, similar to Superba, Gorgeous Red. Similar to Nantarat. Not R03. JJ Gorgeous dark pink/red, good bloomer. Semi-compact, blooms well. Flowers range from dark pink to red depending on the light. Great shape, excellent texture, sweet coconut scent and very good branching. Can get purple edges with heat. Intensely colored dark pink to red triangular shaped blooms White veins on the back show as speckles on the front. Great shape, excellent thick texture, and sweet coconut scent. Great scent. Semi-compact plumeria with good branching.
- **Tanjelo** aka Berries and Cream, Carnavon Sunset, Col's Cooktown Sunset, Cooktown Sunset, Crimson Bi, Darwin Rainbow, Darwin Sunset, Darwin Tricolor, DJ's Confetti, Hawaiian Sunset, Rose of the Tropics, Ruby Gold, Weipa Sunset.
- **Tannor's Peach** South Florida Named for Emerson's grandson Tannor Beeson Willis.
- **Tanya Tricolor**
- **Tao Thong**
- **Tapestry** JJ Wine red with yellow streaks, curled edge. Petals fairly thick, foliage attractive and glossy. The blooms last longer than any other cut inflo, and they have amazing substance. A superior flower. Really good substance to the petals and fantastic striated color. Remarkable striated, wine red blooms with pronounced yellow streaks and a curled edge. Thick petals have amazing substance, and last a long time. Heavy wood on a semi-compact to medium growing tree with attractive and glossy foliage. Soft floral scent. Recommended for the coast. Sets seed.
- **Tara Wadee**
- **Tarika**
- **P. tarapotensis**
- **Taro**
- **Tarvin Serenade** from John Tarvin, Socal. Maverick seedling # 7
- **Tasanai**
- **Taxco Pink**
- **Taweedy** Upland. Clear pink with darker pink toward end, white veins, 3-3.5", dark pink band on the back, color stays dark when the temperature cool, nice scent.
- **Tayla's Tantrum Oz**
- **Tayo**
- **Tbred Tracy** AKA Million Flowers. JJ similar to Triple One. Huge flowers, leaves very crinkled and round. Super thick grower and heavy Bloomer. The inflos are always huge. Usually about 10" or bigger. Medium sweet perfume scent. Has a strange habit of blooming underneath the leaves. Streaked rainbow with huge, vibrant clusters of nicely scented flowers. One of our most robust and dependable plumerias. Usually about 4" or bigger. Medium sweet perfume. Thick short branches. Beautiful tulip shape flowers with bright pink and pink veins throughout the petals, orange color in the middle, red band on the back of the petals, slightly ruffle petals, spicy fragrance. Fast growing. An amazing streaked pink rainbow with huge, vibrant clusters of nicely scented 4"+ flowers. Petal edges turn purple in the heat. Medium sweet spicy perfume. Huge round crinkled leaves, thick short branches on a fast growing, upright, semi-compact tree. One of our most robust and dependable plumeria with heavy production of massive inflos. Upright grower, at the upper end of the semi compact range. Sets seed.
- **Teaberry**

- **Tear Drop**
- **Ted's 15-16** Large yellow with a lot of texture. Creamy yellow at the edges darkening to a peach color towards the center. Petals are round and moderately overlap. Nice sweet fragrance.
- **Ted Chinn** Deep intense pink with orange centers and white veins streaking on the back. Large blooms to 4". Mild sweet fragrance. Good brancher. Ted Chinn plumeria has been popular for years and now that one has been named for his wife, Lillian K.T. Chinn, many collectors are asking for the Ted Chinn. Ted was a graduate student working under Dr. Richard Criley at the University of Hawaii in Horticulture. His primary research assignment was to collect, study and develop plumeria seedlings for the University of Hawaii collection. As a result, he created many new developments which are now a major part of the plumeria germ plasm at the UH. We owe a great deal to Ted for his devotion to plumerias and their development. As a graduate student at the University of Hawai'i, Ted Chinn was responsible for collecting and cataloging numerous plumeria that became a part of their collection and growing field in Waimanalo on O'ahu. He named plumeria Kimo for his father (James in Hawaiian) and plumeria Elena for his mother. There is also plumeria Tedd Chinn named for him by Jim Little, and plumeria Lillian KT Chinn named for his wife. Ted Chinn was a graduate student under Dr. Richard Criley, emeritus Horticulturist, University of Hawai'i, Department of Tropical Plant and Soil Sciences, College of Tropical Arts and Human Resources (CTAHR). He was responsible for collecting and cataloging many of the plumeria that began the university's collection, including those that started their growing field in Waimanalo. In 1970, CTAHR released Kimo, named for his father, and Elena, named for his mother. <http://www.careerkokua.org/career/article/?id=82> Large, bright reddish-pink with a small yellow throat, steady bloomer with thick branching. Very popular among people in Hawaii who collect plumerias. Unusual texture with a very nice fragrance. Injuries to a branch cause it to die back to the stem. Very beautiful blooms, hard to capture the color.
- **Teddy** vivid ribbon, tall, great fragrance
- **Teddy Wilder** aka Teresa Wilder.
- **Tellice Hagber**
- **Tembola** aka Orange Hybrid? Thai Red and Orange 4"
- **Tempest** Kuki, Thailand. Snow white petals and pointed tips that seemed to have been dipped in red paint. Compact growth habit with big and fragrant flowers. Every petal maintains pagoda shape.
- **Temple Fire** JJ: Very distinctive not only for 3-4" pink, but even more so for the wavy, bronze-tinted foliage. Semi-compact medium spicy. Very distinctive 3-4" light pink plumeria with a striking, well-defined pink orange starburst center that looks like a glowing ember. In the heat, the petal edges change from pink to purple. Unusual wavy bronze foliage on a semi-compact tree. Medium spicy scent. Sets lots of seed.
- **Temptation** AKA Beautiful Thailand, not PC33, Sherbet Town from FCN or similar to Sherbet Town. JJ large 4" with incredible striation and a very strong perfume scent. Foliage is dense and the flower clusters tend to be large and long-lasting. 3-4" flower on dense low bearing flowering tree. A very seductive pink with ruffled edges. The fragrance is light and sweet. 3" and blooms in beautiful clusters. Super grainy and the growth is a medium to short, thick branching. Superbly compact growth habit. Medium tree produces large bouquets of rainbow blooms with a lovely sweet fragrance. The colors do not appear in strict bands but a blend of red, gold, orange, pink, and light yellow. 3.5-4". Nice shape with bright Orange and deep Purple hues that bleed through as it ages. The fragrance is a nice floral/peach. Medium thick petals and good consistent bloomer. Nice thick branches. Blooms fairly heavy and is quick growing. Can form pagoda tips. Fantastic striations streak across 3 1/2 - 4", highly variable, red, gold, orange, pink, and light yellow blooms. With heat, the orange and purple hues bleed through the thick petals. Large bouquets with a lovely strong sweet fragrance. Superbly shaped, fast growing, compact tree with thick branches. Bloom production is fairly heavy. Cold tolerant. Sets seed.
- **Thai Temptation** (possibly one of the above...dd) very light frangipani scent. The petals stay reflexed for about a day and then they open fully.
- **P. tenorii**
- **P. tenuifolia**
- **Tequila Gold** San Diego from Rey Mena. Very fragrant.
- **Tequila Icecream** Sicily. Strong peach scent.
- **Tequila Sunrise** #374 Atom AKA Henriette G, Cholpovee? Thai version, Oz version is Kauka Wilder and Florida version. Deep rich colors of red, magenta, dark purple and yellow. Grenadine red to orange and intense yellow like the famous cocktail. The branches are thick. Branching is good with 3 to 4 branchlets per inflo. Compact multi-brancher and bloom every 7-10" or so. Displays a range of intense contrasting colors that vary with the heat and culture. The originator and owner of the mother tree is Atom Cholpavee in Thailand. Dark red, yellow with maroon overtones in a rainbow pattern, elliptical petals with slightly pointed tips, with no distinct eye, 3.5", and sweet jasmine scent. Grenadine red petals with intense orange juice yellow. Thick petals with

good storage life after picking. The English name was selected in 2007 by Mark Terrill and approved by Atom. The first cutting was originally sold under the aka name 'Henriette G'. Since that time it has sold three times with the 'Tequila Sunrise' name. Royal purple bands along the outer petal edges. Nice dark rich colors and very little fragrance. Unreal colors. Tall. Deep rich red coloring, almost 'blueish' at the petal tips. Blue (dark indigo) blended into the red along the petal edge. Fragrance strength varies proportionally with maturity, root size, watering and inversely with heat and dry conditions. But the fragrance has always varied between slight to mild but a prominent mild (mild side of medium) when at its best. Gina started registered one of her Plumerias as Tequila Sunrise with the PSA. Good brancher. Loves the heat but will wait a little longer in the spring before starting to grow...beyond the cool nights. If growing on its own roots (adventitious roots) and the roots get wet and cold before well established leaf growth that the roots can rot. Difficult to keep alive. In Oz, Garden Express & Darwin Wholesalers sells Kauka Wilder as Tequila Sunrise. 3-4". Round tipped petals. Dark pink with orange, yellow and red center. A dark purple band on the outer edges appears with intense heat. Light floral fragrance. Difficult to grow, tends to rot. 3.5" blooms containing golden brown, red, and spicy orange colorations! When it gets really hot outside, the blooms will turn to a lovely purple around the edges. The colors on this flower are sizzling in color and have a wonderfully sweet fragrance. Changes colour with the weather the hotter and more humid it is the brighter it is - all the flowers on this one seem the same colour - sometimes almost iridescent. Quite difficult to root. Seed thought to come from a Kauka Wilder. Overall very temperamental when it comes to rooting a cutting or grafting. Success rate so far has been around 50%. Brilliant shades of red, magenta, and purple with inside hilights of yellow gold. 3.5 to 4 inches. Obovate petals rounded tip slightly overlapped. Not a strong fragrance. Consistent bloomer once it starts. Sets seed.

- **Tequila Sunrise** Western Oz aka Kauka Wilder, Aussie Dreaming.
- **P. Terberculata** Fragrant white blooms. The predominant feature is the exaggerated old leaf scars which form ridges along the trunk. Obtusa type evergreen leaves and compact growth habit.
- **Teresa Wilder #261** aka Theresa Wilder, Teddy, Teddy Wilder, Solar Flare, Phet Sairung, Pet Sairung, Sam Kasat, Pinwheel Rainbow, Lo Kwain. Possibly Fireworks from 1-stop. Named in honor of the wife of Kauka Wilder. Named by Kauka Wilder, an associate in botany at the Bishop Museum. He named it for his sister-in-law. 4" rainbow with spicy clove fragrance. Distinctive scent of nasturtium. Gorgeous old time favorite that was recently rediscovered in Hawaii. A large pinwheel rainbow with strong color definition. Grows in very large clusters and has a medium sweet floral scent of spicy clove. Open petaled bright rainbow with moderate overlapping petals. Well formed growth habit. Golden-orange and bright red. Leaves: emerald green with light green veining, elliptical, pointed tip. Conspicuous and strong coloration. 4" rainbow with slender, sometimes almost curly petals. Beautiful pinks, red, gold, and orange. Medium compact tree. Bright rainbow colors, 3.5", long petals, and heavy bloomer. Spicy clove fragrance with average keeping quality with average tendency to fade. Tall grower with good branching, elliptical green leaves acute tips. Elliptical open petal with some overlap, slender and sometimes curl backwards. Medium sweet clove scent. Large bloom clusters, a compact grower. Pinwheel rainbow of orange to pink and coral. Good color intensity and recommended for landscaping. Large pinwheel with an amazing blend of colors. Very large clusters make the tree look absolutely grand. Great sweet scent and 4-5". A mature tree is densely branched and stunning even from a distance with its rich vibrant colors. Not Cold Tolerant. The leaves have a reddish pink color in the leaf spine and growth tips. Variegated sport being propagated by Malestrom. Hard to root. Fast rooter. TW has very unique leaves. They have a very long stem before the leaf begins. It is very narrow initially and fat at the end. TW leaves surface is rough. Sets seed.
- **Terrace Rainbow 2 ½"** with delightful sweet floral scent in huge bouquets on compact branches. The blooms last a LONG time.
- **Tesla Girl** aka Korky Pink. JJ The striations bring to mind a spray of lightning in a thunderstorm. White webbing covering the pink petals creates a very unusual effect. Fantastic floral-scented blooms on a medium growing tree with distinctive wood. Can rebloom on previous year's inflo.
- **Teufel** from Kukiat. German word for Devil, pronounced TOY-FELL. Satin deep red 4" slight ruffling to the edges and sweet fragrance. 4", nice red color, ruffled petals, and a very nice strong scent. Mild floral scent. Smells like sweet cocoa powder.
- **Tex Huestis #360** Compact growth. 4" White with a medium yellow center cover short-medium tree. A nice fruity fragrance. Aztec Gold seedling. Charles Huestis was a young marine from Texas. He enlisted in the early 40's at the age of 16. He went through several landings in the Pacific; he was severely wounded on Iwo Jima in 1945. Upon joining the Marines, he was given the nickname of "Tex" and he kept it for the rest of his life. Many large white and yellow flowers early in spring. An inflo on each and every tip. With warm and dry weather, a slight shade of pink appears and a red star. Named in honor of the father-in-law of Carol Vannoorbeeck. Heavy bloomer. Pubescent growth. Early bloomer and then again later, huge balls of flowers. May not look that impressive in a single picture, but is VERY impressive in real life. It is a fantastic, early and frequent bloomer, and a very compact grower. Always among the first to bloom and can often rebloom later in the year on the newly formed tips. Sets seed.



- **Texas Aggie #197** Elizabeth Thornton hybrid. 2 1/2-3" rainbow with very fruity/grape fragrance. Reddish orange with orange center; petal wide, elliptical, round tip, highly overlapping, strong red band on back; heavy texture; 3"; Fruity grape fragrance; good keeping quality. Among the thickest petaled plumeria, similar to leather. Rich dark red with a unique, slight whitish rainbow variation on the front and back of the petals. Mild fragrance and a long branched growth habit. 2-2.5" and a strong texture. Cold sensitive, tends to blacktip. Red to orange rainbow blend, rounded flowers to 2". Strong red band on petal reverse. Fruity fragrance and good keeping qualities because of the unusually thick petals. Medium to large flowers with round and well overlapped petals. Huge flower heads. My Texas Aggie inflo will have anywhere from 2 to 4 flowers open at one time. But..... this morning it exploded into a huge cluster. And the most intoxicating scent that dominates my plumie patch. Drops buds when young. Small, cute, cupped blooms. Rounded, rainbow vivid coloration and a nice sweet scent. 2.5" and form large ball-like clusters. Nice thick blooms a great scent and heavy bloom production. Strong jasmine, gardenia, pikake blend. Tall. Not cold tolerant, gets lots of BT. Hard to root. Not a good bloomer. Coconut and peach scent.
- **Texas Beauty #251** 3 1/2" pink and yellow rainbow, citrus fragrance. One of the best Elizabeth Thornton selections. A pastel pink rainbow blended with orange, yellow, and deep rose pink. Open flowers are prolific and a nice citrus scent. Tree is well balanced. The orange-pinkish-yellow flower is an open pedaled pointed tip with no overlapping. 3 1/2" and averages 7-12 florets per inflorescence. The fragrance is citrus. The growth habit is considered to be one of the best of her selected seedlings. The tree is balanced and robust with excellent stock structure. Very attractive dark green leaves. The first blooms were intense (like Puu Kahea). The scent is very nice. Dark green leaves. Seedling of Courtade pink and pod sibling of 'Mardi Gras'.
- **Texas Cloud #217** white
- **Texas Cotton Candy**
- **Texas Fiesta #233** Thornton hybrid. Red, pink and yellow with yellow throat; petal wide, rounded, round tip, highly overlapping, strong red bands on front and back; heavy texture; 3 1/2 - 4"; Citrus fragrance; excellent keeping quality. Beautiful heavy bloomer and amazing scent. Pink with strong yellow throat and round petal, 3.5-4", 8-10 flowers inflorescence, sweet fragrance. Amazing sweet floral fragrance and puts out a ton of flowers all season. Nice compact growth habit and thick wood. Power bloomer and a sweet floral scent. Fragrance is sweet floral with a hint of pepper at the end. Needs heat to bloom properly. Very compact and consistent bloomer. Big inflos, good branching. Profuse bloomer. Medium texture with medium-strong herbal scent. Water lover. Fades quickly. One of very Easy to bloom plumeria with beautiful clusters of clear pink with yellow and orange center, 3 to 3.5 inches blooming. Beautiful structure once it's mature. Sweet and spicy fragrance. Bloom in a large full bundles, easy to bloom. Sets seed.
- **Texas Fiesta II** Thornton sibling of Mardi Gras. Great seed setter. Slow grower. Thin branched but very heavy bloomer. Never blacktips. Rooting was rapid. Sets seed.
- **Texas Goldstar**
- **Texas Heustis** (sic) AKA Tex Huestis white with yellow center and pink bands, develops red star with heat
- **Texas Lantern #189** AKA Texas Shell. 2-3" white shell - Large yellow shell type flower. Cold cream scent. White, elliptical highly overlapped rounded petals 2" when closed and 3" when open. The flower has a tight spiral pinwheel shell shape, and a pale yellow center with cold cream fragrance. Keeping quality is average with an average tendency to fade. Tall grower. Branching is average. Elliptical green leaves red borders and acute tips.
- **Texas Longhorn #443** from [Paula Borchers Furtwangler](#) Japanese Lantern seedling. Great color, big flower. Sets seed.
- **Texas Peach** from Mark Terrill. Strong fragrance of freshly cut ripe peaches. The seed pod parent is 'Courtade Pink'. With its fragrance I suspect the pollen parent could have been Aztec Gold. The fragrance remains strong but complex with the peach having plenty of competition for the foreground or high note. Violet blush along the outer petal edge. The petals are heavy and the blooms hold their form and fragrance long after falling to the ground.
- **Texas Pink Tulip** Upland Tulip with pale pink almost white, yellow center, medium pink band on the back of the petals, dark pink on the tight buds.
- **Texas Rose**
- **Texas Star #252** ET 3" light pink with yellow center, citrus fragrance. Light pink blooms, elliptical moderately overlapped pointed petals 3". The flower has upturned inner edges, and a small yellow orange center with citrus fragrance, light green leaves have acute tips. Pod parent: Slaughter Pink.
- **Texas Sunset #253** 3" rainbow with fruity fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Texas Sunshine** aka Sunshine. Perhaps the yellow rose of Texas? Absolutely one of the best yellows around. Developed by Plumeria Society of America founder Elizabeth Thornton, Large, brilliant yellow flowers that are intensely fragrant. The variety sets seed occasionally and is exceptionally hardy. Shaded Pale Buttery Yellow that colors from barely yellow to a deep Gold center - Very Fragrant peach citrus. Heavy bloomer. Texas Sunshine, although similar in size and shape, is way different in scent /stems than Aztec Gold. Resembles TLD.
- **Thailand #1**

- **Thailand #2**
- **Thai Apricot** Yellow is very bright with pink shading on the edges.
- **Thai Aztek Gold** Not the same as the well known Aztec Gold. Large 3" to 4" yellow. Petals: separated, yellow and white. Substance: light to medium. Fragrance: strong vanilla-honey. Leaves: bright- green, narrow and elongated, elliptical with pointed tip. Nice yellow producing full flower-heads and a compact growth. In contrast the Aztec Gold has darker yellow flowers emerging from orange flower-buds, but flower heads are less dense and has a stronger growing habit.
- **Thai Banana**
- **Thai Beauty**
- **Thai Belle Vista** aka Supranee Pink. Very compact growing plant which produces large clusters of 3" blooms. Brilliant pink with a lively gold center. Pleasant, strong jasmine-coconut perfume.
- **Thai Big Red** Largest individual flowers
- **Thai Butter** Collected in Thailand in 2006. Big yellow flowers with pink tint.
- **Thai Butterfly Gold** huge 5". Fantastic peach to deep pink/red at edges. Typical Thai with circular overlapping flowers. A very strong sweet perfume.
- **Thai Cercie** see Japanese Lantern
- **Thai Charlotte Ebert** Sets seed
- **Thai Cherry Pink** jasmine scent and 2.5-3.5". Compact plant and prolific bloomer. Purplish veins popping out when the weather is really hot.
- **Thai Coconut** aka Khrae Maprao
- **Thai Creme** possibly Coral Cream. 5"
- **Thai Dane** AKA Golden Unicorn, 4437, Sheer Beauty, New Hybrid. Very strong floral scent.
- **Thai Duke** vibrant red, brighter than Duke. Thick flowers. Sets seed.
- **Thai Gem** overlapping petals and a spicy fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Thai Glory** super strong scent, blooming like crazy
- **Thai Gold** aka Penang Peach, Som Garasin, Thai Yellow, Thai Salmon, Som Kalisin
- **Thai Gold Star** from Coralcoast. From Dr Preecha's A-series seeds. Rolled petal star shape, and deep gold tones. Tall grower, with long but rather thin new branches. Strongly peachy in the heat.
- **Thai Golden** Beautiful long deep yellow petals with yellow center. White underside. Flowers are fragrant tropical fruit
- **Thai J Star** aka Vienna Rose
- **Thai Jade** aka Puang Yok, Poon Yok JJ Great scent. Red picotee edge all around the petal. Medium sweet floral fragrance. Fantastic clusters of delicate cream-colored blooms, 3"+, with a hint of pink, enhanced by a strong, slightly sweet fragrance. A strong grower and reliable plumeria. Juicy peach rose floral scent. Great keeping quality, the flowers last a long time. Excellent branching. Thick petals, big clusters. Dense clusters of delicate cream-colored 3"+ blooms enhanced by a strong, slightly sweet perfume. A reddish pink picotee edge forms from the vivid pink petal back. Great keeping quality - the flowers last a long time. Fast, strong growing medium tree that's a very reliable bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Thai Japanese Lantern** possibly same as Japanese Lantern. Upland
- **Thai Lahu** very compact grower, wonderful fragrance blooms, smells floral, compact growth, beautiful violet/pink edge. The more heat it gets the more veins in the petals.
- **Thai Lotus White** Lotus shaped bright white with very small yellow eye highly fragrant.
- **Thai Lucite Silk**
- **Thai Lurline** not related to the American Lurline. 3.5-4" deep pink with whitish streaks throughout and hints of orange. Sweet perfume. 3" bright pink with a cream edge. The USA one has a deeper purple color and the shape is different. Nice 3-4", rich coloring, sweet scent. Unreliable bloomer.
- **Thai Mango Blush** AKA Mango Brush not US variety Mango Blush. Larger 4" version plus a huge golden center that extends out into the petals.
- **Thai Marino Rainbow** aka Chompoo Paan
- **Thai Mary Moragne**
- **Thai Mauve** aka Violet Red, Muang Daeng

- **Thai Metallica** aka Metallica Thai, not same as JL Metallica, probably Jeannie Moragne or one of her seedlings. Possibly Purple Rainbow. 3-3.5". Long petals, slightly overlapping. Mixture of red, orange and purple. As the flower fades, the purple appears as a light grey. A little different than the most of the others, it's just as beautiful on the back as the front. The back is yellow and purple with amazing white veining throughout. Sweet fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Thai Mermaid Gem** aka Dang Mae Me, Daeng Mang Mee, Barry Ng's Tricolor, YCR. Similar to Sasha's Thai Pink Beauty. 2 ½" dark red & yellow/gold flower. Coconut scent.
- **Thai Moonlight** aka Moonlight
- **Thai One**
- **Thai Orange** aka Barry's Orange, 4439, Penang Peach (close, but with thicker trunk, probably a seedling) 3.5" orange red. Compact growth habit from Chaing Mai, Thailand, huge bloom heads. Possibly PP seedling. Very sweet fragrance. Very fragrant floral scent. Very slow grower. Seedling of Penang Peach. Nice bloomer and upright grower.
- **Thai Orange Red** Virused
- **Thai Orange Splendour** extremely bright, almost neon orange with streaks of red and yellow. 3" and a sweet, fresh fragrance. From Thai grower Kukiat Tanteerartum. A bit lanky. Sets seed.
- **Thai Peach** JJ (there are 2 by this name) Nice clusters of 3"-3.5" yellow and pink along the edges and exquisite orange veining spreading from center. Petals overlap and sometimes get a twist. Largest individual flowers. Funky horizontal growth habit (weepy), profuse bloomer all season long. Prolific bloomer, huge, huge inflos. Flowers change dramatically depending on heat. Great floral scent and profuse blooming, inflos the size of basket balls. Needs heat to bring out colors. Mother tree in Thailand is lost or destroyed. Huge blooms, long season. Large flower; interesting scent, kinda nice.
- **Thai Peach** sold by BBB, not the JJ one. Large flower; interesting scent. bright yellow that fades as the flower matures, along with pink edging
- **Thai Peacock** not Chompoo Paan.
- **Thai Pink** Upland Hot pink color with yellow center on the middle, long petals, nice fragrance.
- **Thai Pinwheel Rainbow** not the same as Pinwheel rainbow, which has wider petals. 3.5-4", large bunches. Gold with red strips with a nice, sweet fragrance. Big blooms, thick & waxy, last several days. Wonderful, strong, sweet fragrance.
- **Thailand Pink** obtusa hybrid - Not to be mistaken with the dwarf Singapore pink has the same dark green obtuse leaves as Singapore White but with regular sized pink flowers
- **Thai Punch** cupped pink flowers that fade to edge. The tree branches are very thin much like Kaneohe Sunburst but the flowers are very showy. The growth habit is normal and moderately sweet fragrance.
- **Thai Purple** good brancher.
- **Thai Rainbow Peacock**
- **Thai Rainbow Starburst** not Leela
- **Thai Raspberry Sundae** deep pinkish red 3" with a sweet jasmine fragrance. More compact growth and branches nicely.
- **Thai Razzle Dazzle** aka Raspberry Swirl et al.
- **Thai Red** JL Nice bright red with orange touch toward center, wide petal, with eye on the middle, nice texture, nice fragrance. Incredible colored inflo. A prolific bloomer and compact grower. Definitely in my top ten. Very underestimated variety, tree blooms every year on mostly all her tips. Changes from red to orange and then Black Red in the heat. Nice musky sweet scent. Roots easily, compact grower, and has a good scent. One of the prettiest red plumerias I have ever seen. It produces gorgeous, deep red flowers with golden sprinkles in the center of the petals. The blooms appear in very large inflorescences. It also has a nice, yet unusual sweet scent that smells exactly like rootbeer barrel candies. Slow grower, excellent for container culture. Ancestor of modern Thai varieties. Good essence of honey and non stop flowers from May to November. Very compact plant and seems to bloom constantly. Doesn't like big heat, needs shade.
- **Thai Red** Upland
- **Thailand Red** aka Daeng Udon, possibly Red Velvet or Velvet Red (probably some overlap with Daeng Sayem ...dd) 3 ½"- 4" rounded cranberry red with an orange cast. The matte finish (not shiny) is distinctive. Large clusters that last long into the season. Changes color quite dramatically, from dark red to slightly brighter red. Fantastic bloomer, compact plant. Somewhat leggy but strong. Heavy bloomer, good brancher and frequently has 6 petals. Very compact grower and generous bloomer. Thick velvety petals. Long lasting after picking. Good fragrance. Velvet petals – thick. True red. Very compact,

really nice. Gorgeous, deep red with golden sprinkles in the center of the petals. Very large inflorescences. Nice, yet unusual sweet scent that exactly like rootbeer barrel candies. Slow but consistent. Seems to branch and bloom excellent once it gets about 4-5 feet. more than half the branches on tree are blooming

- **Thai Rimfire** aka Raspberry Swirl, 4304 et al. Similar in shape to the US Rimfire, but much more heavily veined, having a much deeper pink. Lovely sweet fragrance. An inflo can bloom for 5 months. The color changes with the heat and sun. It branches like crazy once well rooted. A remarkable bright pink flower 2" - 3" and dense clusters. Wide petals with white veins spreading over toward the end of petals. More intense pink at the rim of each petal. All petals are moderate overlapping, golden - yellow center. Mild Lilac fragrance. Compact growth habit suitable for pot culture. Thin branches. The flowers look like crepe paper and smell very sweet floral jasmine-coconut. Needs to be well established to bloom properly. Recommended for fragrance. Fragrance of both roses and lemons.
- **Thai Rosea** The shape reminds me of a Pagoda very round and very pointed. Color is a red cherry, very unique swirl coming from the center.
- **Thai Salmon** aka Penang Peach Som Garasin, Thai Gold, Thai Yellow, similar to California Sunset, Som Kalisin
- **Thai Sangria** compact grower, blooms profusely.
- **Thai Sambou** a seedling of Penang Peach that was introduced to JL by a collector in Thailand. Same characteristics as the original Penang Peach collected in Penang, Malaysia by Jim Little in 1976.
- **Thai Silk** aka Violet Morning Star, Lucite Mai Thai. Pale lavender purple with intense yellow center, petals narrow, rounded tips, and moderately overlapping slightly curved inward, very clean, fresh, fruity scent. Sets seed.
- **Thai Silk Lucite** aka Morning Star, Lucite Thai Silk, Purple Lucite (?). Starting in purplish red, gradually turning color from dark red to purple blue. With purple blue color, the petals are shiny and reflective. Wide petals, moderate overlapping with pointed tips. Each base is twisted toward the middle like an Orchid. The other side is very bright purple. Red orange dusted spreading in the center. Very bright golden lining on each petal.
- **Thai Som Raya** aka JJ Shooting Star
- **Thailand Spidery Yellow** pointed yellow flowers with distinct white edges. Excellent bloomer with sweet frangipani fragrance.
- **Thai Splash** JJ: Incredible 3-4" flowers in large clusters, set against dense, dark-green leaves. A reliable bloomer, with a semi-compact growth habit and medium floral scent. Heavy bloomer. Thin branches. Tall grower with regular branches. Needs heat to splash. Splash is not a virus. 3-4" flowers in large clusters, set against dense, dark-green leaves. The color tends to change to splash red and the yellow totally disappears over time. Recommended for the coast. Bright rainbow color flowers, dark pink, red, orange and yellow colors on the petals. Red band on the back of the petals. 4". Spicy fragrance. It's not a real splash like a virus or streaks from heat, and then sometimes is purple and red. Medium thick petals. Medium growing tree. The red, yellow and white speckles highlight the bright rainbow background. Purple edges with heat, and the entire flower can turn orange red. Easy to grow. Medium spicy scent. Heavy reliable bloomer over a long season.
- **Thai Spyn** now Shangri La 3" in nice size clusters, the growth is medium short..the branches are very thick. Strong sweet scent.
- **Thai Streaky** JJ
- **Thai Sunshine**
- **Thai Sunset**
- **Thai Surprise** JJ
- **Thai Swirl** JJ
- **Thai Taj Majal** not JJ Taj Majal, possibly Tong Deng.
- **Thai Temptation** Mauve purplish pink edge and orange center. 3". Medium short growth habit and nice thick branching with age. Slight spicy fragrance.
- **Thai Tornado** AKA 4606, not Saeng Tian Tong. 3" light pink that fades to almost white with red rays radiating from the center, and a pink edge. 4.5"-5", medium to heavy texture. Red and cream with shades of yellow, golden-yellow throat; heavily overlapping, rounded and almost circular in shape. The scent is a fresh, medium, floral sweetness. A beautiful pink with yellow center, 3" to 4", having very beautiful white veins. All petals are moderate overlapping and twisted, rounded tips, and keeping quality is good. Mild and sweet fragrance. Colors ranging from deep Purples to Lilac with a very deep Orange/Brown centre. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Thai-Tri** from Coralcoast. Aka SCENT-SATION

- **Thai Violet** ala Violet Star. Perfect growth habit. It's not as compact as other violets, but it blooms from every tip and breaks into three branches virtually every time.
- **Thai Watermelon** Upland Bright fuchsia with orange center, dark pink veins on the petals, slightly pointed tips, darker pink bands on the back of petals.
- **Thai Yellow** aka Penang Peach, Som Garasin, Thai Gold, Thai Salmon, Som Kalisin (not convinced the AKAs are correct...dd). Long yellow petals, slight white edging. Flowers are fragrant fruit
- **Thammarong**
- **Thanksgiving** #254 from ET. 4" white with yellow center, citrus fragrance. White blooms, elliptical moderately overlapped rounded petals 4". Slightly upturned inner edges and a medium yellow center with citrus fragrance. Very large inflorescence. Keeping quality is good. Compact grower. Branching is average. Elliptical green leaves have acute tips. Thin petals. Pod parent: Courtade Pink.
- **Thanksgiving** from Upland. Longer petals than the ET one, large yellow center and pale pink band on the side in heat
- **Thanyarat**
- **The Best / The Best White** Upland seedling. One of the biggest white flowers at least 5", large and long petals and curl back at the end, yellow center, gardenia scents.
- **The Bride** Oz FG seedling. White is large and has heavy veining through her petals, she also has a great scent. With well weighted flowers, great keeper.
- **The Fairy** Upland. Bright fuchsia, orange throat, 3.5-4", long petals and pointed tip, star shaped petals, very strong rosy-jasmine fragrance, bloom in big bundles.
- **The Fair** from P. Hut. Blooms look like tulips. Seedling of Aztec Gold
- **The Herron**
- **The King** Upland unusual mixture of yellow, orange, dark pinkish-brown and pink; orange-yellow color toward the center, orange-red veins and pink splash on one side, large bloom up to 5", heavy texture, wide petals, excellent bloomer, sweet-spicy fragrant.
- **Thea's Bali Rainbow** #426
- **Thelma Kalua** from Celso's collection. Similar to Pele Noah, a very different growth habit, kind of long and lanky. Possibly Kaleinani.
- **Thepbancha**
- **Theresa Wilder** see Teresa Wilder
- **Thing**
- **Thipkesorn**
- **Thip Pathumthon** aka Tip Patumtorn et al. 4" light mauve-pink with golden-yellow area. Petals: broad oval with pointed tip, strongly overlapping and of good substance. Keeping quality: good. Fragrance: sweet and fresh, medium intensity. Leaves: olive green with purplish hues, long oblanceolate with downward pointing tip. Habit: compact. Broad upright with medium growth. Similar to Salmon Pink but larger flower clusters.
- **Thomas Beauty** sets seed.
- **Thompson Pink**
- **Thong Chimplee**
- **Thong Deang** aka Tong Dang. Means Copper in Thai. Slow to root. 4" and fabulous
- **Thong Noppakun**
- **Thong Pragkai Saet** Compact and well branching.
- **Thong Pun Chung** compact. not a true Dwarf.
- **Thong Rachinee**
- **Thong Saen Khan**
- **Thong Samkasat** AKA Golden Kings Thong Tawee Choke
- **Thong Tavee Koon** aka Thong Tavee Khun, J4 compact tree, Billabong. It is a fader, much more gold for the first couple days then gradually fades
- **Thong Tawee Choke** Means gold peaceful luck. 3" creme-yellow with salmon hue and some red veining. Petals: overlapping, broad oval, creme-yellow with pink to salmon area along one margin, red at base. Leaves: dark green, elliptical with elongated tip. Unusual coloring. 3-3.5". Overlapping round petals. Light orange-gold blooms with red bands on the outside of each petal. Sweet fragrance. Thick texture. Sweet strong orange blossom. Sets seed.

- **Thong Taweekoon** aka Thong Tavee Koon, J4. Large 3" white with pink edged petals, with a strong red to yellow center. Thick petals and big blooms. 3-3.5". Overlapping round petals. Light orange-gold with red bands on the outside of each petal. Sweet fragrance. Thick texture. Compact and well branching.
- **Thonhdang** Bold and beautiful 3 1/2" with deep dark red veins running through entire blossom, with vivid red velvet shine on back, center is large, glowing, fiery orange, petals round, wide and moderately overlapped, slight spicy fragrance, good keeping quality.
- **Thor Rung**
- **Thornton Angela**
- **Thornton Courtade Gold** AKA Courtade Gold
- **Thornton Courtade Lemon** AKA Courtade Lemon Yellow
- **Thornton Courtade Pink** AKA Courtade Pink
- **Thornton Courtade White** AKA Courtade White aka Gold Dust given full sun and plenty of room for its roots it will bloom really heavy and have a good medium strength fragrance which is floral and a little bit like Grove Farm.
- **Thornton Cranberry** AKA Cranberry, Cranberry Red, maybe Key West Red
- **Thornton Firecracker** AKA Firecracker Hot pink to reddish coloration and orange center. 3" sizzling, large, wonderfully fragrant clusters.
- **Thornton Ginger** AKA Ginger. Pastel yellow-white with a beautiful ginger colored center. Lovely 3-3.5", large, wonderfully fragrant clusters. Needs to be well established to bloom properly. Lovely porcelain appearance. Sets seed.
- **Thornton Gold**
- **Thornton Gold Dust** aka Gold Dust Star shaped 3.5+" white with a heavy sprinkling of gold and, a wonderful sweet fragrance. Large bunches. Sets seed.
- **Thornton Lavender** AKA Lavender
- **Thornton Lemon** aka Courtade Lemon, not same as Lemon Drop, may register as Lemon Yellow. #115 Extremely large, to 5 1/2", pale yellow, spreading to white, petal slightly overlapped, curled slightly inward, produces large clusters like a bouquet. Sweet lemon scent. Huge cream with a bright yellow center that fades towards the ends of the petals, Good blooming flowers that have a good citrus fragrance. Medium tall tree. Easiest to flower and grow. Dies to branch after cutting. Probable parent Cerise.
- **Thornton Lemon Drop** AKA TLD, Lemon Drop, probably Yellow Bird, Lueang Nokkamin. Seedling of 'Courtade Pink'. The official registered name is 'Lemon Drop', introduced by Elizabeth Thornton, and registered through the Plumeria Society of America. Some people have added the name 'Thornton' to it to differentiate it from another cultivar named 'Lemon Drop'. Stunning large brilliant yellow flower with a small white border. It has a very compact form with pubescent branches. The leaves are a light green color. Fragrance is mild. I highly recommend this plant as being the best yellow plumeria. Vigorous grower and great bloomer. Does not get rust. Very short cuttings will root. Sharp and less obvious citrus scent, almost herbal. Pubescent new growth. Cold resistant. Sets seed.
- **Thornton Lilac** aka Mauve OP seedling of Elizabeth Thornton. Grows in a very upright fashion, 3-4". The fragrance is light. Large clusters, pale 3-4" lilac, widely separated petals, yellow center, sweet fragrance. Lei quality over 12 days. Sets seed.
- **Thornton Mardi Gras** AKA Mardi Gras
- **Thornton Mauve** aka Mauve. Sets seed.
- **Thornton Maverick** AKA Maverick Recommended for fragrance.
- **Thornton Mellow Yellow** AKA Mellow Yellow
- **Thornton Pink Parfait** AKA Pink Parfait
- **Thornton Raspberry** AKA Raspberry Red, Raspberry. Similar to Raspberry Ripple. Blooms fade over three days. Smells like Coolaid. Raspberry red with contrasting shades. 3-3.5" Sets seed.
- **Thornton Symphony** pink with brilliant yellow center. Petals are slightly overlapping with a medium texture and 3 3/4". Sweet Rose fragrance and good keeping quality.
- **Thornton Texas Rose** Thornton 'Hawaiian Rose' should be 'Texas Rose'. JL was going to name Hawaiian Rose Texas Rose first, then found out there already was one. This is the story I heard and I don't know if it is true. Thornton Texas Rose is lost.
- **Thornton Texas Star** AKA Texas Star



- **Thornton Texas Beauty**
- **Thornton Thanksgiving** AKA Thanksgiving. Large white with a slight pink cast, small yellow centers and citrus fragrance. Vigorous growth and good blooming. Sets seed.
- **Thornton Wavy White** AKA Wavy White
- **Three Colors** Thai pink and white blend from edges, pointed tips, yellow center, orange heart extending into rays over petals, minor overlap, pink back
- **Three Kings** aka JJ Typhoon
- **Thumbalina** JJ: Incredible early bloomer in a vivid array of colors, almost kaleidoscopic in fashion. Highly compact growth habit. One of our more unique flowers, almost not like a plumeria. Multitude of 2-3" in a kaleidoscope of color. Excellent early bloomer. Scent: light floral. Heavy bloomer. Long leaf stem. Long leaf stems and tall inflos. Smells like sweet tarts when newly bloomed, and older bloom have a spicier smell. Our third dwarf plumeria. Can bloom on last year's inflos. Small size plant with nice bundle flowers of soft creamy color with bright yellow center, even though the flower is not large in size but the texture of flowers is excellent, thick petals and bloom for a long time, sweet fragrance. Incredible early bloomer in a vivid array of pink, white and yellow, almost kaleidoscopic in fashion. Very heavy bloomer that sends the clusters well above the leaves on tall stalks. Nice spicy sweet scent. Dwarf tree with long leaf stems. Inflos can rebloom the next year. Sets seed.
- **Thumberlina** (sic) Upland small plants with nice bundle flowers of soft creamy color with bright yellow center, even though the flower is not large in size but the texture of flowers is excellent, thick petals and bloom for a long time, sweet fragrance.
- **Tickled Pink** Strong pink that fades to a pale pink. Hot pink veining and a yellow orange eye. Strong/heavy sweet scent.
- **Tickled Pink** from Coralcoast. Semi-dwarf that was a 12-brancher as a seedling, and was named by one of our lady members. Perfume is mild, but flowers are very pretty, and grow in dense clusters.
- **Tida doi** means mountain daughter. Refers to a young lady from northern mountainous region of Thailand. There are six tribes living in the northern region Tida doi each with a different culture and appearance. They are referred to as the Hill Tribes. Tidadoi = Hill Tribe Maiden. You can see a Kinda Blue to the violet. Color varies but always nice. Reliable bloomer with excellent branching. Have not been able to root but came close – graft. Often displays more of a red-purple or red-violet. The blue become more apparent before sunset. Starts pink then fades to blue / grey / violet. Very difficult to root, requiring a very long time for callus and root genesis. Most common color display is red-purple or red-blue-red. Will sometimes display blue-purple and blue. Smells like berries. Sets seed.
- **Tidal Wave** JL The tree is symmetrical with beautiful dark green oblanceolate leaves. The shape is rare and only one other tree exhibits the true twisted petal appearance. Propeller shape with a unique twist. Two toned Red & White swirl. The flower twirl is constant.
- **Tiddly Winks** from P. Hut, named for Bree's grandfather favorite comment "playing Tiddly Winks with the manhole cover on the street corner."
- **Tiffany** Deep Dark Red edging with creamy white 3". Yellow center.
- **Tiffany Rae** #341 3 3/4" pink with rose fragrance. Pink 3 3/4" with slightly upturned inner edges and small yellow center with faint red radial streaks. Elliptical petals are slightly overlapped with rounded tips. Darker pink bands on reverse of petals. Rose fragrance. Flower stalk is red and upright. Average keeping quality, with average tendency to fade, average growth habit and average branching. Medium green elliptical leaves have a light red leaf border with acuminate tips. A seedling of Abigail.
- **Tiger** AKA Jack 50, J50, Lai Suea and Galaxy. JJ amazing stripes, great fragrance. In the heat it gets nice solid colors..if you're in a milder temp it gets gorgeous streaks along the edges. Compact, nicely scented. Amazing stripes, great fragrance. Multi-colored with dark pink striped on the petals, orange center, tulip shape, mild scents. Recommended for the coast. Not cold tolerant. Beautifully shaped, brightly colored 4" blooms with heavy multicolor streaks across a predominately pink background. No two flowers are the same, as each is uniquely striped. In heat, the feathered edges are purple, offset with the white rolled edge. Thick petals and a nice floral scent. A very unusual, heavy blooming compact tree. White fuzz on info.
- **Tiger 2** AKA Tiger et al. Thailand 3.5" of red and orange over a white background will appear in large, sweetly fragrant clusters. The petals are broad, oval, slightly pointed, and strongly overlapping.
- **Tiger Eye** seeding from the Herzogs
- **Tiger Eye** Thailand similar to Defel. Rosebud shaped closed petals. Pink edges.
- **Tikamporn**
- **Tiki Torch** JL white (?) with hot pink edges and stripe, wide yellow center, strong orange throat.



- **Tillie Hughes #130** aka Garrison Pink from Marilyn Gardens, who acquired it from a man named Garrison. 3 1/2" grainy pink with sweet fragrance. Wide elliptical slightly twisted pink flowers with yellow centers. Good brancher, tall. Delicate light pink with narrow petals and glowing orange-yellow center. Sweet fragrance and good texture. Easy to bloom. Pale pink about 3 1/2" with small, brilliant yellow center. Petal is wide with a round tip and moderately overlaps. Slightly sweet fragrance. Pale pink w/ small, brilliant yellow center; petal narrow, round tip, moderately overlapping; wide, moderate pink band on back; 3 1/4"; keeping quality fair. A velvety texture to large flowers with an excellent fragrance. Growth habit is upright. Light green leaves are lanceolate with acuminate tips. Given full sun and plenty of room for its roots it will bloom really heavy and have a good medium strength fragrance, floral and a little bit like Grove Farm. Creamy flowers with a hint of pink amidst green strappy foliage. White to very bright pink depending on the weather. The fragrance is very peachy. Strong lovely scent, floral mixed with coconut. Found a 30 year old tree in Orange. Lanky but upright tree but snails really like to eat the tips and it is slightly cold sensitive. It will get a little chill then drop the whole branch. Medium to fast grower. Not lanky but also not thick like Jeannie moragne. Sets seed.
- **Timmy Moragne** misspelling of Kimi Moragne in Thornton Book
- **Tina Howe** from J. Theilmann
- **Tina FCN 2** to 2 1/2" pale pink with a very attractive dark pink edge. Light pink/white with a darker pink edge. Sweet coconuty scent. A great frangipani fragrance. A tall upright grower with a very tight canopy. Petals edged with a purple rim, excellent citrus fragrance. Coconut fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Tinkerbelle** from Atom, petal edges look shredded. Small bloom. Slow growing. 3" whorls of uniquely ridged white petals with a contrasting, saffron yellow center. The petal edges are also ruffled. Sets seed.
- **Tinkerbelle JJ** Great scent. Nice rounded flowers with peachy-pink, yellow center, petals thick and bloom in a nice bundle, Strong gardenia sweet scent. One of our older plumeria trees that somehow had avoided discovery. Beautiful round, thick, peachy pink flowers with a large bright yellow center. Excellent strong gardenia scent. Medium growth habit and nice sized, dense clusters. Crinkly leaves. Easy to root.
- **Tinkerbelle JL**
- **Tipsy JJ** wide pink petals with large yellow center. 3-3.5" and flop over beautifully. Very strong jasmine scent. 3" with a nice fragrance. Light spicy scent, medium thick petals. Strong and sweet fragrance.
- **Tinnakorn**
- **Tiny Dancer**
- **Tip Patumtorn** aka Thip Pathumthon, Pratomporn, Tip par toom porn et al. seedling of Udom Chok. 4" salmon/pink flower with golden/yellow centre, fresh scent.
- **Tip par toom porn** similar to Salmon brown. Cold tolerant. Compact growth.
- **Tipsy JJ** Lovely scent. Wide pink petals with large yellow center. 3-3.5" that flop over beautifully. Very strong jasmine scent. Medium thick petals. Huge flowers, amazing strong scent. Not as pretty when it gets hot, although the colors are intense with heat. Large 3-4+ pink plumeria blooms and large, starburst yellow center. Medium thick, heavily veined wide petals. Huge bloom heads and amazing size flowers. Amazingly strong jasmine scent. Medium tall growth habit. Unlike most varieties, even after picked and faded, the blooms retain their strong sweet scent.
- **Tissue**
- **Titanic** aka Hawaiian Titanic. JL 5" with good texture, sunshine-colored center, and a frosty white middle that melts into a reddish-pink band along the edges. Sweet fragrance and a large branched growth habit. The petals are moderately overlapping with gently pointed tips. White with dark reddish pink band along the edge, bright orange yellow toward center, 5", sweet fragrance. Grows big and fast. One of the largest plumeria flowers, blooming up to 5", white with darker pink bands on one side of the petals, yellow center. Deep pink band on the back of the petals, blooming in the large bundles. Sets seed.
- **Tiwa**
- **TJ Booker #376 Oz**
- **Toasted Coconut** from Plumeria Hut. Smells like toasted coconuts. Compact grower.
- **Toba's Fire** aka Embers #470 Kimo seedling. From the late Richard and Evelyn Toba of Lahaina, Maui. Long bloom season. Responds well to heat, otherwise yellow. Early bloomer. 2"-3", hearty petals. Light, deep red veins from cup-shaped red-orange, star shaped center, vibrant yellow petals. Red and yellow underside. Fragrance is a very sweet herbal essence. Recommended for fragrance. Fruity. Blooms always start out a little splotchy. Can bloom on new branches in the same year. Doesn't produce a profusion of blooms all at one time, but it has continued to bloom all summer, with many buds still appearing. Forms large, very full inflos. From the same pod as Uncle Robbie. Doesn't branch well. Hard to root, but can be done. Easy to root. Sets seed.

In Memorium: Tobas Fire continues to burn brightly! Plumerias.com had the pleasure of interviewing Richard and Evelyn Toba in preparation for a story in the Plumerian section of noted plumeria people. Sadly, we have recently learned that Richard passed away earlier this year in 2007. Richard, now 70 is the embodiment of the aloha spirit. Recently having won the Outstanding Older American for Maui County, Richard is all about giving. During the plumeria high season months of April thru July, Richard wakes up every morning seven days a week, at 3 am to pick flowers from their one acre plumeria grove. Richard jokes that he feeds the plumeria trees with special glow in the dark fertilizer, so that he can see the flowers in the early morning hours. It's an amazing story of dedication, as he then gives the flowers away for free to the senior citizens center. Richard's wife Evelyn and others at the Senior Citizens Center then string the flowers together to make leis for sale in the local community to generate funds for local high school scholarships. It takes Richard five to six hours a day to pick the 5,000 plus flowers needed to create the 100 leis. The Tobas have a wonderful home on their one acre of 100 plumeria trees. Richard is quick to note that he planted most of the trees from cuttings with some seedlings that he has raised as well. Some of the older trees were planted by Evelyn's mother, who used to live there before. Most of the trees today are 6 to 10 feet high, with 8 to 10 foot diameters. Richard has some amazing new seedlings that have become great new bloomers. Some are seedlings of Duke and others of Kimo, but there is one seedling that we are calling "Toba's Fire", a beautiful new cultivar, a bright lava orange with deep red borders on the petals. Richard and Evelyn, both natives of Maui, have a long tradition of the aloha spirit, he is quick to note that all of his plumeria cuttings and seedlings were given to him with no cost. "If you see a wonderful bloom and ask a Hawaiian for a cutting, they will never turn you down or take your money" that is the Hawaiian way of giving back. Richard tries to keep his plumeria trees low, so that he can pick the flowers easily, but as you walk with him talking about each tree, its heritage and the differences of the blooms, you can't help but get lost in the middle of the grove being surrounded by thousands and thousands of multi colored blooms. At one edge of the property, you can see an innovative technique that Evelyn's mother used to keep the plumeria trees shorter, by tying long rubber straps to mid-section of the branches anchored by concrete cylinders on the ground. I have never seen this method before but it definitely caused the tree to fan out more. Sets seeds, but very few seeds in the pod.

- **Toba's Uncle Robbie** aka Uncle Robbie. Gorgeous variety that has color and scent to match. Though we are not a fan of the growth habit and have seen some black tip, it makes up for these flaws with some beautiful scented blooms. From the same pod as Toba's Fire.
- **Todd's Texas Twister #271** 3" yellow twisted with maroon bands, rose fragrance. 3" yellow center with white edges. Moderately overlapped shell shaped rounded petals. Slightly upturned inner edges, and ruffled edges and maroon bands with rose fragrance. Keeping quality is average with an average tendency to fade. Compact slow grower. Branching is good. Oblanceolate short dark green leaves have blunt obtuse tips and red leaf borders. Open pollinated seedling on unknown parentage. Poor bloomer, nice scent.
- **Toffee** aka New Violet. From Atom. Sweet scent and thick petals.
- **Toffee** Oz or Thailand. Aka Cleopatra, maybe Cherokee Geisha, possibly Orange Purple.
- **Toffy** AKA Toffy? At least 3 Toffee on the market.
- **Tomlinson #150** AKA Thomlinson (sic), not Hazel B. Wide elliptical pointy tipped pink with yellow center. Large bloom, grainy and veiny, mild fragrance. 3" pink veined with mild sweet fragrance. Moderate pink and white with small, brilliant yellow center; petal wide, round tip, moderately overlapping; deep pink margin around tip, distinctive white venation in center, deep pink band on back; fair texture; keeping quality very good. 3" covered with pink streaks radiating from near the golden center. Good sweet frangipani fragrance of Gardenia/Magnolia. Tall tree. Its wide rounded petals have distinctive white lines that merge into a soft pink with a bright sunshine eye. The sweet scented flowers have good lasting quality and the growth habit is balanced and compact. Large size inflorescence. Medium Pink with pink grainy throughout the petals, orange-yellow throat, 3", petals round and wide and smooth at the edge, spicy fragrance. Growth habit is rangy and dense. Light green leaves are elliptical with acute tips. Can have stronger pink veining. Beautiful wide, rounded petals have distinctive, fine white lines radiating into a lovely shade of pink on the outer edges and glowing center. Seedlings make good graft hosts. Stout growth. Heavy bloomer, hot or cool, and it never gets dark. Does not change color with weather. The veining becomes more pronounced with heat and often can disappear as the petals become totally pink. It fades to white quickly.
- **Tonari** Upland seedling. Brilliant orange-red when first open, then fades into two tones of red and orange colors, red line inside, 2.5", petal slightly upward and pointed at the tip.
- **Tong Deng** aka Thong Daeng, Tong Daeng. AKA Golden Heart, not JL Copper, not P3. JJ: Strong, red-yellow 3.5"-5". Very distinctive foliage and wood. Growth habit: medium, scent: strong floral. Stunning intense red/pink with highly contrasting deep sunset yellow centre. Doesn't like cold. Beautiful color and huge inflos. Translates from Thai as 'Heart of Gold' or 'copper'. Incredible plumeria, medium-tall tree. Has a sheen and gets dark red with heat. Cold

tolerant. Slow to root. Intense reddish pink blooms with contrasting sunset yellow center and fiery red heart. Beautiful 3.5-5" flowers have a strong floral scent and create huge clusters. Very distinctive foliage and wood. Tall growth habit. Sets seed.

- **Tong Daeng** aka Thong Daeng, Tong Deng. Large red, 3.5 - 4.5" with golden throat opening from maroon flower-buds. Petals: broad oval with slightly pointed tip, slightly overlapping. Fragrance: medium, mild. Leaves: highly decorative, dark shiny green, broad elliptical with pointed tip and with thin red line along margin.
- **Tong Dtawan** Compact and well branching. 3" - 3 ½" white to cream & pink flowers
- **Tong Pan Chang** means 1k. gold
- **Tong Pragkai Saet** (tong – pra –gkai – sad) 3-3.5" radiant red-orange over yellow to cream-yellow background. Petals: strongly overlapping, almost circular, strong texture. Fragrance: fresh, sweet, medium intensity. Leaves: medium green, sometimes with yellow hue, broad elliptical with acute tip and thin red line along margin.
- **Tong TaweeKon** aka P5. Thailand Large orange red centre with mottled pink edging and beautifully round petals. 3" gold, orange and red over white background. Petals: heavily over-lapping, recurving. Very compact grower produces large bunches of sweetly fragrant, 3" red, orange and cream blossoms on a nice, short growing, bushy plant. Very circular shape and sunset yellow, white, pink and red. The longer the flowers are open, the more the petal edges roll up. The fragrance is sweet and intensive, strong honeysuckle. Lovely rounded and heavily overlapping petals of butter yellow deepening to a rich golden orange in the center with a hot pink along the edge. 2"-3". Scent is soft but sweet. Honeysuckle. Sets seed.
- **Top Pink**
- **Topaz** Upland orange, pink, red and white, nice texture, petals overlapping with a touch of red at the tips, orange center with reddish-pink veins, red band on the back of petals, nice scent. Spectacular with heat. Bright rainbow color with thick petal, blooming in a nice tight bundle, dark pink band on the back of the petal, good size flower, light sweet fragrance.
- **Topaz** Thai
- **Tor Sang** aka Sunshine. Singapore Dwarf.
- **Torch Lighter** candy scent
- **Tornado** JL unusual pink. Light violet petals have radiating red veins from an orange center eye. Slightly wavy velvety petals are rounded and overlapped forming a large full inflorescence. Well branched and balanced, compact. Wavy rounded pedals with a fused fuchsia-violet color permeated by spiraling red streaks flashing from an orange center. Growth habit is exceptional with balanced compact branches and full flower heads. 3" rose pink with a dark and attractive red and orange swirl from the center. Fabulous sweet fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Tornado** Thai #4606 Not the same as USA Tornado, similar to Cancun. Sibling to Pink Sunset. Also an Oz one. Round 2" pink with lighter pink areas and orange markings spreading from center. Petals circular, pink with darker pink along rim. Fragrance: strong and sweet wild strawberry. Broad leaves, medium green. Very strong sweet fragrance.
- **Towers Pink** Oz. Rounded yet sparsely branched growth. Moderate to dense flowering. Leaves are acuminate, oblanceolate, dark olive green upper. Pale green lower. Petiole is pale green; veins are Pale green on upper surface, same colour on lower surface. Pale Mauve/Pink with Yellow center. Darker Mauve/Pink towards centre, to lighter pink tips. Darker mauve/pink on trailing petal edge, to lighter pink on leading edge on back. Some veining from flower centre outwards to petal tip. Consistently large at 10cm plus. Elliptical petal, tip slightly pointed. No overlap. No scent. Mauve/Pink buds. Poor keeping quality. Fades to white with some yellow in the centre. Although this flower has some resemblance to Aussie Pink its blooms are consistently half again as large and the bloom stalk is far longer. This occurs on all trees albeit cuttings or mature specimens. Towers Pink leaves are Oblanceolate while Aussie Pink's are more Elliptic.
- **Tracy's Sunset** an amazing butter yellow color. The yellow extends right through the petal to the tips. This flowers later in the season but lasts right through to the end. Popular for its large buttercup flowers. This pure solid gold flower is very sweetly lemon smelling.
- **Trang**
- **Transylvania**
- **Trat**
- **Treasure Isle** Florida mild Gardenia Scent, profuse bloomer in soft medium to light pink. The scent is very sweet, substantial petals. Large flowers with a sweet fragrance. Good bloomer with slight fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Treasure Island** Pink with yellow center and distinctive green heart. Great fragrance.

- **Treerat**
- **Tricky Pink** Pudica seedling
- **P. tricolor**
- **Tricolor Light** Medium tree.
- **Tricolor Spider** SDPS
- **Tricolor** Tropic Series Oz.
- **Trophy**
- **Triple One** similar to Tbred Tracy. Atom Thick branched, sturdy tree that produces big, 4.5" - 5" blooms. The heavily veined blossoms contain lovely hues of red, white, orange, and yellow and have a lovely jasmine fragrance.
- **Tropic Glow** JJ Semi compact to medium growth. Unusual combination of mauve and coral, with darker flecks of color across the petals. In heat, the tree lights up with intense hot pink colors. Medium growth habit. Amazing strong herbal cologne scent. Very bright colors.
- **Tropic King** aka Leticia (same), Fantasy Island. 1Stop 5" plus rainbow.
- **Tropic Nature**
- **Tropic Spider** aka Williams Rainbow.
- **Tropic Turbine** #402 from Coral Coast.
- **Tropic World** from Jim Clark of Fallbrook many years ago. Largest individual flowers, from the nursery in Escondido, CA. Not Cold Tolerant. Huge soft pink almost white, wide and thick petals, orange-yellow center, 4.5", pink band on the back, sweet fragrance. Not all the blooms are huge but occasionally one will explode and hide your hand when you pick it up. When mature it can produce color. Generous bloomer with an awesome sized bloom, great color and good scent. Color can vary a lot during the season. Sets seed.
- **Tropical America** white with pink tips, yellow starred throat, prolific bloomer, with bloom size over four inches. This plant is already in a National Arboretum. It is similar to Tropic World but has tighter clusters of flowers, more yellow in the throat and a different fragrance.
- **Tropical Aurora** by Kukiat Tanterartam near Bangkok. Considered superior to Musk Rainbow, another variety with some purple in it. Seedling of Penang Peach. Consistent streaking, akin to very thin brush strokes throughout the petal surface. Peach scent. Kukiat will not sell it. Sets seed.
- **Tropical Breeze** from the late Marilyn from Cooktown, Queensland
- **Tropical Cocktail** Antonio Butera. From cuttings taken 35 years ago in Bora Bora, French Polynesia. This incredible rainbow is about 13 cm. with strong texture and light essence of suntan oil. Fantastic colors, good suntan lotion essence, great flowers.
- **Tropical Dream** 1-stop 5" pink yellow, lavender edges.
- **Tropical Ice** long pendulous inflorescence ~ heavy bloomer
- **Tropical Lightning** JL Bursts of color that swirl inside the twisted petals, 3". The fragrance is mild. Thick petaled flower. Cousin of Tidal Wave.
- **Tropical Paradise** dwarf from Kukiat.
- **Tropical Pink** Oz.
- **Tropical Punch** Electric hot pink blooms, prolific bloomer, compact growth.
- **Tropical Rainbow** C Stars. Possibly Pu'u Kahea.
- **Tropical Rose** Excellent Bloomer, semi compact. Sets seed.
- **Tropical Spider** aka Akalei, Pink Spider, Williams Rainbow. From 1 stop. Takes forever to root. The scent is like jasmine and lavender. Sets seed.
- **Tropical Storm** JL Upright growth habit and a nice fragrance. 3.5" rainbow of pink, red, orange and yellow. Slightly overlapping with crinkled petals. Mild sweet scent. Incredible blend of colors. Heavy substance. Large pinkish rainbow with intense orange center. Good substance. 3" with a nice fragrance. The edges ruffle after a few days in the heat. Released about 1994 along with Hurricane and Rim Fire. Small rainbow with good texture. New growth is pubescent (fuzzy). Similar to Sundance but with wavy petals.
- **Tropical Tangerine** AKA Roscoe, Orange Buttercup. Fantastic Pink, Yellow and Orange, Neon Mango, ORB, Botgar Orange, Botanical Garden Orange, Golden Sunday, Rosco, Andreas Apricot, Gaythorne Peach, Darwin Monsoon, probably Monsoon, Sunburst Glory, similar to Queensland Botanical Orange. Unique petal shapes. Very cool flower, so buttery and uniform in color, no hints of pink. Nice smell. Fantastic flower displaying Pink, Yellow and Orange. Nice scent. True orange apricot/tangerine color. Inflos tend to turn into branches. Very streaky colored plumeria. The flowers are about 3" with

beautiful grainy orange streaks coming out of the center. The tree is a medium growth. It blooms very heavy all season. Medium sweet fragrance. Gest more orange with intense heat—even gets a faint touch of red.

- **Tropical Tango** from Diane Gotti. 4" gorgeous.
- **Tropical Turbine** from Coralcoast. #402 2005 Thai Leela seedling, long curling petals. Nice musky sweet perfume, and big fat branches. Fast grower. Very dark pink out edges, with inner petals displaying a marled pink rather than pink and white. Large, burnt orange centre with fine lines strong from the throat, in a 'sunburst' fashion. Petals are long and pointed, with typical Leela fold. The perfume is a medium 'musk lolly' sweetish scent.
- **Tropicana** aka 4806
- **Tropicana** from Atom, possibly San Miguel. Awesome plumeria has been blooming since late Spring...love the super big size and awesome colors. Vigorous grower and heavy bloomer.
- **Tropicana** from C Stars. Very nice salmon pink gold center flower with pink veins. Narrow overlapping petals, pointed tip, red band under. Very strong sweet fragrance.
- **True Blue** aka North Queensland Blue, N Blue. Found on the Atherton Tablelands. 2.5-3" not actually blue, but a pastel shade of purple. The buds are deep purple, opening to pastel purple with a light, orange-reddish center. The flowers appear in tight bunches and the scent is very strong and sweet with fruity overtones. Very small tree with somewhat miniature looking, extremely pointed 8-12" leaves. Must be placed in at least a half day's shade--preferable afternoon. Light lavender pink blossoms which fade to nearly white. The buds are lavender. Mild grape fragrance. Seldom produces pods.
- **True Love** aka Golden Ray. 5" with the thickest texture you've ever seen, like leather.
- **Trumpet** JL Shape is unusual trumpet. Strong red band on the back of the white petals. The center has a sunshine ring which meets up to a soft white. It has a sweet fragrance and an average to upright growth habit. Good texture and excellent keeping quality. Medium tree.
- **Tsamados**
- **Tsunami**
- **P. tuberculata** see also *P. obtusa tuberculata*, a subspecies of *obtusa*. Some confusion between *p. tuberculata* and *P. obtusa* var *sericifolia* (new name). *Plumeria tuberculata* G.Lodd. (now a synonym of *Plumeria obtusa* var. *sericifolia* (C.Wright ex Griseb.) Woodson) - Hispaniola, Bahamas. Cold tolerant. Very bumpy wood. Attracts mealybugs. Nichole Tiernan: *P. tuberculata* is an interesting species for sure! It's the only species (besides *P. obtusa*) which I have seen growing on multiple islands (Dominican Republic and Cuba), however, it could be that all in Cuba are *P. sericifolia* and not in fact *P. tuberculata* as it was described as occurring in the DR. *P. tuberculata* and *P. sericifolia* both have hairs on the underside of the leaf and a marginal vein around the leaf. The flowers also look similar. Authors have disagreed on *P. tuberculata* in Cuba making quite a mess to sort out. I'd recommend [tropicos.org](http://tropicos.org) or [ipni.org](http://ipni.org) over the plant list. You'll also find the original publications there also. *P. tuberculata* has a beautiful illustration with the protologue! Very light fragrance.
- **Tubtim Jan**
- **Tubtim Sayam** aka Siam Ruby.
- **Tui** JJ
- **Tuk** Striking 3" Rainbow effect generating from the centre of the flower.
- **Tutti Fruity**
- **Tutti Frutti** Oz great sweet fruity fragrance.
- **Twiggy** species Mexico? Pure white and yellow center about 2". Protruding leaf scars. It was the last one to wake up and the first one to go dormant. Upright branches, open yet sparse. Gets leaves during the hottest part of summer.
- **Twilight** C Stars
- **Twilight Pink** from Suki of Tropic Nature. 3" bright pink, red, yellow, white with heavy veining. Scent is sweet and medium texture. Flowers generously and grows wide. Pruning will keep it compact. Pink flower with rounded petals and a nice fragrance.
- **Twinkle Twinkle Little Star** from the Oharas. Tiny, maybe an inch and a half across, charming.
- **Twisted Beauty** from G. Straw.
- **Twisted Tricolor** Thai Strong pink with large orange yellow center; 'twisted' oval petal with rounded tip, light overlapping, scented. 3.5"
- **Twisted Zen** from the estate of an old time PSA member. It was labeled Seedling from Elizabeth Thornton. Needs heat to twist.

- **Tye Dye** from P Hut. Compact grower, easy to root.
- **Typhoon** AKA Maggie, Three Kings, possibly Leina, Art's Hybridize. JJ. (Another Typhoon from Kukiati sold by Brad...dd) very colorful 3" that appears in large clusters. Swirl of white, red, pink, and orange. Fabulously strong scent and very sweetly exotic-floral. Typical fruit salad with many flowers per inflo and easily flowered. Huge wide leaves. Love the scent as well as thick trunk and compactness of the plant. Mother plant died in the floods Thailand in 2011. Very distinct smell of tootsie rolls, 3.5" smells like caramel candy very faint. Huge leaves and flowers (over 5"). Limited availability since the parent tree was lost in 2011's flooding. Very colorful 3-3.5" that appears in large clusters. Swirl of white, red, pink, and orange. Fabulously strong scent and very sweetly exotic-floral. Thick trunk and compact. Vigorous grower. Medium growth, late bloomer. In the hottest weather the yellow in the center gets more orange-ish, the pink around the edges a bit deeper. Large flowers, massive fiddle leaf shaped leaves. Good substance, and flattens out with a rolled edge. Large flowers, rounded and thick petals. Very colorful of a bright pink and white with yellowish-orange toward the center. Very noticeable from the distance. It's somewhat compact growing habit. Flower can be as large as 4-5" once mature. Very colorful swirl of white, red, pink, and orange with hot pink feathered edges. Large clusters. Fabulously strong caramel scent. Thick trunk and vigorous, medium growth habit. Wide 3-5" blooms with very round petals that heavily overlap. Early bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Typhoon** from Kukiati, very fragrant.
- **Tyrian** JJ One of our newest lavender and plum colored 3"+ bloom. Semi compact, densely branched tree. Grape scent. Means purple, a reddish purple dye from Tyre.
- **Tytan Yellow**
- **U of H Orange** do not like the colder temps, in order for the colors to pop you need heat. Hard to root. See other notes.
- **U.S. Highway One** #215 aka US 1, US One, Beach Road Rainbow. Similar to Barbados Showgirl, Confetti. Pink, large yellow center radiating out one half of inner edge. Moderate pink outer band and radiating veins on front. Long elliptical pedals, pointed tips, slight overlap. 3 1/2" pink rainbow with sweet fragrance. One of the few rainbows found in FL Keys. Strong grower. Very few problems. Pink, elliptical moderately overlapped pointed petals 3 .5". Twisted and reflexed with dark pink bands on reverse. Dark pink, blending into orange and yellow with dark pink veins, slightly upturned inner edges, and a medium yellow center with sweet fragrance. Keeping quality is good with a high tendency to fade. Medium grower. Branching is average. Elliptical green leaves have acute tips.
- **Ubun Ratchathani**
- **Ubud Pink** #501
- **Ucu** #314 aka Butterscotch (?) from Yucatan, Mexico. Light pink with orange center, butterscotch scent. Super 3" cream with deep egg yolk yellow centre. Cream with nice deep yellow to pink streaks. The blooms smell of Butterscotch! Tall. Sweetly fragrant variety that produces tight bunches of 2" blooms with a lovely yellow and pink coloration. Growth habit is semi-compact.
- **Udi Yeud** JL This is a tree which was given to Jim Little from a premier collector friend from the Middle East, and named for his son Udi Yeud. Only two people have this one. Yellow fading to cream edges and a long blooming period with large florets with multiple blooms. Scent is beautiful and strong for such a small size. There was an Udi in Israel who posted 1000s of messages on the Plumeria Pals on Yahoo groups about 6 or 7 years ago.
- **Udom Chok** version with the profuse splash came to the US as one of the first Thai hybrids in early 2000s. Udom Chok otherwise is soft pink, sans splash. Dark yellow with red center and edges, 2.5-3", Deep Musky Scent. Spicy scent. 3" - 3 1/2, light pink flower, orange centre, strong scent. Naturally occurring splash, not virus. Tall. Sets seed.
- **Udon Thani**
- **Udorn Sunrise** from Sunchai, Thai. 3-3.5" light pink with darker, prominent veins. The center has contrasting colors with deep orange in the throat, ringed with a wide circle of gold. Generous inflorescences and a sweet floral fragrance.
- **Ueang Kham Luang** 2" yellow, unfurling from greenish-yellow and red buds. 3" yellow, medium intense scent. Petals: slightly overlapping, broad oval with pointed tip. Fragrance: medium intensity. Leaves: long elliptical and pointed, dark green with light green veining.
- **UHO** see University of Hawaii Orange
- **Ultimate Rainbow** from Andrew Shimoa at the Aloha Stadium on Oahu. 3" nice fragrance.
- **Ultraviolet Red** blend of deep violet, purple, blue crimson and cerise red with deep golden centre. A sibling seedling to Jacks purple. Very large flowers in large bunches. Excellent perfume.
- **Ulu Pandan** should be grafted.



- **Uluru Sunset Oz**
- **Umarin**
- **Umma** Hawaii Starts flowering pinker when it opens, then fades to a light pinkish with with a yellow red center. Jagged petals. Slow grower.
- **Umpa's Trumpet**
- **Uncle Malcolm** possibly from Toba. Not Cal Sally, but similar shape.
- **Uncle Robbie** from Toba. Vibrant orange and red. Amazing colors in a long lasting flower. Smells like a sweet fruit, nectarine, not heavy scent but you can smell it. Beautiful blooms, usually a darker red with orange. Very difficult to grow. Pod sibling of the similar Toba's Fire. Difference in the blooms is the stripe on the back. UR's is stronger band than TF.
- **Uncle Ron** from Toba. Dark vibrant pink with orange center.
- **Unconditional love** aka Australia, Miss Perkins, Mango Passion, probably Capalaba pink. Best crimson/red in the world. The flower is huge, the color is amazing, the flower shape is unusual, the perfume exquisite and the back is dark crimson and white. When the flower is unfolding it looks like a barber's pole. Larger flower than Capalaba Pink. Good brancher, nice fragrance.
- **Unforgettable** Thailand smells like peaches. Hot pink with pagoda tips.
- **Universe** from Atom. 5", nice spider pink and smell so good! Coconut scent and highly recommended!
- **University Cherry Pink** aka Donald Angus Red. A generic pink from the University of Hawaii. Attractive 3" cherry pink with nice streaks of white on each petal. A strong frangipani essence produced by long lasting flowers. A good upright somewhat open grower. Hard to root. Medium tree. Hates the cold, black tips. Stingy bloomer. Sweet scent, not strong.
- **University of Hawaii Orange** aka UH Orange, UHO, probably Kaua'i Orange, not: John John/Jon Jon, Pele Noa, Tahitian Moonglow, Schmidt Gold (?), Ka lei nani et al (close if not the same, does not have starburst center). Ka lei nani is yellowish orange and UHO is more orange. Leaf shape and petiole are different from Ka lei nani. Not Paul Weissich. 3 - 3.5" good keeping quality. In the cooler temps does get the vivid orange and red. Orange cast but by the 2nd day, it fades to a yellow. Slow growing. Very strong grower. Hard to root, but can be done. U of H Orange was never released by the University of Hawaii as Richard stated last year, I'm not sure where the name U of H Orange came from, but it makes a good story: "A cutting was stolen for a private U of H collection". Note: In Hawai'i, we say UH and not U of H, so it makes sense to me that she called it UH Orange and not U of H Orange. Distributed by Cheryl Oshiro. According to Twila White: "It was near the campus not on it. She didn't set out to name it U of H. She wrote UH orange or Orange UH to differentiate it from other cuttings she brought back. Someplace along the line that became the name and it was assumed it must have come from a tree on the campus. Needs heat to bring out colors. Lanky. Can get black tip. Recommended for fragrance. True orange with pink highlights. Sets seed.
- **Untouched** from George Soria
- **Unyamane** aka Anyamani, annyarmanea
- **Upland Large White** Upland seedling. Extra Large White flower 4.5", thick petals, curls back and ruffle, yellow center. If you like big flowers, this is the one that you will like because of the flower size.
- **Upland Magic**
- **Upland Purple Rain**
- **Upland Sweetheart** Beautiful clear pink band on white petals, yellow center, wide petals, 3" plumeria fragrance.
- **Upland Thai Pink**
- **Upland Thai Red** Multi red tones color with orange throat, petal long and rounded at the tips, 3", sweet fragrance, compact habit.
- **Upland Wilder** Ivory yellow with yellow center, unusual petal, separate petals with pointed tips, 4", plumeria scents.
- **US 1** aka U.S. One, US Highway One
- **USA Red** Upland
- **Usasawan**
- **utea Ruiz & Pav**
- **Utopia** JJ Starburst within a star shape is something we love! Utopia glows with pink petals enclosing a yellow center, accented with a bright pink petal edge and a fiery red starburst heart. Nice peachy scent. Medium to semi-compact growth habit. Colors are similar to Jester.
- **Uttaradit**



- **V0523**
- **Vajrayana Maroon** from Kukiatt. . The name Vajrayana comes from a temple in Thailand where the monks wore beautifully dyed robes of the same color. 3-3.5" maroon with a nice veination. Flowers appear in abundance and bear a lovely, sweet perfume.
- **Val Mayura**
- **Valentine** JJ Huge blooms and inflos. Vigorous semi-compact to medium grower. Nice scent. Heavily veined pink with large red center, dark leaves. Exceptional, heavily veined 3-4" reddish pink to true red blooms with a large red center and white center stripe. Strong sweet candy scent and large clusters. A vigorous medium grower and great bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Valerie Irene** #361 from Phil Whitehead, named after his daughter. Tree was found in Bradenton, FL. Pink 3- 4" with heavy dark red veins, orange radiating from the center, elliptical petals pointed tip moderately overlapped with upturned edges at the rounded tips. Frangipani fragrance. Below average tendency to set seeds. Tendency to fade is average. Average branching habit, semi compact growth habit. Dark green elliptical leaves have red leaf borders and acuminate tips. First distributed at Roger Galle's house (west coast Florida) at a gathering of the Gulfcoast Plumeria Society 2/08. Each plant was numbered. The veination happens throughout the blooming period but seems to be more pronounced in the hotter, more humid weather. Slow to bloom. Leggy.
- **Valeries Rainbow**
- **Valhalla** JJ thick wooded semi-compact tree sports intensely colored pink-yellow blooms with strong deep pink veins radiating from a well-defined yellow heart. In high temperatures, white webbing spreads across the petals for a nice contrast. Lovely perfume scent. Thick, cupped petals make a long lasting flower. Tends to grow more like a spreading bush than a tree. Can bloom on new branches. Strong grower. Petals can curl back.
- **Valkyrie** JJ distinctive purples around, and by far our best. Super thick blooms compact thick growth, not tall and gangly like most purples. Light pleasant scent. Strong sweet scent. Needs heat. Strong bloomer. Her coloration goes from greys to lavenders to deep rich lavender and gold hues with an orange yellow center. In high heat her edges turn dark purple. Her fragrance is sweet. Easy to root. Super thick 3-4" blooms on medium growing, thick wooded tree. Her coloration goes from mauve to greys, from smoky lavenders to deep rich purple and gold hues, all accented with an orange yellow center. In high heat her edges turn dark purple and the color depth increases to a deep eggplant hue, often outlined in white. Her fragrance is strong and sweet with a touch of spice. Attractive deep purple buds. Strong bloom production. Cold tolerant. Fuzzy pedicel. Sets seed.
- **Vanda** Upland White flowers with nice pink veins on the petals, yellow and orange center, thick petals, and coral-red band on the back of the petals.
- **Vanda Ruffles** aka Vanda, Ruffles. Wavy outer edges, 2 1/2" soft pink and cupped with a yellow/orange center, strong red bands on front and back, moderately overlapped petals, good texture, nice fruity / rose fragrance. 3" Rainbow of pink and yellow covering medium tree. Nice wavy petals like Vanda orchid, medium size, pink color with a large bright yellow center, soft pink band on the back of petals, light scents. Small 2.5" on a huge inflorescence. Sometimes blooms open with a crinkled appearance.
- **Vanessa Do Brazil** FCN Very dark red 3" flowers in large clusters. Marion B. Seedling. Medium size tree.
- **Vanilla Essence** Oz. Seedling from Marilyn.
- **vanilla lemon** smells like icing on a cake
- **Vanilla Rainbow** AKA Sarah Anne very pretty round flower that is yellow with a bright red, thin border. The petals are very overlapped. The wonderful fragrance is sweet with some hints of vanilla/spice. Forms a semi-compact tree. A very pretty little tree and a very dependable bloomer.
- **Vanilla Swirl** aka Scentsational JJ Produces large clusters of 3-4"+ flowers. A unique characteristic is that many of the branches grow with an interesting and attractive twist. Growth habit:: semi-compact Scent:: medium.
- **Variegated Pudica**
- **Variegated Singapore** aka Aussie Gold
- **Vartarian Watermelon** from Dianna in CA, named for the people in whose yard it was in.
- **Varyessa** AKA Kalea, Zoe. Thin branches, great fragrance. Fragrance is really nice floral with a hint of lemon. Blooms a lot (usually the first and last to be blooming), grows fast, gets seedpods, easy to grow and root, good all around plumeria. Strong grower.
- **Vasidtee** see Waa sittee et al
- **Veiny Pink**
- **Veleda** Petch. Soft fragrance, 2 1/2 to 3". Amazing buttery sweet fragrance. Sets seed.

- **P. velutina**
- **Venezuelan Snowball** aka San Germaine, Madison White, strong honeysuckle, white with a small yellow throat. 3" with a nice fragrance. It has a very good keeping quality.
- **Venous** 2 ½" - 3 ½" reddish white, heavy red veining
- **Venice** JJ One of the first to open. The blooms are about 3". Love the swirly eye, the shape is super round. Love the red yellow swirly eye, and the 3" pink white blooms are really round. Early blooming plumeria. Nice floral scent. Medium growth habit. Skinny wood, tall.
- **Venner Ipswich**
- **Venus** JJ A deep pink plumeria that becomes red in intense light and heat. Not a fast grower, so it stays semi-compact.
- **Venti Quattro** aka (24) Anniversary #377 White to yellow on the somewhat cup-shaped flowers and very striking red back which makes for an unusual bloom. This is a generous bloomer. Medium tree. 3-3 ½" Yellow & White with Red Bands. Late bloomer. Medium spice scent.
- **Vera** Coral Coast large blooms and really heavily perfumed also profuse bloomer.
- **Vera 100** from Coral Coast. Oz. AKA Vera's Century. Named in honour of Vera on her 100th birthday. 2004 Seed from Dr Preecha from Thailand, and either A022 or A004. Large round petals, strong golden eye with a bluey-rose edging on a white background. Most awesome and strong perfume, like 4711's Eau de Cologne. Flower stalks are upright for much of the flowering period, becoming pendulous over time.. Named for Vera Walden on her 100th birthday. Large round petals, with a blue-rose edging on a white background, almost purple on hot, overcast days. Strong golden eye. The blooms are large and weighty.
- **Vera Cruz Lutica** aka Canary Yellow. Seedling of VCR? Very thick with wide overlapping shell petals that open into a solid gold colored 3 1/2" inflorescence. The fragrance is exceptional and lasts a long time. Recommended for fragrance. Large long-lasting full inflorescence. Golden cup shape in nice clusters, 4", thick and strong petals, strong rose fragrant. Medium growth, upright wood. Lutica has a fruity scent while VCR is very strong rose. Rich gold color and fragrance, and once picked the flowers last a very long time. Strong creamy lemon scent. Slow to open. Thick blooms stay fresh a week and exuded the most heavenly citrus scent. 3-4". Wide overlapping petals. Golden yellow that is thick in texture and long lasting. Amazing buttery lemon scent. Huge inflos. Long-lasting, thick flower with a heavenly citrus/vanilla scent. Creamy citrus or vanilla/lemon scent. Very heavy citrus scent, and deep egg yolk yellow. Can be difficult to grow. Cold sensitive. Blooms don't open. Very Thick Petals, Small Flower but large Clusters. Very temperamental and hard to keep alive. Sets seed.
- **Vera Cruz Rose** aka Lilyana, Lilliana (identical flowers). Found in Mexico by John Murray. Introduced to Hawaii by JL. Yellow and pink rainbow in huge clusters of 30-50 large 3-4" flowers. Delicious rose fragrance is very strong. Large 3.5 -4" in huge clusters of 30-50 flowers per bunch. Rainbow swirls of red/rose on the edges of the petal, creamy yellow center. The heads are very large with sometimes up to 50 flowers. Very fast growing. 4" Yellow with cherry pink edge flowers on very tall bloom spikes. Unique ruffled petal pattern. Tall lanky grower. Yellow and pink rainbow in a huge clusters, 3-4", wide petal, pink band on the back of petal, strong rose fragrance. As tree gets older every year the flowers seem to get bigger and the fragrance gets more and more pungent. Strong scent of very sweet roses is overwhelming. 4"-4.5" wide and are so heavy a rain shower will knock off most of the flowers. Very intense rose fragrance with good keeping quality. A vigorous grower with very large leaves and beefy branches. Red coloration is definitely more intense on the back and on the stalk. On cooler days, the flowers definitely keep longer (3-4 days? My white lasts 2-3 days), with less fading resulting in a grainy pink appearance. The new blooms start off "shell-type" but do open almost fully. Petals never reflex back. Leaves are large and darker green. Fragrance is less intense outside the hot greenhouse; heat and humidity are big factors. VCR doesn't have a "sunburst" center and definitely has quite a bit of yellow. Leggy growth. Upright, fast growing. Performs better with low water. Early bloomer. Smells of a combination of roses and lemon, and the fragrance is good and strong. Tends to lose inflos, especially on small plants. Needs to be in the ground to bloom correctly. Needs very well draining soil. Should be grafted. Grows upright and can reach 12 feet. Mine can take one or two nights in the high 30s with 50s during the day. Not cold tolerant at all. Blacktips constantly, and becomes difficult to keep alive. Easy to root, develops callus quickly. Lanky. Tends to drop leaves all at once. Seedlings good for grafting stock. Sets seed.
- **Vera's Century** #432 from Coral Coast. AKA Vera 100. Eau do Cologne scent.
- **Veronica** FCN Compact growth habit 3" Pink, white and yellow rainbow on short-medium tree. A seedling of Abigail.
- **Versailles** JJ Large pink rainbow. Gorgeous, luscious 3-4" pink rainbow with a great scent, blooming in really nice clusters. Semi-compact growth. Excellent strong floral scent. Pretty pink veins radiate from a red yellow center. In the heat, the entire flower is deep pink with an orange center. Semi-compact growth habit

- **P. versicolor**
- **Veronica** from Jean T. Nice sweet scent. Distinct pink, yellow and white rainbow.
- **Vertigo** JJ A very compact plumeria with uniquely formed flowers that tend to have a distinct twist. Hard to root. A very compact tree with uniquely formed, magenta coral flowers with a distinct twist on the speckled petals. Soft floral scent.
- **Veruwan**
- **Vesna** from Coralcoast. Tall, standard size tree, with really, with long thin pink pinwheel petals with an orange centre. Singapore Evergreen perfume, and sweeter overlay of something closer to vanilla.
- **Vesuvio** Italy. Very sweet/peachy scent.....very very dark foliage
- **Vetan**
- **Via Verde** aka Covina Beauty, maybe Brea et al. Named by Dewaine, from Via Verde, California. Very hardy and roots really fast. Chameleon in the sense that the flowers change shapes and colors. Good brancher. Tall. Not much fragrance. Needs to be in the ground to bloom well.
- **Vibrance** JJ solid clusters of 4"+ flowers. Growth habit: medium-tall. Recommended for the coast. Super consistent bloomer with 3+" medium thick flowers nice sweet celadine like scent!! Loves heat. Brilliantly colored 4"+ white pink blooms. Sweet peach scent from medium thick flowers. Solid clusters consistently produced on a medium tree. Pubescent new growth. Sets seed.
- **Vic Park Red Oz**
- **Vichanu gold** aka Vishanu Gold. Nice ruffled tulip shape with pink band on the back, white with bright yellow toward center, 4", nice fragrance very similar to Celadine. I wouldn't be surprised if it was a Celadine seedling. The shape of a white and gold tulip, when forced open it will reach over 8". A very strong grower. Huge dark green leaf and big fat beefy trunk as her prominent features. Bali Hai Gold has long skinny yellowish green leaf. Originally from Thailand over 10 year ago, very strong branch and upright, thick branches once it's mature. Large flower up to 6 inches in diameter or even larger in some area. Bright yellow gold with white outer layer, ruffle petals with a touch of reddish-pink band on the back of the petals, thick texture, bloom in a large bundles with sweet and fruity fragrance.
- **Vichitra**
- **Vichuda** Thailand Siam Seeds.
- **Vichuladda**
- **Victory** JL pink with orange yellow center , pink edge
- **Victoria's Secret**
- **Vienna Gold** Oz. Rounded shape. Medium density flowering. Leaves are acute, elliptic, Dark green upper. Pale green lower. Petiole and veins are pale green. Yellow with deep yellow center. Deep Yellow Centre fading to light yellow at petal tips. Trailing edge upper side from centre to tip etched pink. Leading edge yellow. Light Pink on rear edge of full length of petal. Leading edge yellow, trailing edge pink. 50/50 across petal. Veins: None on upper. Slight on pink colouration on rear. 7-8cm. Petal appears to be between spatulate and 'wide' type. Some overlap. Leading edge has slight curl upwards. No scent. Fades to very light pale yellow. Pink and yellow throat but the fragrance is just exquisite.
- **Vienna Rose** aka Thai J Star, Lucky Pink, Chiang Mai Surprise, similar but not the same as Flaming Rock Dragon. JJ bright pink, heavily veined, can take a rose shape. Medium tall grower with thick branches. Flower takes on a 'coffee' colour from a distance. 3" Colors very consistent in cooler weather. Exquisite fragrance. One of our favorite plumerias. Medium growth habit and nice scent. Nice pink color with white veins and yellow center, petal rounded, nice clusters, beautiful scent. Very unique pink blooms, heavily veined in white, with a rare triple starburst center. White feather on the back of the petals. Colors stay very consistent in cooler weather. Exquisite carnation fragrance with a touch of spice. Medium growing tree with thick branches. Branches look like TLD, very lime green at tips and fur. Sets seed.
- **Vigin Pink** Upland Trumpet shape flowers with a nice solid pink, yellow eye, petals curls back ward at the end, plumeria fragrant.
- **Vigit Pink** see Vijit Pink
- **Vigor**
- **Vijit** Thai guy that likes to hybridize Singapore type plumerias. He also has Vijit 1 and a Vijit 2.
- **Vijit Dwarf Singapore #3** Upland One of the Singapore collection with touch of pink on the petal, mostly white with yellow center, nice tulip shape and rounded at the tip of petal, soft fragrance.

- **Vijit Pink** Upland Bright pink with darker pink veins, orange eyes, darker pink veins on the back of the petals, tulip shape, soft fragrance. They are both outstanding plants and producers. Starts with a large, golden yellow eye. Then, second day, the heat/sun will make an orange lined pattern in the eye zone. Third day the pink edge gets lighter, but the orange pattern gets heavier and darker. Great scent. Beautiful pink with dark grainy pink throughout the petals, heavily mark orange and yellow line from center, darker pink band on the back of the petals. The shape of flowers look unique than common plumeria, nice fragrance, medium growth habit and medium size tree. Cupped petals with fine red veining radiating out from the yellow eye zone. On the second day the pink fades a little and an orangey-red star begins to form in the center of the bloom. Sets seed.
- **Vijit Singapore** Upland Soft pink with darker pink toward the end of the petal, orange eyes, evergreen, flower larger than dwarf pink singapore, soft pink band on the back of petals, sweet fragrance.
- **Vijit White**
- **Vijit Yellow**
- **Villa Park Sunset** Upland seedling.
- **Vimarnmek**
- **Vimolwan**
- **Vineyard Sunrise** Matt from 1 Stop. Large 4" cream/pink with an intense, large yellow center. Very strong grape fragrance. In the heat the radial lines become more pronounced.
- **Viola G** JJ Named for Bud Guillot's wife. Violet 4" bloom, semi compact. Mild spicy sweetness. Hard to root. Heavily veined 4" violet blooms with a spicy sweet scent. High heat makes the petals develop a unique twist. Medium growth habit and delicate branches. Nice plant, delicate branches, good smell and not too big a plant.
- **Violet** from Coral Coast. Named for Paula's mother, Violet (Butler) Pugh. Really nice perfume, gets quite purple in the heat, and huge blooms.
- **Violet** medium to tall grower that will naturally produce a funnel to vase shaped tree. Stems tend to be thin. Perfume is strong and fruity - similar to Aztec Gold, big clusters. Strong grower.
- **Violet No. 2**
- **Violet Anchun** aka Black purple, Muang Anchan. Thick petals. Medium to slow growth habit....sweet fragrance. Slow rooter.
- **Violet Aurora** aka Maung Maungrat. Named by Atom.
- **Violet Blue** Long violet blue petals with rich red center. Flowers are fragrant unique.
- **Violet Brown** aka Som Kob Muang. Old Thai variety. Seedling of Penang Peach. Strong sweet scent. Thick petals. Strong, short, stocky and sturdy branches. Very compact, short stocky growth habit
- **Violet Dowden** aka Muang Dowden, Siam Mauve, Muang Dowden, Muang Sa-Ngeam #1, Muang Ruangsukdee #1, Muang Dao Doung Den or Muang Dao Den.
- **Violet Dragon Jade** aka Jade Dragon, Muang Manee, Saeng Manee. Violet Dragon Jade should have been English transliteration to Violet Jaded Dragon. In Thailand it's called Mangkonyok (Jaded Dragon) and sometimes Muang Mangkonyok (Jaded Dragon which is Violet). 4 1/2-5" with very sweet fragrance. Brilliant violet lavender purple coloring with a strong orange yellow center. Peach floral scent. Large bloom heads on well branched tree. Not cold tolerant.
- **Violet Grey** aka Muang Tao, Blue Velvet, Muang Sa-Ngeam #9, Muang Ruangsukdee #9.
- **Violet Hughes Oz**
- **Violet in Pink** Black Purple seedling
- **Violet Lanna** AKA Violet Pink
- **Violet Love** Thai pinkish/ violet flower with small orange-yellow center and black eye, distinctive white shading in the middle of the petal, as flower ages it turns a light violet purple almost pastel like. Good texture, average keeping quality, 3 1/2" with full rounded elliptical petals.
- **Violet Lucite Thai Silk** aka Violet Morning Star, Thai Silk, Lucite Mai Thai.
- **Violet Morning Star** aka Violet Lucite Thai Silk, Thai Silk, Lucite Mai Thai. 2.5 - 3" Deep red center that fades to a deep purple/mauve. Pointed tips with a slight twisting. Mild cinnamon scent. Blooms are reddish with almost purple edges, spicy sweet scent. Center is red. Petals are thick and moderately overlap. Large inflos.

- **Violet Maprang** Soft violet and orange and intense tropical fragrance. Prolific bloomer with overlapping petals and tight bloom heads.
- **Violet Pink** AKA Violet Lanna, Lanna. Thailand 1 ½" pink with strong violet/purple band on edge. Spicy tropical fragrance with rich violet hues fading to pink. Excellent keeping quality. Mass clusters of violet flowers throughout spring and summer leaves point upright. A beautiful pinwheel and purple 3" - 4", dense and big clusters. Strong purple color with little tint of bright and golden yellow-orange in center. All purple petals are strongly twisted upright as a pinwheel. All petals are narrow with pointed tip, moderate overlapping. White veins spread toward the end of petal, more intense purple color at the rim, keeping best quality. Mild and sweet fragrance. The petals twist like a boat propeller. Purple to red-purple flowers with dark golden center. Sets seed.
- **Violet Princess** aka P13, Purple Princess, Maung Sagium. Sweet soft perfume and 2.5" to 3". Sets seed.
- **Violet Queen** aka Muang Phuang Roi, Muang Rashenee et al (Rashenee = Queen). Lilac/lavender with yellow and pink centre. The medium flowers are produced in large bunches. Regularly produces double and triple flowers although not always. The perfume is very sweet and strong. 2" to 3" and dense clusters, with conspicuous light purple petals and bright golden-orange in the center. The purple color will become purple-blue color once it has been blooming for few days. Round, strongly overlapping petals, forming a cup shaped flower. One side of each petal would bend toward the petals base. Slightly sweet fragrance.
- **Violet Rainbow** aka Purple Rainbow. 3-4" blooms, and medium perfume. Prolific bloomer with glowing orange center. Grows extremely slowly.
- **Violet Red** AKA Purple Princess, Maung Dang, Purple Red. Blend of violet, purple, blue crimson and cerise red. A sibling seedling to Jack's Purple. Very large flowers in large bunches. Excellent perfume. Sets seed.
- **Violet Reung Suk Dee** Thai Compact 2" to 3", stunning purple. Blue veins spreading over the petals and strong blue at the rim. Yellow, orange, red are center. Best keeping quality.
- **Violet Roses** Thai. 3-3.5". Round petals with a ruffled edge. Dark purple buds open up to a pink/purple with yellow center. With enough heat a dark pink/purple band appears on the outside of each petal. Large inflo. Medium thick texture. Strong rose fragrance.
- **Violet Samavee** similar to Lady Barbie. unusual long straight narrow leaves that tend to corrugate.
- **Violet Sangtawan** aka Violet Sunshine. Compact grower.
- **Violet Star** aka Thai Violet, Siam Lavander et al. Lovely and stunning violet 2" to 3". Beautiful blue veins and strong blue rim. Velvety appearance. Yellow-orange- red, in the center a golden star-shaped. Petals are long narrow, moderate overlapping with pointed tips. Turns violet blue, best keeping quality. Sweet and strong fragrance. Soft Violet petals. Pink/Red to yellow center. Fruity scent. Very compact, green wood and leaves (no red tint, leaves more matte), flowers are 2 1/2" to about 3", not really large blooms and they fade to Grey then white. Blooms are fairly small and open in a strange half-twisted way; the buds are a beautiful purple but the flower ultimately is not purple enough.
- **Violet Sunburst**
- **Violet Sunshine** aka Muang Compact et al. Thai Compact. Not tall. Big inflo and big bloom. Many flower. Very nice and rare.
- **Violet Tidadoi** aka KIND OF BLUE
- **Violet Velvet**
- **Violet Toffee** not Toffee or Cleopatra.
- **Violet Yellow** beautiful color combination, fades quickly
- **Vipada**
- **Vipaporn**
- **Visethchaicharn**
- **Vishanu Gold** (sic) AKA Emperor et al. Strong and sweet citrus scent. Yellow with a touch of pink, and unopened buds are almost solid pink. Creamy white star shaped pointed petals with yellow streaks and yellow center. Chunky flower stalks, poor branching. The ones with the inflos on the side generally did not branch and the ones that produced inflos from the center, branched. And my JM does have side inflos that are chunky. Maybe plumerias either have chunky inflos and no branching or slim inflos with branching. The plant has a certain amount of energy to either make a single inflo stalk (peduncle) and not branch, using some of the energy to make a thicker peduncle, or to use some energy to grow a thinner peduncle and the rest of the energy to produce a second tip. Frilly petal edges, but they never become flat nor do they reflex backwards, other than the petal tips reflexing backwards. Really dark leaves and thick leaves. I believe this is why the branches get really fat. Broad upright with medium growth. Easy to root.

- **Vishnu gold** aka Vishanu Gold (sic), Lueang Baang Phra, Vichanu Gold, one of the many Moonlight (similar but smaller), Thai Moonlight, Emperor, Sorapong. Similar to Clark. Named after the Indian deity goddess Vishnu. Biggest flower at 6 – 8". The flowers never fully open and stay in a chalice shape. Strong perfume of peaches. Large trumpet shaped flowers of heavy substance with overlapping petals. White, increasingly yellow towards center. 3" to 4", Petals overlapping, pointed tip, white and yellow with some red markings. Fragrance: medium. White and gold tulip, when forced open it will reach over 8". A very strong grower. Hard to root. Very large tulip or goblet shape strongly scented. Long lasting & huge flowers. Medium tall tree. Never more than a few blooms open at any one time, but they are very big. Petals are somewhat wavy. Reddish band on the underside. They fall off very soon after opening. Great scent -floral honey - with a touch of Celadine and strong peaches. Smells soapy. Very dependable bloomer, hot or cool summer. Just one of the non picky ones. Large branches and leaf scars.
- **Vishuda**
- **Viv** CA from Lindell Tate, very similar to Kauka Wilder but the color is a deeper magenta. Blooms are larger.
- **Viva Paci** Sicily Named for Antonio Butera's mother. Vivid pink with yellow and red starburst center. Prolific. Sibling of Palermo Fahrenheit and come from same seeds pots picked in Mauritius Island 30 years ago.
- **Vivian**
- **Vivace** #450 aka Keauhou Red, Electric Dreams. Solid cherry pink petals, 4 ½" exceptional red with velvet petals. This one almost certainly came from Maui. A solid, large cherry red bloom.
- **VK Molher**
- **Volare** JJ Big pink blooms with large gold center and extensive veins across the thick petals. Excellent strong buttery floral scent. Semi-compact growth habit.
- **Volcan** C stars. Intense fiery red, strong fragrance. 2 vertical red dots and 1 black.
- **Volcano** JJ: A brilliant red with hints of yellow and 3"+ flowers. Growth habit: medium.
- **Volcano** aka Saithong et al
- **Volcano Goddess** similar but not the same as Bonnie Fox, different growing habit. Blooms all season, prolific.
- **Volvo**
- **Vongdeuan**
- **Voradit**
- **Vulture Yellow**
- **W.M.** Upland Nice white color with light touch of pink on one side of the petals, yellow eyes, medium size flowers, this variety bloom in a big bundle of flowers, soft pink band on the back of the petals. Very easy to bloom variety of plumeria with beautiful white flower and bright pink band on the back of the petals, yellow center, wide petals with 4 inches size flower. Nice bundles, Flower become more intense white and pink band faded during hot and high temperature which makes them look more unique throughout the season. Medium size plants, nice branches structure. Medium fragrance. We always honored the original name of the plumeria that we received which come from reliable source and we have been carried this plant for more than 15 years now.
- **WA Sunset** aka Strawberries and Cream (?), Raspberry Ripple. Line thru the middle of the petal.
- **Waa Sittee** (wa - as in arm - sit-tee) aka Vasidtee, Wah Sithee, Wah Sidthi, Wah Sidthi aka Wah Sithee, Waa Sittee Wah Sithee aka Waa Sittee. 2.5-3" single colored, bright-red flowers of hard substance. Petals: slightly overlapping and slightly twisted, broad oval. Fragrance: Sweet wild strawberry, Strawberry Candy, medium intense. Leaves: broad obovate with pointed tip, medium green to yellowish green, yellow-green veining. Habit: compact, sturdy. Broad habit. Reminiscent of Vireya Rhododendron.
- **Wagkor** see Wakwo et al. Thailand deep red with hints of black veins. 3-3.5" blooms form large bunches. Sweet fragrance.
- **Wah Gor** AKA Wah Kor, Wako, Wagkor, Thai Deep Red. Pointed 3 - 3.5". Cinnamon. 3-4", moderate strong red with little tint of reddish on each petals. Petals are wide oval, rounded tips and moderate overlapping. Keeping good quality. One side is twisted towards to the other side. Mild and sweet fragrance. Remarkably rich dark red, 3 1/2" velvety flowers have a dark blackish red center, heavily overlapped and rounded petal, very strong spicy fragrance, excellent keeping quality. Fragrance: sweet, medium intensity. No fragrance. Dark red 3" star-shape with separated petals. Leaves: long and narrow, medium green with red thin line along margin. Long bloom season. Needs lots of heat. Sets seed.



- **Wah Sidthi** aka Wah Sithee, Waa Sittee
- **Wah Sithee** aka Waa Sittee, Wah Sidthi
- **Waianae Beauty** aka Madame Poni, Corkscrew, Curly Holt, Star, Ponytail
- **WAIKANE** aka Peaches n Cream. Pastel coloration with very good keeping quality. Highly fragrant pastel cream. Heat will determine the strength of color or the lack of color. Has a strong, pleasing fragrance. Flwr will show more pink as it ages. Pink to lite red stripe on back.
- **Waikiki** JL
- **Wailea** 3.5" to 4" magenta with yellow throat. Petals: separated and slightly twisted, red-pink or magenta, increasingly bluish with age. Fragrance: medium, sweet. Leaves: light green with lighter veining, elliptical, pointed tip.
- **Wailea Red** Star shaped flower. Similar to a cerise but petals curl forward instead of back. Prolific bloomer with large clumps of flowers, Good bloomer with beautiful wavy leaves. Vibrant 2 1/2" hot pink with an orange-yellow center. Petal edges are slightly rippled. Spicy scent and fair to good keeping quality. Large 3.5" to 4" magenta colored flowers with yellow throat. Petals: separated and slightly twisted, red-pink or magenta, increasingly bluish with age. Fragrance: medium, sweet Leaves are light green with lighter veining, elliptical, pointed tip. Striking red flowers that fade slowly to dark pink, with a spicy fragrance. Dark pink with bright orange centers.
- **Wailua Rainbow** from Wailua, Maui. Very vibrant - might be the same as Nebel's Rainbow or Lei Rainbow.
- **Wailuku** Upright inflorescence, Pink and yellow, shape similar to Royal Hawaiian, but more yellow in the center.
- **Wailuku Star**
- **Waimanalo** aka Hilo Bay Gold et al
- **Waimanalo Marshmallow** intense heat brings a little pink edge, other than that pretty much white w/ an unusually large streaky yellow eye. Marshmallow smell
- **Waimanu** Highly fragrant rainbow suitable for leis. Rainbow pinkish red, white and yellow.
- **Waimea** Similar to Leona Hoke, they are different, but the flower is almost the same. The growing habit is different and the scent is different. Waimea seems to bloom longer. Intensely red-pink with orange centers. Stunning beauty, center is a beautiful peachy-orange, the rim of the outer petals have a reddish-purple outline. The petals are rounded and overlapping. 3" with great texture. Sweet fragrance and average growth habit. Exciting discovery in Hawaii by Jim Little's son, Clark. The most beautiful bloom I've seen or smelled, slow to root. Very elegant warm flower with very nice fragrance. Outstanding hues as flowers lighten. Recommended for fragrance. Growing habit like that of the Aztec Gold, meaning huge branches, huge leaves and huge bloom heads! Blooms are thick with great keeping quality. Root beer /spice fragrance. Rose fragrance. Very tall grower, big leaves and the flowers are very consistent when it comes to keeping their color in spite of direct Florida sun light. The scent is like no other plumeria i have and very spicy perfume. 3-3.5", tall. Easy to root. Water lover. Generous bloomer. Very distinctive scent. Peachy/orange color. Her outer petals have slight lavender/purple hues. Mild sweet floral fragrance. 3" with decent thickness/texture and medium keeping quality. When she's happy her flowers are showy. Average growth habit. Not difficult to root with medium thick branching. Waimea is far more arching than Aztec Gold! Great Bloom heads, large intensely colored red-pink flowers with orange centers that are stunningly beautiful. 3" with great velvety texture. Growth characteristics can be challenging as it likes to crawl and not grow straight! They will bend and curve like crazy, however once the Waimea has been established for several years it will more upright. Roots really well. The leaves average 10" or smaller. It takes a lot of support, but ultimately after about 5 feet tall it starts to grow more upright. Sets seed.
- **Wainali Gold** Aka Hilo Bay Gold, Wanali Gold
- **Wainani's Honi**
- **Waiola** fragrant lei quality, multi colored 3" flower.
- **Waioli Angel**
- **Wakwo** aka Wako, Wah Gkor Dark, WahGor aka HwaKor. Thai. Deep red with black lowlights. 3 1/2 to 4"; fragrance is slight. My favorite red. Good fresh frangipani scent. It outshines all other reds I have except Duvauchelle Special. Little fibrous hair-like stand on the petals, definite velvet look to it. Just stunning. Large flower, excellent bloomer, better than Wildfire. Red 3" star with separated petals. Fragrance: sweet, medium intensity Leaves: long and narrow, medium green with red thin line along margin. Broad upright with medium growth.
- **Walker's Red**
- **Wallapa**



- **Waltzing Matilda** AKA Common Aussie Pink. Pink Australis, Pink of Australia, Fairy Wings, OZ Pink, Coral Sea
- **Wamea Beauty**
- **Wanali** aka Hilo Bay Gold (someone in Texas' name) Upland Tight cluster with a nice bundle of flowers, peachy-orange center with creamy white toward outside and pink on the band, red band on the back with red color on the tight buds, fruity scents. Apricot peachy flower with the orange eye on the center, darker pink band on the back of the petals, flower fade to apricot yellow after few days. Traditional size flower with 3 inches in diameter, nice big bundles, sweet fragrance. Medium grow habit and medium plant, color become orange peachy during a high and humid temperature.
- **Wanatabe 3** 3" Bright pink star-shaped flowers that reflex back. Flowers fade slightly with age, giving a two tone look. Frangipani fragrance. Well branched, medium tree.
- **Wanda B**
- **Wandill Rose Pink**
- **Wandjina Sunrise** Orange
- **Waneta's Rainbow** AKA Lani, named by Raul Serna. Sets seed. Highly variable in color and shape.
- **Wantanabee** AKA Watanabe 3? 3" Bright pink star-shaped flowers that light reflex back. Flowers fade slightly with age, giving a two tone look to the flower spike. Frangipani fragrance. Well branched, medium tree. Very bright pink that bend slightly backwards. Flowers fade slightly with age, giving a two tone. Very rich eye-catching coloration as the center is a contrasting, darker, pink. sweet frangipani fragrance.
- **Wantanabe 3 4"** Pink with dark Pink Center. Medium tree. Sets seed.
- **Wargo** The darkest of reds almost black towards the centre.
- **P. warmingii**
- **Wasitee / Wasidtee** 2 with this name due to vendor error – both are seedlings of Penang Peach. Strong red, 3" with thick and hard petals and good scent. Named for a woman in old Thai literature. Beefy plant. Thick stiff petals that curve up. The color is also clear red whereas Nantarat-R03 is dark red. Nantarat-R03 is about the same (flowers, leaves, growth habit) as Superba Red sold by Durham Botanicals in Florida. It's compact and similar growth to its mother Penang Peach. Compact and well branching.
- **Watanabe** AKA Wantanabee Bright pink star that reflexes back. Fades slightly with age giving a two-tone appearance. Frangipani fragrance. Very bright pink that bends slightly backwards. Very rich eye-catching coloration as the center is a contrasting, darker, pink. Lovely and sweet frangipani fragrance and is a well branched medium tree.
- **Watcharaporn** Powerful floral fragrance. Elegant 3-4" blooms with soft pink hues, overlapping propeller petals and dense bloom heads.
- **Watercolor** from Kukiati.
- **Waterfall** aka Pink Frost. mainly white with a pink edge and yellow center
- **Watermelon #198** sweet scent.
- **Watermelon Sunburst**
- **Wathinee**
- **Wave Rage** aka (or close) Raspberry Whimsey, Hawaiian Solar Flare, Raspberry Starfish, possible Crimson Red. Deep magenta is stronger on the right side of the petals and grainy on the left side giving a two-toned appearance. The center is gorgeous, dark red with streaks of gold. Colors are very rich. 4" curved with fluted petals. 3". Fragrance is very sweet; texture is heavy and excellent keeping quality- strong, sweet, unique and fruity. 4" deep magenta with a bright yellow/orange/red center. Nice sweet fragrance, fuchsia red, with spidery, wavy petals and a blood red center. A profuse bloomer. Cold sensitive. Voted as over rated in socal. Medium short tree. Sensitive to rain and drops all of her flowers, occasional orange center. Strong Sweet Fruity Fragrance. 3" Bright red star-shape that lightly reflexes back. Flowers fade slightly with age, giving a two tone look. Well branched, medium growing tree. Can be a sloppy flower. On Oahu by the historical train society near Ewa beach. Production is very generous and long blooming. Hard to root, likes to be dry. Finicky when young, black tips. Branched can seal over. Sets seed.
- **Wavy White** Thornton
- **Waxy Red Rose** AKA Wasittee Thai. VERY thick petaled and great lasting quality. Red 3" to 4" and very dense clusters. Wide oval and shiny red petals with intense red veins spreading all over the bright red background and intense pink at the rim. Back is light pink. Light overlapping, wavy margin at the rim, bending backward to the base, making a circle. Keeping quality is very good. Very strong and sweet fragrance.

- **Wayu Pakdee** 2.5-3" red-pink with purple hues over white background and orange center. Increasingly purple with age. Petals: broad obovate, strongly overlapping, red to reddish pink with purple and orange towards base. Substance: light. Fragrance: smooth, medium intense. Leaves: dark olive green, elliptical with pointed tip. Good branching.
- **Wayuthep**
- **Wedgetail** aka Mermaid Gem
- **Weeping White**
- **Weikiki Fireman** Upland Originated from Weikiki Island, Hawaii located near fire station over 20 years ago. Bright pink with long and ruffle petals, orange center, 4 inches size flowers and dark reddish band on the back of the petals, spicy fragrance.
- **Weipa sunset** Oz AKA Fruit salad types: Berries and Cream, Carnavon Sunset, Col's Cooktown Sunset, Cooktown Sunset, Crimson Bi, Darwin Rainbow, Darwin Sunset, Darwin Tricolor, DJ's Confetti, Hawaiian Sunset, Rose of the Tropics, Ruby Gold, Tanjelo. Boldly colored red and gold with round petals and coconut oil perfume. Strong red & yellow color. 1/2 petal each color. Huge bunches. Very sweet strong perfume. Similar to Ruby Gold but much stronger/darker colors. Eventually grows into a huge tree. Rounded overlapping petals. coconut oil & frangipani
- **Weldon's Samoan Fluff**
- **Welena**
- **Wendie's Yellow** #344 AKA Wendie's Awesome Yellow, Lancer. Yellow 2" with intense fruity rose fragrance. Brilliant yellow flower 2" with upturned inner edges and cupped appearance. Elliptical petals are moderately overlapped with rounded tips. Dark pink bands, on white reverse of petals. Excellent keeping quality with intense rose fragrance. Average growth habit. Medium green oblanceolate leaves with acuminate tips. Seedling of Kimo.
- **Wendy**
- **Wendy's Pink**
- **Wendy Red** aka Ngam Prom
- **Wendy's White** from M. Nino. Lanna seedling. A simple white with a lovely fragrance. Named after Wendy from MPG who passed away some time ago
- **West Covina Gold**
- **West Oz Apricot** aka Fruit Salad. Orange
- **Western Australia** aka Geoff's Ballerina, Aussie Gold Rush
- **Western Delight** Possibly aka Aussie Gold Rush
- **Whakor** 2.5"-3". In good heat, the dark red intensifies to a blackish red. Its scent is more spicy than perfume-like or sweet.
- **Wharf St Red**
- **Whelly**
- **Whimsey** JJ
- **Whirled Pink** MPG
- **Whirligig** formerly Fruity Rainbow. Probably from the Herzogs.
- **Whirlpool** from SGF. aka Kled Tab Tim.
- **Whirlwind** JJ. Large clusters of 2-3" flowers on a well-formed, compact tree. Excellent early bloomer. Growth habit: compact Scent: medium. Vivid colors. The flowers aren't huge but blooms in big clusters and I think her colors are amazing. Citrus scent, very fragrant. Fades quickly. Need heat to bloom properly. Lychee scent. Short but spreads wide. Very fragrant. Smallish blooms but BIG inflos, heavy early bloomer, good branching. Vividly colored in the heat, producing heavily striped 2-3" blooms. Excellent heavy early bloomer. Strong perfume scent. Large clusters on a well-shaped, wide spreading, compact tree with good branching. Sets seed.
- **Whiskers** Huge flowers up to 10cm. Australian wild sown seedling of Celadine, discovered and introduced by Ken Johnson. Beautiful white, cream, pink and yellow flowers with red and brown veins radiating out from centre.
- **Whisper** Exotic. Delicate with an incredible fragrance. Lei quality. Pastel Pink, White and Orange. Beautiful white plumeria with yellow center, long petals with slightly curls back at the end of petals, nice texture, nicely touch of pink of tight buds, large flower up to 4", sweet fragrance.
- **Whisper** Upland seedling.
- **White 5 C Stars**

- **White #093** aka White 93 FCN fantastic scent Recommended for fragrance.
- **White Charlie**
- **White Cotton** Thailand. Miniature, obtuse leaves. White and yellow.
- **White Evergreen**
- **White Gardenia**
- **White Haze**
- **White Knight** MPG Beautiful white flower with yellow center. White Knight is an open pollination of a King Kalakau seedling. Similar to the King Kalakau with greater overlapping pedals and a slightly larger flower head. The scent is similar to a gardenia.
- **White Lightning** Kukiati. Seedling of Mardi Gras. Unusual and beautiful coloration.
- **White Lily** aka Interesting White, Sunburst White
- **White Linen** Upland One of the best blooming plumeria, white flower has a wide rounded shape, 2.5", yellow center, Very Strong fragrance as similar as night blooming jasmine fragrance, bloom in a huge inflos.
- **White Lulu** possible aka 10 10 10.
- **White Magic** aka Stenophylla Nana
- **White Obtuse**
- **White Opal** some fragrance, rust is problematic.
- **White Out** Upland seedling.
- **White/Pink Rainbow** JL 3 to 3 1/2" with wide heavily overlapped petals of creamy white, suffusing to pink-reddish band on edges of petals and brilliant yellow center. Flowers of good texture and blooming habit. Sweet clean scent. Sets seed.
- **White Pink Velvet** Sets seed.
- **White petticoat** Partially overlapped with a slight pink band on the reverse. The throat is intense yellow, seedling of Maui Beauty. 3" swirling white with a full overlap. The very tiny yellow eye. A pleasant frangipani fragrance. Compact grower, excellent for pot culture.
- **White Pinwheel** AKA Ozzie White, Sweet Aloha, Paddlepop. Coloring is similar to a standard white, with the shape of its petals distinctly finer and having more space between the petals. The pinwheels have a mild fruity fragrance. They flower very early and in the middle of the season. Scent is mild frangipani. Reliable bloomer. Orange and pink center. Medium tree with medium sized blooms.
- **White Pixie** 1" small white flower, compact grower
- **White Samoan Fluff** aka Samoan Fluff.
- **White shell** #111 also called Bashful per Horace Clay. Small white shell with red bands, coconut fragrance. In early spring and cooler weather flowers are partially open, resembling seashells. Flowers are white with yellow centre and pink edges, fragrance is strong and sweet. Keeping quality very good. White with strong red bands on back; petal narrow, round tip, partially unfurled (only back of petal shows); good texture; 1" (partially unfurled bud). Medium compact tree. 2" Bright white flowers with dark red band on the back that shows through to the front. Flowers remain closed for a long time looking like seashells. Strong sweet coconut fragrance. Great blooming, well branching. Medium sized tree. Remains cupped except in hottest time of year, holds the partially open look for a long period of time, showing off the beautiful purple backing of the petals. Good bloomer. Extremely sweet scented 1" with strong red bands on the back and a butter yellow center which only shows in extreme heat.
- **White Shell** Thai No red band. The fragrance is sweet. Pure white flower with yellow center and pure white on the back of petals, flowers are larger than normal shell and open more than normal shell, thick petals, nice fragrance.
- **White Shell** not the same as Shell White. Probably Pacific Pearl by C Stars.
- **White Shell Lei** White Shell has red bands on the back, but White Shell Lei is pure white.
- **White Splash** 4" in large clusters, flowers are generally white and large yellow centered, but are splashed with dark pink irregular colorations, petals are widely separated and tipped back, sweet jasmine fragrance.
- **White Star** aka Celadine
- **White Star Oz**

- **White Starfish** JL Unique flower in that it resembles a white starfish, yellow center and mild fragrance. The tips of the flowers are very pointed and measure 2-1/2 to 3". Compact growth habit.
- **White Strawberry** Thai 3.5", strawberry shaped petals, pure white with dark yellow center, medium tree.
- **White Swan Princess** Thai. Pudica seedling.
- **White 93** 2 1/2" white, partially overlapped with a slight pink band on the reverse. The throat is intense yellow turning orange as the flower ages. Gardenia fragrance. A short compact grower.
- **Whitfill's Orange** probably Penang Peach.
- **WIAMANALO** exhibiting the unusual orange pigment
- **Wikolia** 4.5" bright fuchsia and throat is a bright burst of sunlight. Honeysuckle fragrance. Sets seed.
- **Wild Child** from Coralcoast. Kauka Wilder seedling. Excellent perfume.
- **Wind Molen** aka Catalya, Cattaleya
- **Windsong** from H. Ford.
- **Wild Pink** JJ slow to root. With dense, shiny foliage, visually arresting plumeria.
- **Wildfire** aka Herman Shigemura (JL), Scarlet Knight (registered by Barbara Randolph), Pretty Woman (Marilyn's Garden). Wildfire was not registered by Bud Guillot as it's the same as Scarlet Knight which was registered by Barbara Randolph before he found Wildfire in Hawaii. Held secretly in the back pocket of JL Farm for over 30 years. It was given to JL by Herman Shigemura, an old time turf grower and landscaper. Herman told JL that he had been collecting plumeria for years from different job sites in Hawaii. 3.5" - 4". Honeysuckle fragrance, purple-magenta that blends into veined golden yellow throat. On the reverse is a white center that veins out to deep violet surroundings. One of the first plumeria he shared is a one-of-a-kind-red. The flower would rank easily in the top ten and stand alone in its red color form. The deep purple-red is a rare blend in red colors. 4" and a sweet fragrance. Featured in the JL book "Growing Plumerias in Hawaii" on page 79 which captures the captivating color. White veining of the backside. The growth and habit is balanced and upright with large heads. Very sensitive to cold. Bright red with lightly touch of blue at the edge, orange eyes, 2 1/2" and is a true red with an orange center. It has a light spicy scent with a lighter hint of coconut. Gorgeous ... lots of blooms and good scent. Should be grafted. Very hard to root. Needs heat to bring out colors. New flowers have a dark purple on the edges, as the flower matures the colors begin to fade a small amount. Strong fragrance. Must be grafted, can rot even after it is rooted. Should be in the ground. Cold sensitive. Slow grower. Depending on humidity it gets very dark almost purple with black edges. Recommended for fragrance. Fair keeping quality. Yellow center disappears in the heat. Cold tolerant. Sets seed.
- **Williams Rainbow** from William Leonard. Aka Tropical Spider, Pink Spider. Huge bouquets.
- **Willow's White** aka Husten White (?). Good bloomer with lovely fragrance. Sweet fruity fragrance, 2.5" and a good keeping quality.
- **Wilma** Multibranched seedling from Hetty. Blooms purple with yellow polka dots
- **Windkiss** Creamy white, gold center, plumeria fragrance. A soft white bloom with a deep gold crown. Very fragrant.
- **Windmill** #199 White, yellow centers with well spread narrow petals
- **Windmill** Thai Large clusters of 3 1/2" flowers that are dark pink/red and a brilliant yellow center in a windmill shape, petals are heavily overlapped almost in a spinning pattern, strong dark red bands on the back, excellent keeping quality, nice frangipani fragrance.
- **Windward Red** collected by Kay Smith in Oahu, Hawaii. 4 1/2" deep pink with streaky yellow in middle of petals, radiating red and yellow heart. Shape similar to Jeannie, slight curl on one side of petal, strong rose fruit fragrance.
- **Winnie F** from Richlin #411
- **Winnogene** named for Harry Wilson's mother. Pink, nice fragrance.
- **Wishy Washy** from the late Marilyn of Cooktown Queensland, officially known as Cooktown Queen (Sacred Gardens). Originally named Wishy-Washy because of its unusual habit of color change due to cooler or warmer temperatures. Wishy Washy is a single large tree in a riverside park in Cooktown. It glowed every second year there. The tree is more or less guarded there by the locals and police. Marilyn named it because the colours were Wishy Washy. Flowers that open in warmer weather are a deep, sizzling pink with a swirl of gold, orange, and red in the center. However, those that open in cooler weather are a total, yet very pretty pastel. On days of fluctuating weather, one sees flowers of such variance together on the same inflorescence. 3.5- 4" and a sweet fragrance. The distinctive part of wishy washy is how the petals are separated at the tube. Great blooming Australian variety. 3" Yellow, pink and multicolor flowers on a medium tree. Good upright grower. Strong rose scent. Wide and Spreading growth. Reasonably Dense clusters, free

flowering. Acuminate, elliptic, mid green leaves. Green veins with red leaf edge. Petiole green / brown and smooth (glabrous). White, yellow and cerise, center is yellow with orange stripe to one side. Pink / Cerise / White on outer 60% of petal—varies. Back is fine line of yellow fading to white then thick band of pink. Slight veins. Leaves are acuminate with pointed tip, no overlap. Dark orange stripe to one side of petal in center is unusual. Scent is Medium-Strong, similar to Ponds Cold Cream. Pink buds. Easy to root. Found only in Cooktown as a local variety. Profuse early bloomer. Tall.

- **Witsanu Gold**
- **Wizard JJ** Incredible pink orange, sweet and spicy scent. Her staying power is incredibly long and her fragrance spicy sweet. In the right conditions, smells like pizza sauce with meatballs. Brightly colored, pink orange blooms with a unique sweet and spicy scent that will remind you of 'Pepperoni Pizza'. Incredibly long staying power. Under hot conditions, the blooms are a fiery orange and pink. Medium growth habit. Spicy/Lemony pasta sauce...something made from a home garden...it's definitely unique. Sets seed.
- **Wolfe Pink** what a fragrance: strong, spicy and sweet.
- **Wonderful**
- **Wonderful Pink C Stars** really large blooms and nice scent
- **Xamavee 3"**, electric pinks and royal purple, scent is soft and slightly sweet.
- **Xanadu JJ**: Large clusters of 4" white /pink flowers. Growth habit: medium. Scent: strong floral, wonderful perfume scent. Nice scent, sweet and buttery. Glossy foliage. Prolific bloomer, creating a vibrant splash of 4" white blooms with a strong pink edge and bright yellow red center. Wonderful strong floral perfume. Medium growing tree with glossy foliage and long leaf stems. Bright orange center appears as the long lasting blooms fade on the huge inflos. Color can be darker in cool weather. ages beautifully and the blooms seem to last for a long time. Smells like fruit and coconut. The blooms are very large. That bouquet is almost basketball sized.
- **Xquisite JJ** medium sweet scent and it looks fabulous from start to finish. Strong rose fragrance, but my daughter says it's more candyish, so we settled on as it starts of rosey then turns into a spicy candy smell. Blooms are about 2"+, the colors on this one are similar to makaha sunn and the pedals are a nice rounded overlapping. The colors just pop! Light sweet scent. Fast rooter, excellent keeping. Young plants don't branch well after blooming, but does when larger. Bright clear pink with yellow peachy on the center, thick petals, lightly scent. Color on the center can change from orange-yellow to bright yellow as it blooms longer which make them attractive and interesting. Recommended for fragrance. Fabulous vivid colors from start to finish, sporting bright clear pink with yellow peachy in the center as the heat turns on. Nice rounded, overlapping, thick petals. Excellent keeping quality and the blooms don't fade. Strong rose fragrance, then a spicy candy smell. Upright, medium growth habit. Our best, brightest rainbow plumeria and a strong early bloomer. Recommended for the coast. Fast rooter, excellent keeping. Early bloomer. Branches better when it's cut, some branching when it blooms. Color on the center can change from orange-yellow to bright yellow as it blooms longer which make them attractive and interesting. Red leaf stems. Sets seed.
- **Xamavee**
- **P. xanthostoma**
- **Y-02 3"** even-shaped, circular flowers of yellow to light yellow and darker center. Petals: obovate and rounded, heavily overlapping and slightly twisted. Fragrance: strong, spicy citrus. Leaves: medium green, broad elliptical, pointed tip. Compact and well branching.
- **Y2K** similar to Sally Moragne
- **Yacht Club Rainbow** aka Thai Mermaid Gem?, Dang Mae Me?, Daeng Mang Mee?, Barry Ng's Tricolor, Curling Rainbow, Intense Tricolor. Similar to Sasha's Thai Pink Beauty. Singapore. Big pink with large red center, sweet scent. A great grower, a great bloomer, and a great brancher, nearly always branching into four. Rainbow of sizzling orange, gold and red. 3", large clusters--very sweetly fragrant. Compact growth habit.
- **Yala** aka Yellow Huevos, possibly Friendship, possibly Pretty Pink. Siamseeds from the original birthplace, Leelavadee Trading grove in Thailand. 2-1/2" to 3" magenta-pink, purple-pink with golden-yellow throat and orange veining, fading to light pink with age. Petals: oval, slightly pointed, overlapping, light to medium substance. Fragrance: medium, sweet honey. Tight bunches. Fragrance of sweet honey. Beautiful plant with very strong different perfume. Huge inflos. Smells like bubblegum. Medium growth habit. Sets seed.
- **Yale Road White** Perth. Vanilla essence scent.
- **Yacht Club Rainbow** AKA Singapore Intense Rainbow
- **Yellow** at C Stars aka Celadine. Brilliant 3-3 1/2" yellow with broad white margin around firm textured petals. Good keeping quality. Strong fragrance. Brilliant Yellow with white tips with a lemony citrus fragrance. Good Texture to petals.
- **Yellow #5**

- **Yellow Bird** aka TLD, renamed in Thailand.
- **Yellowish caracasana** 2012 Evergreen semi dwarf. Rust free. Same shape and size large small tree as its sibling Angel of Love but with huge 5" butter yellow flowers with a touch of pink and strong perfume. More cold tolerant foliage than Angel of Love.
- **Yellow Compact** from Jack Ingwerson in Lampang, Thailand. Rather low grower, probably a seed of Penang Peach. The flowers are large, bigger than Yellow Jack's but not as abundant. A very bright yellow flower and a must for any collector searching for patio type plants.
- **Yellow Dancer** aka Lueang compact, Gold Bouquet. Unique and original shape of the petals, recurved and similar to a pentagon. A nice yellow color turning to gold toward the center.
- **Yellow Giant Spider** 5-6" and has a very strong fragrance of sliced peaches.
- **Yellow Gina** aka Mongolia. JJ growth habit is more compact than its parent plumeria. Originally named Mongolia, but not the same variety as current Mongolia. Deep and bright yellow flower with a scent of coconut. It is a thick stem variety. The coloration on this Gina seedling is truly spectacular, and the growth habit is more compact than its parent plumeria. Bright yellow flower with a scent of coconut, and as the weather heats up, the broad petal edges and tips turn red and the starburst heart spreads from the center. Wavy, deep green leaves grow from thick branches. A lovely compact tree that grows bushy and wide.
- **Yellow Impression 2"** cream/yellow flower, evergreen
- **Yellow Jack** aka Super Gold. Probably not Grace. Outstanding 3" yellow with an attractive white edge. Each large inflorescence may contain up to 50 flowers at any given time. A slight gardenia fragrance. The original tree is rather tall with a perfectly symmetrical canopy. A large 3 1/2" yellow with wide white margin. Excellent bloomer. Makes a very strong, compact tree, good seed producer. Very sweet delicate fragrance. Very beefy and hardy, large beautiful flowers, strong very unique fragrance. Medium-tall tree with 3" yellow flowers with a cream edge. Huge inflorescences. We have counted over 40 open flowers on a single inflow. The original tree in a trailer park has been cut down to make room for condos. Good substantial petals with light fragrance. 3 1/2" bright yellow with a cream edge on huge inflorescences where 30 or more flowers are opened at the same time. Yellow Jack has a delicate scent and a very good keeping quality. Unusual 6 petal with a mild citrus fragrance. Vigorous, healthy grower produces huge, floppy Peach scented blooms. A beautiful variety from Marathon in the Florida Keys The original plant was cut down to make room for a double wide mobile home. A big tree with lots of large inflos. No seed pods. Sets seed.
- **Yellow Leaf** aka Lueang Bai Thong, Siam Gold, King's Gold, Siam Yellow,.
- **Yellow Moon** aka BABY DOLL, Lueang Jantra
- **Yellow Obtusa** aka Mele Pa Bowman
- **Yellow Pagoda** unnamed JJ
- **Yellow Rainbow** aka Nebel's Rainbow. Yellow with a deep red band on front and back. Wide petals with rounded tips, moderate overlap. Mild sweet scent and the flowers have excellent keeping quality. The flower production is heavy on strong branches.
- **Yellow Reung Sukdee** Thai A beautiful bright gold - yellow flower of 3" / 4", appears in dense cluster and having very beautiful and clear textures spreading all over each petal. All petals are oval and moderate overlapping. White color is on backside, having a tendency to curve inwards from the rim, forming a buttercup size and shape. Flowers are of heavy substance and keeping quality is good. Mild and sweet fragrance.
- **Yellow Rose of Texas** #232 AKA Texas Sunshine? 3" yellow with nasturtium fragrance. Petals when opening up resemble a rose bud. Petals are overlapped with upturned inner edges at the rounded tips. Elliptical leaves are dark green with acute tips.
- **Yellow Rose of Tiki** possible AKA for Hawaiian Rose.
- **Yellow Ruffles** Oz Unusually ruffled edging.
- **Yellow Shell** #113 yellow semi shell, Nasturtium fragrance. Bright yellow flowers that turn to white near the tips with a very light pink band on the backside. A very large and true shell flower. When open, the flowers are 3". A pleasant frangipani fragrance. A strong grower. Bright lemon-yellow pales toward petal tips. Flowers have good texture up to 3". Mild Frangipani fragrance. Good branching habit on an upright, compact plant. Average branching habit, compact, upright grower. Elliptical leaves are green with acute tips. Probable parent Celadine.
- **Yellow Spider** aka Super Spider. See Singapore Spider.
- **Yellow Splendor**
- **Yellow Starfish** from Coralcoast. Huge yellow. Thai Leela seedling, from Dr Preecha, back in 2005.

- **Yellow Sun** from Trinacria. Aka P. jamesoni.
- **Yellow Sunshine** JL
- **Yellow Tiger** Variegated
- **Yellow Twirl** AKA Lemon Twirl
- **Yellow Violet** probably Orange Violet. Great petal shape, tight round inflo.
- **Yellow-White Pinwheel** heaviest bloomer and seed setter of all of our yellows. It is compact in growth and blooms on short limbs. The smell is a sweet, lemony fragrance. Strong Lemon smell. Strong bloomer and seed producer.
- **Yelnique** JJ yellow with red pagoda tips. Semi compact to medium growth. No bud drop. Very nice tree, solid bloomer. Yellow is deep and rich. I love the shape of the petals, flowers are about 2" with a long flowing bloom spike. Compact with a very tall flowing inflo, it has fairly thick petals (1.5 - 2"), which last a long time and does not tend to fade, slight floral fragrance. Medium thick petals. Amazing 3-4" yellow blooms with red pagoda tips was named by a delightful girl who admired the flowers in our Vista greenhouse (yellow + unique). Medium growth from a very nice, solidly blooming tree. Red inflo and leaf stems showcase the bright colors. Strong lemon fragrance.
- **Yolanda** named for the late Yolanda Garland. Similar to Leone Hoke and Waimea. 3" sunset colors with a small yellow-orange starlike throat. Lovely strong rose fragrance. Hard capturing the real color which is a reddish orange with a gold/orange center that's velvety. Neon red-orange. Cupcake / Sweet Rose Scent. Sets seed.
- **Yolanda's Rainbow** petals have 'depth' due to the unusual coloration; it's outstanding in real life. Reliable bloomer.
- **Yolanda's White** maybe Yollis?
- **Yollis** aka Yolis, Yolanda. Very strong spicy scent. Named after the late Yolanda Garland. Colors are so amazing more in person... blooms last forever and scent is just wonderful.
- **You Beaut Pink**
- **P. obtusa "Yucatan"** A real Maya Plumeria collected in the "dry" rain forest of northern Yucatan. A species from the wild. The Mayas called this flower "Nichte". Like all Plumeria species, 2" white flower with a small yellow center. Important genetic stock to hybridize with species. A generous seed producer. Medium tree. Collected by FCN near Merida by a salt marsh.
- **Yugambah Spirit** aka Old Gold 2.5-3" blend of red, gold and orange. Petals curl and twist backwards. Strong sweet smell with unusual shape. Much speculation has been made about this plant. It is thought to be a variety of naturally hybridized "fruit salad" from Australia. This would make it even more unusual because Fruit Salad types rarely set seeds. Lanky and tall. Poor bloomer. Sets seed.
- **Yunan** Thailand Gorgeous form with upright leaves. Sweet fragrance. The foliage is erect and frames the blooms. Wonderful floral scent. Keeping quality is very good.
- **Zacarito** C Stars. White with pink splash, large yellow center. Pendulous inflos.
- **Zacatecas** AKA Sierra Madre (not). Smells like popcorn. Huge bloom heads. Zacatecas from Mexico is actually not a Plumeria but a species of Himatanthus (confirmed). Probably from Brazil. Plants have been seen on the high plateau areas at an elevation of 5000 feet. Armando claims to have discovered it in his birth town of Zacatecas Mexico. He had a very large Zacatecas on his Mother's property here in SoCal. Ugliest plumeria tree I ever saw. Armando did say that Jack Morgan had acquired a bunch of cuttings of his Zacatecas. Slow grower. Knobby wood. Slow to come out of dormancy.
- **Zanadu** aka Xanadu misspelled.
- **Zanzibar** JJ growth is compact to semi compact. Compact to semi-compact growth habit, and an interesting scent. We love the 3" hot pink blooms with bright yellow center accented with dark pink veins. The white edge contrasts nicely with the bright colors and white webbing. Compact growth habit, and an interesting, unusual floral scent. Can overwinter and continue blooming.
- **Zee** Upland Bright fuchsia-red flower with orange-yellow center, large flower between 3.5 to 4", deep pink band on the back. Bright fuchsia flower with orange-yellow on the middle, easy to bloom with 3 inches size flowers, spicy fragrance.
- **Zen** JJ Our newest lavender plumeria in large clusters that gets a bluish tint in the heat. Really nice scent. Semi-compact growth habit. Fades almost to silver with darker silver veining. In very hot weather, blooms white with lavender edges.
- **Zephyr** JJ Highly compact, about 3". Extremely compact tree produces vivid, 3" pink plumeria with purplish pink heart and lots of veins. Love the pointed tips and wavy edges on the petals. With heat, the center and the edges turn a deep, vivid plum color. Nice floral scent.



- **Zeus** 2" - 3" pink, yellow and white tri-colour, strong sweet scent, tall grower
- **Ziggy's Folly** from Blooming plumeria, Hawaii. Seedling of Pink Pansy, 2.5" - 3.5" grainy pink, orange, yellow and an occasional smudge of white. Fragrance is sweet with a hint of citrus.
- **Zinnamon** 2.5" white and yellow
- **Zoe** AKA Varyessa, Kalea
- **Zoe Clark** Oz Soft delicate pink with a strong fragrance named after our eldest daughter.
- **Zona Rosa** JJ medium-tall tree, 4-5", nicely scented, and intensely pink flowers. Large, 4-5" very intense pink blooms with a earthy butter scent. With heat, the petal edges turn deep purple to a vivid royal blue. Gorgeous purple and magenta buds. Tall tree with dense branching and thick, distinctive wood.
- **Zovia** from P. Hut. Smells like sweet candy, blooms are thick and 3.5"-4", unique jagged edge
- **Zues** Oz Good scent, big flower under the right conditions with colours and scent increasing in heat.

### **C Stars Nursery aka Tropical Treasure color codes.**

CStars was named after the 3 Sisters who own the business hence "Sisters" pronounced into "CStars". CStars is a nationwide distributor for Costco, Lowes and Home Depot.

Be cautious, as many C Star hang tags are incorrect, and due to that, this list has errors. Also check the individual descriptions, listed above, since many C Stars plants are apparently renames of common varieties.

Angelica 2 blue vertical dots  
 Aztec Gold 4 vertical orange dots  
 Blood red 2 red dots  
 Cancun Dreams 2 red vertical dots  
 Candy Pink ?  
 Cerise ?  
 Fullmoon Yellow 'X'  
 Gardenia three green dots forming a triangle.  
 Goldmine Orange dot  
 Husten White  
 Heaven 1 pink dot  
 Irma Bryant 2 orange vertical  
 Isabella  
 Kaneohe sunburst 3 orange dots vertical  
 Karina Pink vertical dash  
 Kauka Wilder red over yellow dots, or single yellow dot  
 Lady Red  
 Lavender Splash 3 pink in triangle  
 Lemon Yellow 2 vertical green  
 Lilyana red 'L'  
 Lipstick 1 red dot  
 Lollypop ? and white vertical  
 Luna ?  
 Madeline pink and black dots ?

Marmelade orange and green dot or a single green dot  
 Mazatlan ?  
 Mely's Pink one pink dot  
 Mia blue and green dots  
 Nebel's RB 2 vertical orange dashes or orange 'R'?  
 Pacific Pearl White dot  
 Pacific Star 2 vertical white dots  
 Picotee ?  
 Pink Rainbow Pink and red dash  
 Pink Serena 3 blue in triangle  
 Playful 1 pink  
 Princessa 1 red and 1 white vertical dots  
 Princessa Maya Orange circle, red circle  
 Rainbow Star 3 orange dots in triangle  
 Rainbow Treasure Yellow orange red vertical dots  
 Red Sparkles 4 red dots  
 Ruby Star 3 red dots in triangle  
 Samoan Fluff 3 white dots in triangle  
 Savannah  
 Scarlet Red Red and pink vertical dots  
 Sierra Madre ?  
 Singapore White ?  
 Sweet Candy yellow and blue (?) dots  
 Yellow 1 yellow dot

## Thai

Thai words have not been transliterated mechanically letter by letter from written Thai language but have rather been written down considering and following the sound of the spoken names in Thai as close as possible, without neglecting the order of Thai alphabetic letters in written Thai completely. In Thai, the adjective is after the noun.

There are quite a few AKAs stemming from mis-transliteration (gotta be a better word...dd) of 'L' and 'R'. E.g. Palamino aka Paramino, or from attempts to name a new variety with a similar name, e.g. Mango Blush aka Mango Brush. Some are deceptive e.g. Mattalica to sound like Mettalica.

A proper transliteration would be Jack's Purple but I don't know any Thai Sellers selling it under that name. It became a habit to think of this as Purple Jack thinking like the Thai which means it's not describing Jack as Purple but "Purple Which Is Jack's".

For example a cultivar sold as Violet Dragon Jade should have the English transliteration \*Violet Jaded Dragon. In Thailand it's called Mangkonyok (Jaded Dragon) and sometimes Muang Mangkonyok (Jaded Dragon which is Violet). It's also called Muang Manee in Thailand.

Petch Chompoo may translate word-for-word as Diamond Pink but the proper transliteration is Pink Diamond. Considering proper transliteration we should stop writing/saying Diamond Rainbow but should write Rainbow Diamond for the transliteration of \*Petch Sai Rung. There is not a rainbow being described with diamond as an adjective but a diamond is being described with rainbow as an adjective.

- Aawn – light
- Anchan means Ultraviolet

- Anchan or Unchun = a kind of plant with purple flower – Asian pigeonwing
- Banlang = throne
- Bangyore = name of a place where the cultivar was found
- Black - Dum
- Brown – Nam dtaan
- Bua means lotus
- Chanica or Chanika = woman's name means mother
- Chao praya or Jao praya = name of the main river of Thailand
- Chok Dee means good luck
- Chompoo = pink
- Chompu means pink
- Daeng = red
- Daeng, Dang, Deng means red
- Dam means lack
- Dao means star
- Faa – sky blue
- Gae - dark
- Hong - swan
- Hong means swan
- Jindamanee = woman's name means wishing crystal
- Kaset means cultivation
- Kaw or Khao means white
- Khao / Kao / Kaa = white
- Kiew / Kiao - green
- Klong means canal
- Klum – dark
- Kraam - indigo
- Kumtiang = name of place – plant market at Chiangmai
- Lanthom/Lilavadee/Leelawadee means plumeria
- Leuang = yellow
- Lueang or Lhung means yellow
- Mai means silk
- Manee = ruby
- Mhuang means 'City'
- Muang means purple
- Mong-Kud = crown
- Muang = purple or violet
- Nam - water
- Nam Ngen/Ngern = Blue
- Naam ngen dark blue
- Naam dtaan means brow
- Nang Ngueak is Mermaid

- Nang-fa = Angel
- Ney means new
- Ngern - silver
- Nuang - First
- Ongcarak = royal guard
- Orachorn = woman's name means slender, sexy, curvy
- Oratai = woman's name means beautiful woman
- Pathum = Pathum Thani Province
- Pet = spicy or hot
- Pha Ruay = Bring Rich
- Phet = diamond
- Phet or Pet or Petch means diamond
- Phra-ya-lae or Pra-ya-lae = name of a place where the cultivar was breed
- Phuang means cluster
- Pirun = rain
- Plerng = (large) fire
- Ploy = ruby
- Praew means shining
- Pudica means shy
- Puang means inflorescence
- Rashenee - queen
- Rat = Ratchaburi --a city name but Thais like to brief it.
- Raya means hanging or suspended
- Rung – rainbow
- Saed red orange
- Saeng = sunshine
- Sai = line
- Sai Rung = rainbow
- Sairung = rainbow
- Salee = name of a place where the cultivar was found
- Sam Kasat means 3 kings
- Sangtawan = sunshine
- Sao = Lady
- Sao means 20
- Silp means art
- Sod - bright
- Som means orange
- Tao means gray
- Tavee means peaceful
- Tawng - gold
- Tawun = sun
- Thong, Tong means gold

- Tow - grey
- Tubtim, Tabtim means ruby
- Udon is a province in Thailand
- Yala = name of a province at southern border of Thailand
- Yao-wa-res = woman's name means royal female

#### Varieties

ACW.....Ammaron's Curly White  
 AG.....Aztec Gold  
 DSP.....Dwarf Singapore Pink  
 DW.....Daisy Wilcox  
 EPN.....Emmerson's Pink Nova  
 JM.....Jeannie Moragne  
 KK ...King Kalakau  
 KWR.....Key West Red  
 MHE.....Mary Helen Eggenberger  
 MR.....Miami Rose  
 PW.....Paul Weissich  
 PP .... Penang Peach  
 PSA.....Plumeria Society of America  
 RB SB.....Rainbow Starburst  
 SCP ... Sariah's Curly Pink  
 VCR.....Vera Cruz Rose

#### Fertilizers and Growth Enhancements

SNG.....Spray-N-Gro  
 ST.....SuperThrive